

THE
EAST-INDIA REGISTER
AND
DIRECTORY,
FOR
1820.

AC L 23
THE
EAST-INDIA REGISTER
AND
DIRECTORY,

FOR

1820;

CORRECTED TO THE 25TH MARCH 1820;

CONTAINING

Complete Lists of the Company's Servants,
CIVIL, MILITARY, AND MARINE,

With their respective Appointments at the different Presidencies
in the East-Indies;

*With Indexes to the same, and Lists of Casualties during the
last Year.*

TOGETHER WITH

LISTS of the EUROPEANS, MARINERS, &c.
Not in the Service of the East-India Company;

AND

MERCHANT VESSELS

EMPLOYED IN THE COUNTRY TRADE.

Compiled, by Permission of the Honorable the East-India Company,

FROM THE

OFFICIAL RETURNS RECEIVED AT THE
EAST-INDIA HOUSE:

BY

A. W. MASON & GEO. OWEN,
Of the Secretary's Office, East-India House,

LONDON:

Printed by COX and BAYLIS, Great Queen-Street.

Sold by BLACK, KINGSBURY, PARBURY and ALLEN,
Leadenhall Street; WILLIAM CARPENTER, No 58, Lower
Brook Street, Bond Street; CHARLES P. ARCHER, No.
44, Dame Street, Dublin; and MANNERS and
MILLER, Edinburgh.

Micro CONTENTS.....

RIGHT HON. Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India	ix
Honorable Court of Directors	x
Gentlemen out by Rotation	—
Committee of By-Laws	—
Honorable Court of Directors, with the Dates when first Elected	xii
Gentlemen out by Rotation, do do	—
Home Establishment	xiii
Abstract of an Act of Parliament prohibiting the return to India of Civil or Military Servants after an absence of five years	xvi
Regulations respecting Military Officers Retiring & Furlough	xvii
Do do Marine Officers Do Do	xix
Do do Lord Clive's Fund	xx
List of Officers retired on the Off-reckoning Fund	xxi
Ditto retired Officers, alphabetically arranged	xxii
Extract of an Act of Parliament respecting the Age of Writers and Cadets	xxxii
Extract of the late Act, cap. 155 sec. 46. prohibiting the appointment of any Person as a Writer, unless he has kept 4 terms at the E. I. College, &c.	—
College Council and Professors	xxxiii
Regulations as to the Nomination of Students to the E. I. College—	—
Terms of Admission of Students to Do.	xxxvi
Students appointed to the College.	xxxvii
Result General Examination of the Students at the conclusion of the 2d Term, 1819.	xxxix
Regulations for the Admission of Cadets into the Company's Military Seminary	xliv
Head Master and Professors	—
Cadets appointed to the Seminary	—
Regulations respecting Passage Money of Cadets	xlvi
Officers employed on the Recruiting Service	xlvii
Dépôt for Recruits	—
Company's Agents at Home and Abroad	—
Commissioners for liquidating the Carnatic Debts	xlvi
Directors of the East India Dock Company	—
East-India Houses of Agency	xliv
Alphabetical Abstract of the late Act renewing the Charter	l
Regulations respecting the Postage of Letters to & from India	lxix
Saving Bank for Persons in the House and Warehouses	lxx
List of Officers in the Company's Service who are Members of the most hon. Military Order of the Bath	lxxi
List of Ships of the Season 1818-19 Abroad.	—
Do do of the Season 1819-20.	—
Private Ship Licences granted by the East-India Company, in pursuance of the Act of the 53d Geo. III, cap. 155, from the 6th January 1819, to the 3d March 1820, inclusive.	—
Tables of Pay and Allowances, to the Officers on the Bengal and Fort St. George Establishments.	—
BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.	
Supreme Council, Secretaries, &c.	1
Sudder Dewannee and Nizamut Adawlut.	2
Boards of Trade, Revenue, Customs, and Senior Merchants	—
Junior Merchants	12

*** Copies of this Work, that have not the Signature of one of the Editors, are spurious.

Edwin

L
N 2E M 20
M 20



[Entered at Stationers' Hall.]

	Page
Factors	14
Writers	16
Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit	19
Judges of City Courts	—
Judges, Registers, Collectors and Surgeons of Zillah Courts	—
Superintendants and Agents	22
Agents of the Salt Departments	—
Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons	23
Collectors of Government Customs	—
Residents &c. at Native Courts	24
Ecclesiastical Establishment	—
General Staff and Chaplains	25
Staff to the Governor General and Commander in Chief	26
Military and Medical Boards	—
Board of Superintendence for improving the Breed of Cattle	—
General and Field Officers	27
Commissariat Department	32
Cavalry Regiments	33
European Regiment, Infantry	38
Native Infantry	40
Artillery Regiment	100
Corps of Engineers	105
Ordnance Department	106
Invalids	107
Pensioners	109
Cornets not posted to Regiments	—
Cadets for the Engineers, and Cavalry	—
Lieutenants not posted to Regiments	—
Cadets for the Infantry	110
Medical Establishment	111
Marine Establishment Bengal	118
Pilot Vessels	120
College at Fort William	121
Members of the Asiatic Society	—
Supreme Court of Judicature	125
Vice Admiralty Court and Police Establishment	126
Court of Requests	127
Banks of Bengal and Hindustan and Calcutta Mint	—
Bengal Civil Fund	—
Regulations	363
Bengal Military Fund	127
Regulations	369
Military Orphan Society	128
Free School	—
Native Hospital, Houses of Agency, and Insurance Companies	129
Merchant Vessels	132
Precedence in the East-Indies	134
Comparative rank of Officers in the Navy and Army	—
European Inhabitants	139
FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.	
Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government	175
Boards of Trade and Revenue	—
Sudder and Foujdarry Adawlut	178
Senior Merchants	—
Junior Merchants	180

Factors and Writers	182
Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit	184
Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &c.	—
Commercial Residents	185
Board of Superintendence for the College	186
Master Attendant's Department	—
Ecclesiastical Establishment	—
General Staff	187
Military Board	—
Medical do	188
Commissariat Department	—
General and Field Officers	189
Cavalry Regiments	194
European Regiment, Infantry	202
Native Infantry	204
Artillery	254
Engineers	258
Invalids	259
Pensioners	260
Ordnance Department	261
Ensigns not posted to Regiments	263
Cadet for the Artillery	—
Cadets for the Cavalry	—
Cadets for the Infantry	—
Medical Establishment	265
Courts of Judicature at Madras	270
Mint and Government Bank	271
Directors and Members of the Male Asylum	272
Governors and Directresses of the Female Asylum	—
Madras, Civil Fund	273
List of Gentlemen retired on annuity from the said Fund	—
Madras, Military Fund	274
Do Medical Fund	276
Insurance Companies and Houses of Agency	—
European Inhabitants	277
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.	
Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government	281
Senior Merchants	—
Junior Merchants	283
Factors and Writers	284
Company's Mint	285
Ecclesiastical Establishment	—
General Staff and Chaplains	286
Military and Medical Boards, and Committee of Survey	287
General and Field Officers	288
Cavalry Regiments	290
European Regiment, Infantry	292
Native Infantry	294
Artillery	316
Engineers	318
Invalids, and Ordnance Department	319
Cadets for the Artillery	317
Cadets for the Engineers, Cavalry and Infantry	320
Medical Establishment	321
List of Marine Vessels	323

	Page
Marine Board	323
Naval Officers	324
Their relative Rank with the Civil and Military Servants and Commanders of the Company's Ships.....	327
Recorder's Court, Bombay	328
Vice Admiralty Court and Court of Requests.....	329
Justices of the Peace.....	—
Military Fund.	330
List of Merchants, and Literary Society	336
Merchant Vessels	338
European Inhabitants	340
WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT (SUMATRA.)	
Civil Servants and Surgeons.....	347
European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers.....	348
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.	
Civil Establishment	350
Court of Judicature, Agents, &c.....	351
European Inhabitants	352
CANTON, CHINA.	
Select Committee, Supra Cargoes, Writers, &c.....	353
ST. HELENA.	
Civil Establishment	354
Military Establishment.....	355
Medical Do	356
Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement	357
Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants.....	—
Table of Distances from the different Presidencies to some of the principal Places in India	358
Tables of Coins, Weights and Measures of various Parts of India	375
Bengal Civil Index.....	391
Bengal Military Index	396
Fort St. George Civil Index	419
Fort St. George Military Index	422
Bombay Civil Index	439
Bombay Military Index.....	441
Bombay Marine Index	450
CASUALTIES DURING THE LAST YEAR.	
Bengal, Civil and Military	452 to 459
Fort St. George, Civil and Military	459 to 465
Bombay, Civil, Military, and Marine.....	466 to 469
West Coast and Prince of Wales Island	469 and 470
China and St. Helena	470 and 471
Bengal, Births	472
— Marriages	479
— Deaths.....	483
Madras Births	489
— Marriages and Deaths.....	492 to 495
Bombay, Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	496 to 499
West Coast Births and Deaths.....	500
Prince of Wales Island, Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	—
Alterations while Printing	502
Errata	503
Advertisements.....	504

THE EAST-INDIA REGISTER

AND

DIRECTORY, ↗

FOR

1820.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

*The Right Honorable the Board of Commissioners
for the Affairs of India.*

The Rt. Hon. George Canning, *President.*

Rt. Hon. Lord Castlereagh	} <i>Secretaries of State.</i>	Rt. Hon. John Sullivan
Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst		Rt. Hon. Lord Binning, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Sidmouth		Rt. Hon. W. Sturges Bourne
Rt. Hon. Earl of Liverpool		M.P.
Rt. Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, M.P.		Viscount Cranborne, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth		Lord Walpole, M.P.

Secretary, Tho. Peregrine Courtenay, Esq. M. P.

Assistant Secretary, John Wright, Esq.

*Senior Clerks, T. Bell, Benjamin S. Jones, James Cumming, H.
S. Alves, Wm. Cabell, Esqrs.*

Clerks, Benj. Henry Jones, Hugh Starke, Wm. Lenox, John

Crokatt, James Wilson, Henry Shephard, Arthur Easton,

Chas. Ormerod, Arthur Steele, John Backhouse, C. H. C.

Plowden, Thos. Nelson Waterfield, Alfred Trimmer,

and Charles Henry Hall, Esqrs.

Accountant, T. N. Wittwer, Esq.

Assistants, T. Bell and Wm. Leach, Esqrs.

Precis Writer, Charles Poole, Esq.

Solicitor, William Groom, Esq.

Private Secretary to the President, J. Backhouse, Esq.

Clerk of the Home Department, Henry Jadis, Esq.

Librarian, George Johnston, Esq.

House-keeper, Mrs. Silversides.

Chamber-keeper, Thomas Pocknell

*Messengers, George Parsons, John Holmes, John Fleming and
Cornelius Ball*

Porter, John Randall.

List of the Directors, with the Dates when first Elected.

The Hon. Wm. F. Elphinstone, 19th December 1786, vice Richard Hall, Esq. Deceased
 Charles Grant, Esq. 30th May 1794, vice Nath. Smith, Esq. Deceased
 George Smith, Esq. M. P. . 29th April 1795, with James Irwin, Esq. vice Thos. Pattle and Walter Ewer, Esqrs. Disqualified
 Sweny Toone, Esq. . 6th March 1798, vice James Irwin, Esq. Dec.
 Wm. Astell, Esq. M. P. . 29th January 1800, vice Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq. Deceased
 Richard Chicheley Plowden, Esq. . . General Election, 1803
 John Hudleston, Esq. Do do
 John Inglis, Esq. . . 25th May 1803, vice Sir J. Smith Burges, Bt. Deceased
 John Bebb, Esq. 20th Dec. 1804, vice Wm. A. Jackson, Esq. Dec.
 Jas. Pattison, Esq. 28th March 1805, vice S. Williams, Esq. Dec.
 Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq. (chairman) Gen. Election, 1807
 Sir John Jackson, Bart. Do do
 Geo. Abercr. Robinson, Esq. (deputy chairman) Do 1808
 James Daniell, Esq. 18th October, 1809, vice John Travers, Esq. Dec.
 John Bladen Taylor, Esq. 16th January, 1810, vice Sir Wm. Bensley, Bart. Deceased
 Hon. Hugh Lindsay. General Election, 1814
 John Morris, Esq. Do do do
 Sir David Scott, Bart. Do do do
 Sir Alexander Allan, Bart. Do do do
 William Stanley Clarke, Esq. 9th March 1815, vice Chas. Mills, Esq. Disqualified
 John Thornhill, Esq. 25th Oct. 1815, vice Abraham Roberts, Esq. Disqualified
 George Raikes, Esq. 26th March, 1817, vice John Alex. Bannerman, Esq. Disqualified
 Robert Campbell, Esq. 23d July, 1817, vice Richard Parry, Esq. deceased
 John Goldsborough Ravenshaw Esq. 14th July 1819, vice Samuel Davis, Esq. Deceased

The following Gentlemen went out of the Direction by Rotation in April last, viz.

When first elected.
 Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. 22d August 1782, vice Robert Gregory, Esq. Resigned
 Joseph Cotton, Esq. General Election, 1795
 Edward Parry, Esq. 5th April 1797, vice John Townson, Esq. Deceased
 Thomas Reid, Esq. 30th November, 1803, vice Sir Lionel Darell, Bart. Deceased
 William Wigram, Esq. M. P. 10th May 1809, vice John Manship, Esq. Disqualified, re-elected General Election, 1815
 William Taylor Money, Esq. M. P. 30th December 1818, vice John Lumsden, Esq. Deceased

HOME ESTABLISHMENT.

Secretary.—Joseph Dart, Esq.
Deputy.—Peter Auber, Esq. •
Chief Clerk.—Jas. Cosmo Melvill
Clerks.—Alex. Way Mason, W. E. MacLagan, Thomas De La Garde Grissell, Geo. Owen, Geo. H. Brown, Alex. Innes Scott, Hen. William Mason, Samuel Babington, Edward Thornton, John Docwra Dickinson, John Charles Mason, Francis Clark, Thomas Hilton Keith, Edm. Harvey.

Superintendent of the Extra Clerks. Wm. Malbon
Assist. William Lea.

Examiner of Indian Correspondence. Wm. McCulloch, Esq.
Clerks.—John Brett, John Johnson Harcourt, Jos. Caldecourt, Chas. R. Fenton, Jos. Maitland, John Conyers Hudson, Henry Thomas, Thomas Rundall, Robt. Fletcher, Wm. Dickinson, Thos. Robt. Andrews, Octavius Greene, Hen. Lloyd.

Searcher of the Records under the Examiner. Thomas Fisher
Clerk.—Alex. Williamson.

Auditor and Clerk to Committee of Law Suits.—Wm. Wright, Esq.
Deputy.—Thomas Woodhouse.
Clerks.—Thos. Maitland, T. H. Henderson, W. H. Truss, Thomas Trew, Edw. Dodwell, Charles Wright, Jacob Chaillé, Charles Lingham, John Noble.

Military Secretary for conducting the Military Correspondence with India.—Lieut. Colonel James Salmond.

Assist.—Philip Melvill
Clerks.—Francis Edw. Crawley, Walter A. Powell.

Paymaster to Lord Clive's Fund and Superintendent of the Recruiting Department.—Lieut. Col. Alexander Bryce.
Assist.—Martin Rawling.
Clerk.—William Eade.

Treasurer.—John A. Gilmour, Esq.
Deputy.—Charles Mortimer
Clerks.—Jas. Bone, G. Potter, W. H. Partridge, J. R. Vincent, S. B. Morrison, W. Sims, W. Baker, Joseph B. Wilks, Jas B. Pulham, Randolph Blanckenhagen, Chas. Hudson, John Brown, Hy. Dowdeswell, James Muzio.

Accountant General.—Chas. Cartwright, Esq.
Deputy.—Geo. Paterson
Clerks.—T. Gore Lloyd, J. C. Hyde, Samuel Wolfe, Peter Solomon Du Puy, William Collet, Nicholas Willard, Jos. Thompson, Thos. Dowley, Charles Lamb, John Matthie, H. Dodwell, H. Rouse, H. Wadd, G. Medley, Thomas S. Cabell, E. White, C. H. Winfield, W. D. Plumley, John Chambers, Robt. Hudson, Fras. J. Field, Fred. D. Whalley, Charles Ryle, Wm. Keith, Charles Wm Smith, J. Farewell, W. Collingwood, Sam. Kershaw, John Wm. Medley, Francis Thompson, George Friend, Thos. Hennek, John Ogilvie, Harvey Dickinson, Wm. Drysdale, Jas. Waghorn.

Freight Accountant Wm. Raincock, Esq.

Deputy—S. Sillitoe

Clerks—James Lowe, Steph. S. Cancellor, John Lee, J. H. Ball, Geo. Hobson, Jos. Allen, Edw. Rouse, Jas. Richards, Chas. Sleath, Wm. Henry Dobson, Edw. Parish, Fred. Sandoz, Thos. Sillitoe, Wm. H. Mayne, Horatio J. Street, Stephen Hoole, Jas. Borwick Yarn.

Transfer Accountant—J. H. Kennedy, Esq.

Clerks—Jas. Peppercorne, Geo. Collard, P. T. Maitland, Rob. Smith, W. Cresswell, John Pearse, Vincent Rice, Richard John Everett.

Paymaster of Seamen's Wages—Jas. Coggan, Esq.

Deputy—Cornelius Wittenoom.
Clerks—Chas. W. Churchill, J. C. Adams, George W. Gunston, William Morgan.

Clerk to the Committee of Shipping—John Morice, Esq.
Assistant—Rich. Le Gros

Clerks—Wm. Gunston, H. D. Bland, Sam. J. Nettlefold, H. Owen, John M. Connell, G. Rob. C. Wilcocke, James Sabine, Rob. Ritherdon, Benj. Jones, James Broughton, Chas. Preston, Christ. Brody

Master Attendant—Capt. Joseph Boulderson

Deputy—Capt. John W. Hilton

1st Assistant—Capt. J. V. Baker

2nd Do John Dinsdale
Extra Do T. Sandon
Clerks—G. Browne, Chas. Hebard, Archibald Rodick.

Surveyor of Shipping—J. Hillman

1st Assistant—Richard Barton

2d Assistant—Samuel Ritherd.

Clerk to Committee of Buying & Warehouse—Wm. Simons, Esq.

Assistant—Walter Young

Clerks—Tho. Hoole, Philip D. Hart, Luke Higgs, Charles Graham, Wm. Simons, jun. Thos. Harding, Wm. Carter, John Davison, Fleetwood J. Woodford, Wm. Banton, D'Arcy Preston, J. Mingay.

Chart Office.

Hydrographer—James Horburgh, Esq. F.R.S.

Clerk—James Malbon

Company's Husband—Robert Gear, Esq.

Assistant—John Foster

Clerks—Edw. Leslie, William Pearce, Edw. Cox, Thomas Boyton, James A. Tabor, John Benjamin Sharpe, John Thos. Theophilus Knudson, Thomas Brooke.

Warehouse Keeper of Tea—John Stockwell, Esq.

Assistant—Robert Butcher

Clerks—H. H. Goodhall, H. Seally, E. Price, C. Wheeler E. Goldsmith, S. Clarke, W. A. Hunt, Rob. Hunter, John T. Miller, Henry A. Burge, Thomas Brown, Geo. Parish, Gilson Browne Simons, John Biker Farmer, Jos. H. Newman, Thos. W. Horn, Alex. S. Cruikshank, Hugh S. Harrison.

Bengal Warehouse Keeper—Henry Dickinson, Esq.

Assistant—Henry Johnson

Clerks—Edward Bolger, Fras. Cooke, M. Greenaway, Wm. Kelly, John Rixon

Coast Warehouse Keeper—Geo. Mordaunt, Esq.

Assistant—Rob. Markl. Barnard

Clerks—Benj. Nind, Geo. Mordaunt, jun. Edward Wright

Private Trade Warehouse Keeper—Thomas Cleeve, Esq.

Clerks—N. N. Savery, Sam. Mann, John Kiddell, Geo. Hayton, Frederick S. Danvers, Geo. Ritherdon, Wm. Restell

Assistant Private Trade Warehouse

Assistant Warehouse Keeper—William Johnson

Clerks—Peter Contencin, Geo. Ritherdon, Robt. Rouse, Willoughby Wigston, Rich. B. Hennah, Wm. Bell, Chas. J. Rumfit

Pepper and Saltpetre Warehouse Keeper—Rob. Frost, Esq.

Clerks—W. Hen. Nuthall, Peter Cameron, Wm. G. Skidmore, Chas. Williamson, Jas. Burn, C. H. Prichard, W. Heathcote

Baggage Warehouse Keeper—William Evans, Esq.

Clerk—Wm. Babington

Clerk to the Committee of Correspondence—Peter Auber, Esq.

Capt. William Forrest, Inspector of military stores for India

Capt. Peter Page, Assistant do do

John Matthie, inspector of indigo

Messrs. John Matthie and Luke Springbett, auctioneers

Dr. Wm. Fred. Chambers, examining physician

Messrs. Lewis Leese and James Hume Spry, surgeons to the warehouse department

Mr. Samuel Proctor, inspect. surgeon for invalid seamen and soldiers

— John Hyslop, do. do. for Lascars and Chinese, at the depôt

— Adam Parke, do. do. do. on board ships in the river (resident at Gravesend)

Clerk to the Committee of House—Henry Gore, Esq.

Clerk to the Committee of College—John Conyers Hudson, Esq.

Clerk to the Committee for Government Troops and Stores, and Superintendent of the Correspondence with St. Helena, Geo. Owen, Esq.

Clerk under do.—Wm. Owen

Clerk to the Secret Commercial Comm.—Jos. Thompson, Esq.

Clerk under do.—John Cox

Clerk to the Committee of Accounts—George Medley, Esq.

Clerks for Passengers Orders, and Bonds—George Owen, and Henry W. Mason

Clerk for Passengers Baggage and Private Trade outwards, at the East-India Wharf—Matth. Sharphouse, Esq.

Clerk to the Committee of Private Trade—John Lee, Esq.

Clerk to the Mil. Sem. Committee & for passing Cadets, & Assist. Surgeons, W. Abington, Esq.

French Translator, Chas. Graham

Dutch do Peter S. Du Puy

Book Office—Robt. Burn, Matt. Wall, Registers.

Dr. John Borthwick Gilchrist, Hindoostanee professor, lecturer to Gentlemen appointed to the Company's Medical Service in that language

Charles Wilkins, Esq. F. R. S. L. L. D. oriental librarian

Charles Julius Mickle, clerk, under ditto

James Horsburgh, Esq. F. R. S. hydrographer

Lawrence Gwynne, Esq. L. L. D. astronomical examiner

Rev. Samuel Hoole, chaplain of Poplar hospital

Mr. Serjeant Bosanquet, standing counsel

Randle Jackson, Esq. advocate before parliament

Henry Smith, Esq. solicitor

Samuel Pepys Cockerell, Esq. surveyor

Jas. Tudor, head door-keeper

Peter Cropper, Jas. Norman, John Saunders, Philip Davis, Augustine Raymont, and Henry John Croasdel, under door-keepers

ABSTRACT OF AN ACT

Passed in the Thirty-third Year of His late Majesty, Cap. 52. Sec. 70, precluding the Return to their Duty of the Civil and Military Servants, after an absence of Five Years.

And be it further enacted, that no person who shall have held any civil or military station whatever, in India, in the service of the said united Company, being under the rank or degree of a member of council, or commander-in-chief of the forces,* and who, having departed from India by leave of the governor general in council, or Governor in council, shall not return to India, within the space of five years next after such departure, shall be entitled to any rank or restoration of office, or be capable of again serving in India, either in the European or native corps of troops, or in the civil line of the Company's service; unless, in the case of any civil servant of the Company, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the court of Directors, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or unless such person be permitted to return with his rank to India, by a vote or resolution passed by way of ballot, by three parts in four of the proprietors assembled in general court, specially convened for that purpose, whereof eight days previous notice of the time and purpose of such meeting shall be given in the London Gazette, or unless, in the case of any military officer, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the said court of directors, and the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

* *Vide Abstract of the Act of the 52d Geo. 3. cap. 155, page lxx.*

RESPECTING

Military Officers retiring from the Company's Service.

Every officer after twenty-five years service in India, three years for one furlough being included, is allowed to retire with the pay of the rank to which he has attained; but such pay is to be the same only as that allowed to officers of infantry.

A member of the Medical Board, who has been in that station not less than two years, and not less than twenty years in India, including three years for one furlough, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £500 per annum.

A surgeon of a general hospital, or superintending surgeon, who has been in that station not less than two years, and whose period of service has been not less than twenty years, including three years for one furlough, as above, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £300 per annum for life.

All other surgeons and assistant surgeons attached to the military, are permitted to retire from the service on the pay of their rank, after having served in India not less than twenty years, including three for one furlough.

A chaplain after eighteen years service, (ten of which at a military station,) including three years for one furlough, is allowed to retire with the pay of major.

A chaplain having served ten years in India, whose constitution will not admit of his continuing in the service, may retire on the half pay of major; after seven years on the half-pay of captain.

A commissary, or deputy commissary of ordnance, not being a commissioned officer, is allowed to retire on full pay, if he has served twenty-seven years in India, of which twelve must have been in the ordnance department; twenty-five years, fourteen of which in that department; or twenty two years, seventeen years of which in the ordnance department.

A conductor of stores is allowed to retire on £60 per annum after twenty-five years actual service in India.

Every lieutenant-colonel, major, captain, or captain-lieutenant is allowed to retire with the half pay of the rank to which he has attained, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A lieutenant having served thirteen, or an ensign nine years in India, including three years for a furlough, may retire on the half pay of his rank, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A subaltern officer, or military assistant surgeon, having served six years in India, is permitted to retire on the half pay of ensign, if his constitution should be so impaired as to prevent the possibility of his continuing in India.

Every officer returning on furlough, and wishing to retire from the service, must make a declaration to that effect, within twelve months after his arrival in England; and in case of his neglecting so

to do, he must at the expiration of his furlough, either return to India, or be held to have relinquished the service, and not be entitled to retire on pay, unless he has continued to serve in India, from his first arrival, for the space of *twenty-two years*, without having a furlough; in that case he is allowed *two years* before he shall be called upon to signify his intention of retiring, but he can only be allowed the pay of the rank he held at the expiration of twelve months from his arrival in Europe.

Officers retiring from the service after two years furlough, will be considered to have retired at the expiration of two years from the date of their landing in England, unless they shall have previously obtained an extension of their furlough, and officers who shall retire after having obtained an extension of furlough, will be considered to have retired from the date of the expiration of such additional furlough, or from the time when the requests of such officers to retire or resign, are laid before the Court, which ever shall happen first.

FURLOUGH.

Officers (of whatever rank) must be ten years in India, before they can be entitled (except in case of certified sickness, and as hereafter specified) to their rotation to be absent on furlough, and the same rule is applicable to assistant military surgeons. The furlough to be granted by the commander in chief at each presidency, with the approbation of the respective governments.

Officers who have not served ten years in India, but whose presence in England is required by urgent private affairs, may be allowed a furlough for one year without pay.

A chaplain after seven years residence in India, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A conductor of stores is allowed furlough pay, only in case of coming home from sickness.

The period of furlough is three years, reckoning from its date to the day of the return of the officer to his presidency.

All officers finding it necessary to solicit a further leave of absence, on account of sickness, must transmit with their letter of application for such leave, a certificate signed by at least two gentlemen, eminent in the medical profession, describing the nature of the applicant's complaint, and stating it to be their opinion that the circumstances of the case render a compliance with his request absolutely necessary. Also previously to such extension of furlough being granted, such further proof shall be adduced by personal examination, or, by such other evidence as shall be deemed satisfactory.

Officers abroad in any part of Europe, applying to remain a further time from their duty, on account of sickness, are to furnish a certificate of two eminent physicians, with the attestation of a magistrate, that the persons who signed the certificate are physicians.

No officer on furlough can receive pay for more than two years and a half from the period of his quitting India, excepting colonels of regiments, and those of the rank of lieutenant colonel regimentally, when promoted to that of major general; the latter are then allowed to draw their regimental pay beyond the above period.

* * * For the *Retiring and Furlough Regulations of the St. Helena Establishment*, see page 357.

AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

Friday, the 1st March 1811.

A report from the Committee of Correspondence, dated this day, being read, calling the court's attention to the evident misapprehension of the meaning of the 70th section of the act of the 33d of his late Majesty, cap. 52,* as to the time of absence after which civil and military officers may return to the Company's service in India.

Resolved,—That military officers wishing to avail themselves of the provision above referred to, must arrive in India within five years from their departure from thence, or otherwise they will not be entitled to any pay, rank, or military authority, unless they shall have a permission by the court of directors to return to India, having previously proved to the satisfaction of the Court, and to the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that their absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

* See Abstract of this Act, page xvi.

REGULATIONS

RESPECTING THE

Retirement and Furlough of Officers in the Bombay Marine.

RETIRING.

Every officer of the marine who has served twenty-five years in India, including three years for a furlough is permitted to retire from the service with the following pay.

The commodore per annum 228l.

A captain of the first class of vessels, 180l.

A captain of the smaller vessels 135l.

A first lieutenant 80l.

FURLOUGH.

A certain proportion of the marine officers (to be determined by the government with a due regard to the exigencies of the service) are allowed to come home on furlough for three years, with the pay only of their rank.

No officer under the rank of captain who has not actually served ten years in the marine, can be permitted to come home on furlough, unless in cases of ill health under the like certificates as required from military officers.

If the commodore is permitted to come home on furlough he is to be allowed the pay of a captain only, half the remainder of his allowance to be drawn by the senior captain in the service, who is to act as commodore during his absence, in addition to the pay of his rank as senior captain.

The regulations for drawing pay on furlough and retirement by the marine officers are, as far as circumstances will admit, the same as those for the military officers.

REGULATIONS

FOR THE

Admission of Pensioners on Lord Clive's Fund.

Every petitioning officer and soldier must produce a certificate from his commanding officer, of his being an invalid, and rendered incapable of further service in India, together with an approbation of such certificate by the governor and council of the presidency where he shall have served.

Every commissioned officer must previously make oath before the governor and council, viz. A colonel that he is not possessed of, or entitled to, real and personal property to the value of £4000. A lieutenant-colonel, £3000. A major, £2500. A captain, £2000. A lieutenant, £1000. An ensign, £750. Officers' widows must produce proof, on affidavit, that their husbands did not die possessed of property as above.

All commissioned, staff, or warrant officers to have half the ordinary pay they enjoyed whilst in service, viz.

	per ann.	per day		per ann.	per day
A Colonel	£228 2 6	or 12s. 6d	An Ensign	£36 10 0	or 2s. 0d.
Lieut. Col	182 10 0	10 0	Surgeon	91 5 0	5 0
Major	136 17 6	7 6	Assist. surgeon	45 12 6	2 6
Capt.	91 5 0	5 0	Conductor of		
Lieut.	45 12 6	2 6	ordnance	36 10 0	2 0

their widows one-half the above to continue during their widowhood.

Sergeants of artillery to have nine-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb one shilling per day. Privates of the artillery six-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb ninepence per day.

All other non-commissioned officers and privates to have four-pence three-farthings per day.

Officers and privates to be entitled from the period of their landing in England.

LIST OF OFFICERS

Retired on the Off-Reckoning Fund.

BENGAL.		Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Lieut. General	William Popham	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
Robert Stuart		25 Sept. 1803	do
Gabriel Johnston*		do	9 Oct. 99*
George Deare		do	1 Jan. 803
Vere Warner Hussey*		1 Jan. 1805	20 Feb. 801
Wm. N. Cameron		25 Apr. 1808	4 Oct. 808
FORT ST. GEORGE.			
Lieut. General	Thomas Bridges	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
George Conyngham		25 Sept. 1803	23 Aug. 603
Thomas Trent		1 Jan. 1805	8 April 808
Daniel Burr		4 June 1813	11 Sept 809
BOMBAY.			
Lieut. General	John Peché	9 Jan. 1805	1 Jan. 803
Robert Nicholson		do	1 May 804
Sir Rich. Jones K.C.B.		25 Apr. 1808	7 Sept. 812

* * Those marked thus (*) were placed on this List from the 1st Jan. 1803

LIST OF RETIRED OFFICERS, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Agg, James	Captain	Bengal	11Dec. 99
Ainslie, Whitelaw	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	28Feb. 813
Alcock, Thomas	Major	Bengal	10Oct. 804
Allison, William	Assist. Surg.	Do	15June808
Alston, William, C.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15Aug. 809
Anderdon, Wm. Proctor	Captain	Do	8July 812
Anderson, William	Surgeon	Do	18Dec. 809
Atkinson, James	Major	Do	12June803
Baillie, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Do	22Dec. 97
—, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	16Jan. 810
—, John	Do	Bengal	30June818
Baker, William M.	Do	Do	18Feb. 806
—, John Law	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	23Sep. 818
Barclay, Sir Robt. K.C.B.	Colonel	Do	30May816
Barnes, William	Lieutenant	St. Helena	16May810
Batchellor, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	7Feb. 809
Beatson, Alexander	Major General	St. Helena	Aug. 813
Bell, Charles Wm.	Captain	Fort St. George	8Apr. 815
Bellis, Francis William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5Mar. 800
Berrie, Robert	Major	Bengal	2Jan. 811
Berry, Andrew	Mem. Med. Bd.	Fort St. George	10Aug. 814
Bethune, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17Aug. 809
Bird, Edward	Captain	Bengal	7Nov. 98
Bishop, Benjamin	Do	Fort St. George	24June818
Blackall, Robert	Major	Bombay	4May808
Blackman, Edward	Captain	Fort St. George	27Oct. 819
Blakiston, John	Do	Do	28July 813
Blunt, James Tillyer	Do	Bengal	9Feb. 810
Boswell, Alex. M. D.	Mem. Med. Bd.	Fort St. George	17Feb. 819
Boyce, Charles	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	4Mar. 817
Bradford, John Y.	Major	Bengal	8Sep. 809
Briggs, John	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	8Apr. 801
Broughton, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	1June818
Brown, Edward	Captain	Do	21Mar. 804
—, Alexander	Major	Bombay	12July 818
—, James D.	Do	Fort St. George	1Mar. 819
Bruce, Patrick	Colonel	Do	14Apr. 817
Bryce, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Do	13Dec. 809
Buchanan, Robert	Do	Bombay	24July 805
Buck, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	16Apr. 819
Budden, Richard	Major	Bombay	6Feb. 802
—, Robert	Captain	Bombay Marine	13July 813
Burges, Edward	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	17Sep. 817

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Burke, William	Major	Bombay	1Mar. 815
—, William	Captain	Bengal	12Mar. 806
Burnett, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6June 98
Burrows, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2Oct. 811
Byers, James B.	Captain	Bombay	18June819
Cameron, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	7Sep. 803
Campbell, John	Do	Bengal	8Sep. 809
—, Robert	Captain	Do	10Feb. 807
—, Alexander	Surgeon	Do	11Mar. 806
—, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18May 98
—, James	Major	Do	8Apr. 812
Cape, Thomas	Do	Bombay	28June809
Carnie, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15Mar. 805
Caruthers, John	Captain	Bengal	20Jan. 99
Channing, Joseph	Major	Do	30July 800
Cheape, Harry	Do	Do	25Apr. 810
Clarke, Otto	Lieutenant	Do	4June818
Cliffe, John	Major	Bombay	28July 807
Cocks, James	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	3Feb. 808
Coke, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	26Jan. 803
Colvill, Thompson	Lieutenant	Bengal	11Mar. 812
Constable, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	17Jan. 816
Corfield, Frederick	Captain	Do	22Dec. 801
Court, Major H.	Major	Fort St. George	25May819
Crane, Samuel	Lieut. Colonel	Do	28Sep. 808
Crawford, Charles	Colonel	Bengal	10June818
Cregoe, Frind	Captain	Fort St. George	30May816
Crofts, John S.	Captain	Bombay	22May816
Crowe, Philip	Lieutenant	Bengal	22May815
Crozier, Samuel	Do	St. Helena	24July 805
—, Rawson B.	Captain	Bombay	27Nov. 812
Cunningham, Charles	Do	Fort St. George	26Mar. 816
Cunningham, Sir Jas. Bt.	Major	Do	24June803
Cunningham, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29June808
Cuthbert, Benjamin	Do	Bengal	13May806
Dallas, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	21Sep. 808
Dalston, Fletcher	Do	Bengal	14Feb. 810
Davidson, James	Major	Do	11Nov. 812
Davies, William A.	Surgeon	Bombay	24Oct. 814
Davis, William B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	15May803
—, Edward F.	Captain	Fort St. George	5Apr. 808
Davy, Leyson H.	Do	Bengal	25Dec. 817
Dawson, John	Major	Do	22Feb. 811
Deane, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	22June817
De Billinghamurst, George	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	24June817
Denby, William	Do	Bengal	7Aug. 99

Names.	Rank.	Establishment.	Date Retirement.
Denny, James	Surgeon	Bengal	7 Oct. 818
Des Voeux, Arthur	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	23 Sept. 813
Dick, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Dec. 802
—, William	Major	Bengal	28 Nov. 815
Disney, Arthur	Colonel	Bombay	20 Jan. 813
Don, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Doolan, Richard	Do	Bombay	24 Feb. 807
Douglas, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	30 July 800
Dowell, Thomas	Major	Do	21 Feb. 810
Drummond, James	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	23 Sep. 811
—, John P.	Major	Bengal	23 Oct.
Duff, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	16 Sep. 807
—, Robert	Captain	Do	25 Jan. 809
Duncan, William	Colonel	Do	1 June 96
—, Menzies	Captain	Do	23 Sep. 807
—, Francis	Surgeon	Fort St. George	26 Nov. 800
Dunn, John Charles	Head Surgeon	St. Helena	18 Mar. 814
Eade, John	Captain	Bengal	23 Oct. 800
Erskine, Francis T.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Feb. 814
Ewart, Peter	Surgeon	Do	26 Aug. 806
Eyles, James	Major	Bombay	6 Feb. 812
Ferguson, George	Lieutenant	Bengal	31 Dec. 806
Ferryhough, Wilson	Captain	Fort St. George	13 Aug. 813
Fisher, Andrew G.	Do	Bombay	9 Dec. 807
Fitzgerald, Maurice	Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 May 811
Fleeming, Charles	Head Surgeon	Do	21 Jan. 812
Fleming, J. M.D. F.R.S.	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	10 Nov. 813
Fleming, William	Captain	Do	2 Dec. 802
Flint, William	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	27 June 98
Fontana, Nicholas	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	29 Oct. 800
Forbes, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	6 May 819
Ford, Matthew R.	Do	Bengal	1 June 803
Forman, Edw. William	Do	Bombay	26 Feb. 800
Forrest, William	Do	Bengal	30 May 816
Fotheringham Robt. H.	Major	Fort St. George	7 Oct. 815
Fowell, Francis	Do	Bombay	14 Feb. 98
Fraser, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	15 Aug. 809
—, Roderick	Major	Do	26 Jan.
—, Edward	Captain	Fort St. George	29 June 810
—, Simon	Do	St. Helena	24 July 805
—, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Fuller, George	Major	Bengal	17 Feb. 815
Fulton, John	Captain	Do	25 Sept. 819
Gahagan, William	Apothecary	St. Helena	
Gambie, John	Assist. Surg.	Do	26 Mar. 807

Names.	Rank.	Establishment.	Date Retirement.
Gardner, William F.	Surgeon	Bengal	5 Dec. 98
Gascoigne, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	23 June 809
Gerard, John	Captain	Do	13 Jan. 808
Gibbins, Arthur	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 May 803
Gibbons, Sloane	Captain	Do	6 Jan. 801
Gibson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5 July 811
—, Alured	Captain	Fort St. George	2 Sept. 813
Gilchrist, John B. LL.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	6 Jan. 809
Gillespie, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	12 Feb. 99
Gillmer, E. B.	Captain	Bombay	23 July 801
Gilmour, James	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	22 Apr. 818
Gladwin, Charles	Major	Bengal	2 May 806
Glass, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 May 807
Goldsworthy, John	Major	Fort St. George	22 Jan. 898
Goodrich, James	Cornet	Do	22 Jan. 817
Gordon, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	29 May 816
Gourlay, William	Surgeon	Do	17 June 817
Grange, Richard G.	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	22 May 99
Grant, Ludowick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11 Aug. 802
—, Alexander	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
—, Thomas	Captain	Bombay	28 Dec. 812
Greene, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11 Dec. 810
—, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	11 May 808
Greenbill, Alexander	Do	Do	26 Dec. 806
Greentree, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	Jan. 812
Greig, Charles	Captain	Bengal	28 Aug. 800
Halleott, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	21 Dec. 97
Hamilton, Anthony	Do	Bengal	10 Sep. 806
—, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	31 Dec.
—, John Walter	Senior Capt.	Bombay Marine	3 June 818
—, Francis, M.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	14 Aug. 816
Harding, John	Major	Bombay	1 Aug. 810
Harper, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 do 807
Harris, William	Captain	Fort St. George	24 Apr. 816
Hay, Patrick	Colonel	Bengal	2 Jan. 99
—, Richard	Major	Do	21 Apr. 809
—, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	27 July 814
—, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	29 Apr.
Henderson, John	Surgeon	Bengal	14 Jan. 806
Hendry, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	7 Apr. 819
Hickman, Thomas	Captain	Bengal	31 Aug. 803
Himing, Jacob	Major	Fort St. George	11 Sep. 810
Hind, Alexander	Colonel	Bengal	15 Feb. 818
Hodgson, Richard	Major	Do	31 Aug. 810
—, Thomas	Captain	Fort St. George	18 Mar. 817

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Home, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 June 801
Howison, James	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Sep. 806
Howley, Richard	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	26 May 806
Hudleston, Robert J.	Do	Do	21 Feb. 812
Hughes, George F.	Captain	Bombay	4 June 817
Hume, Peter B.	Do	Bengal	25 Dec. 809
Hutchison, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 Aug. 810
Hutton, James	Surgeon	Do	4 Sep. 805
James, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	17 Dec. 802
—, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	29 July 814
Jeffreys, Rev. Richard	Chaplain	Bengal	8 July 812
—, George	Captain	Fort St. George	9 Feb. 818
Johnson, Daniel	Surgeon	Bengal	29 Apr. 809
Johnstone, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	20 Mar. 801
Jones, John Lloyd	Do	Fort St. George	10 Nov. 813
— Rev. Samuel	Chaplain	St. Helena	10 Apr. 816
Kean, Henry B.	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	9 Apr. 802
Kegan, Charles	Surgeon	Do	19 June 807
Kempe, William P.	Captain	Bombay	17 June 817
Kennaway, Sir J. Bart.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	14 Jan. 801
Kennedy, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 Apr. 812
Killin, Patrick	Captain	St. Helena	24 June 818
King, Arnold	Major	Bengal	10 Oct. 810
Kingston, Strickland	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	25 May 814
Kinsey, Charles	Lieutenant	Do	7 Feb. 816
Kerie, Jedediah	Do	Bengal	16 Apr. 817
Lacey, Thomas	Lieutenant	Bombay	31 Dec. 811
Lauriston, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Do	13 Aug. 804
Langslow, Richard	Captain	Bengal	22 Sep. 819
Lawrie, James	Lieut. Colonel	Do	11 Sep. 811
Leathart, John	Major	Do	1 Jan.
Ledlie, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	31 Dec. 812
Lennon, Walter C.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Nov. 810
Lester, Henry J.	Captain	Bombay	26 Aug. 818
Limrick, William S.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	22 Mar. 805
Little, Joseph	Do	Do	13 June 98
Lord, Eyre Coote	Lieutenant	Bombay	29 July 814
Lumsden, David	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	1 June 818
Lutwidge, Skeffington	Major	Fort St. George	29 Mar. 816
Lyon, James	Lieutenant	Do	20 Apr. 819
Macan, Thomas	Major	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Macalister, Matthew	Captain	Fort St. George	6 June 98

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Macdonald, John	Captain	Bengal	30 July 800
Macfarlane, James	Do	Do	22 Mar. 814
Macgrath, Michael	Surgeon	Do	21 Sep. 808
Mackenzie, Jabez	Lieut. Colonel	Do	17 June 801
Mackie, William	Mem. Med. Bd	Bombay	6 Dec. 815
Mackintosh, William	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15 Feb. 815
Macnab, James	Do	Bengal	12 Aug. 818
Mair, Hugh	Head Surgeon	Do	25 Oct. 97
Maitland, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 June 96
—, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	26 May 809
Malcolm, Henry	Colonel	Do	7 Apr. 98
—, John	Major	Bengal	4 Mar. 804
Margoty, Emanuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	19 May 816
Marsden, Frederick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	17 Feb. 808
Marshall, William	Captain	Bombay	16 May 817
Martin, Thomas	Capt. (24 N.I.)	Bengal	21 Feb. 806
—, Thomas	Do (Inv.)	Do	
—, James	Do	Bombay	27 Feb. 808
—, William	Lieutenant	Bengal	7 Apr. 802
—, George B.	Captain	Do	2 June 814
Mason, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	6 Feb. 812
Massey, Cromwell	Colonel	Fort St. George	1 Oct. 800
Maughan, William	Captain	Bombay Marine	17 Apr. 811
Maxtone, Anthony	Do	Bengal	22 Feb. 814
Maxwell, George	Do	Do	25 Nov. 807
Maynard, Forster	Do	Do	29 Oct. 800
M'Donnell, Donald	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	3 July 817
M'Kenzie, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Do	2 May 815
M'Leod, Malcolm	Major	Bengal	5 June 811
M'Morris, Samuel	Surgeon	Fort St. George	13 Feb. 805
M'Neelance, John	Head Surgeon	Bombay	8 Apr. 808
Menzies, William	Captain	Bengal	10 June 818
Mercer, Henry	Major	Do	807
—, Græme	Surgeon	Do	30 Nov. 814
Mignan, George Wm.	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	22 Jan. 802
Miller, Henry	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16 Aug. 808
Millingchamp, Rev. Ben.	Chaplain	Do	30 July 800
Missing, John	Captain	Bengal	8 May 805
Mitchell, Daniel	Major	Bombay	2 Mar. 810
Molloy, John	Captain	Fort St. George	18 Jan. 804
Moncrieff, Matthew	Do	Do	4 Nov. 814
Monteath, Archibald D.	Major	Do	5 Sep. 810
Moor, Edward	Do	Bombay	17 June 807
Morison, Alexander	Do	Bengal	1 Feb. 809
Morris, Lawrence B.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	9 June 819

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Mounsey, George	Major	Bengal	1 Oct. 806
Munro, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	25 Jan. 815
Murray, Sir J. M. Bart.	Do	Do	18 Feb. 99
—, Robert M.	Captain	Do	22 Jan. 800
—, James	Do	Do	7 Oct. 814
Muschet, Patrick	Assist. Surg.	Do	14 Aug. 805
Magle, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	26 Aug. 807
Nash, Henry	Do	Do	5 May 813
Nelly, John	Do	Bengal	26 Aug.
Nicholl, William	Do	Do	21 Oct. 818
Nisbett, David	Surgeon	Do	12 July 815
Noble, Samuel	Major	Do	21 Sep. 815
Norris, Robert	Lieutenant	Bengal	21 Feb. 816
O'Donnell, Hy. A.C.B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	4 June 817
Ogilby, Sir David	Do	Fort St. George	20 Oct. 809
Ogilvie, Charles	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
Ogle, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	24 Oct. 98
Orme, Alexander	Major	Bengal	5 June 805
Owen, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	25 Nov. 809
Page, Peter	Captain	Bombay	30 Sep. 812
Parker, William	Do	Bengal	10 June 808
Parkison, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	24 Feb. 807
Pasley, Charles	Major	Do	28 do 815
Paterson, James	Captain	Bengal	13 May 819
Pearson, James	Lieut. Colonel	Do	19 Dec. 98
Pelly, Robert P.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Dec. 818
Phillips, Levi	Captain	Bombay Marine	20 Nov. 811
Phillips, Thomas	Head Surgeon	Bengal	9 Sep. 807
—, Edward	Lieutenant	Bombay	24 July 805
—, Thomas	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	6 Aug. 817
Pogson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Oct. 804
Pouget, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	19 Oct. 808
Price, David	Major	Do	7 do 807
Pryor, William S.	Do	Bengal	15 Mar. 814
Pudner, John	Captain	Do.	23 June 809
Raban, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	20 July 814
—, George	Do	Do	6 May 817
Radcliffe, Henry W.	Do	Fort St. George	6 Mar. 810
Ranken, John	Captain	Bengal	27 May 801
—, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do.	9 June 814
Reid, John	Do	Do.	7 Sep. 803

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Richards, William	Major	Bengal	20 Dec. 815
Richardson, Isaac G.	Captain	Bombay Marine	29 May 807
Riddell, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	14 Jan. 99
Ridge, Robert	Major	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 805
Roberts, Roger Elliot	Colonel	Bengal	14 Aug. 99
—, Thomas T.	Captain	Bombay	10 Nov. 818
—, Charles M.	Do	Bengal	15 Sept. 815
Robertson, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 809
—, David	Major	Bengal	1 June 813
Robinson, George A.	Captain	Do	27 Oct. 802
Rock, John Odell	Captain	Do	31 Oct. 98
Rose, Hugh	Lieut. Colonel	Do	25 May 816
Ross, James	Surgeon	Bengal	19 July 804
Rowles, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	22 Sept. 813
Rutherford, Charles	Lieutenant	Bombay	23 Feb. 818
Salkeld, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	2 Jan. 810
Sandys, William	Do	Do	5 June 805
Sanford, George	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Sept. 815
Savery, John	Lieutenant	Do	23 Oct. 811
Saumarez, Nicholas	Captain	Bengal	7 Nov. 98
Saunders, Francis D.	Do	Fort St. George	28 July 819
Saxon, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	
Scot, Helenus	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bombay	30 Mar. 810
Scott, Richard	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	9 Sep. 97
—, Henry	Major	Do	2 Feb. 803
—, John Corse	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
—, George	Captain	St. Helena	15 do 801
—, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	28 Mar. 817
Seale, John W.	Lieutenant	St. Helena	20 June 818
Shairpe, Norman	Captain	Bengal	22 May 815
Shakespear, John M.	Do	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 818
Sharp, James	Major	Bengal	16 May 815
Shaw, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Do	22 Feb. 809
Sheppard, William	Do	Fort St. George	31 Dec. 806
Skirving, Robert	Captain	Bengal	20 July 808
Smee, Thomas	Do	Bombay Marine	31 May 816
Smith, James	Surgeon	Bengal	22 Oct. 806
—, John	Do	Do	11 June
—, Lewen Scott	Major	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Smyth, Henry	Cornet	Do	29 Apr. 818
Sneyd, William	Major	Bengal	23 Feb. 807
Snook, Samuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	24 Dec. 816
Somerville, Henry E.	Captain	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 815
Spens, Archibald	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Nov. 809
Start, Francis	Captain	St. Helena	9 Mar. 808

RETIRED OFFICERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Stephenson, Edward	Captain	Bombay Marine	11 Nov. 807
Stewart, Charles	Major	Bengal	16 Aug. 808
Stone, Webb	Captain	Fort St. George	5 May 809
Stopford, Edward	Lieutenant	Do	26 Feb. 816
Stuart, Charles	Captain	Do	15 Feb. 815
Sutherland, James	Do	Bombay Marine	22 Jan. 808
Swinton, Robert	Major	Bengal	11 Nov. 818
Tait, William	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16 Feb. 813
Taylor, John Bladen	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 Mar. 805
Thackeray, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	5 Oct. 804
Thompson, Jacob	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Dec. 802
Thwaites, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	23 June 817
Tomkyns, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 May 805
Toppin, John	Captain	Do	5 July 99
Trash, Alfred J.	Lieutenant	Bombay	26 Apr. 815
Turner, Thomas J.	Captain	Bengal	30 Mar. 819
Turton, Henry	Do	Fort St. George	1 Aug. 815
Tyler, William	Do	Do	8 Apr. 815
Underwood, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22 Feb. 814
Vesey, Poole H.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2 June 812
Vibart, James M.	Do	Bengal	26 Sep. 98
Waight, George	Do	Fort St. George	28 Nov. 98
Walker, Alexander	Do	Bombay	24 June 812
Wambey, Samuel J.	Lieutenant	Do	26 May 819
Warburton, Garnet	Major	Fort St. George	5 May 812
Ward, Rev. Jas., D.D.	Chaplain	Bengal	27 Mar. 818
Warne, Roger	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 805
Watkins, Alexander	Major	Bengal	29 Sep. 808
——, James	Commander	Bombay Marine	19 Jan. 820
Watson, Joseph D.	Major	Bombay	7 Apr. 813
Webber, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	7 May 817
Welsh, Thomas	Colonel	Do	18 Aug. 800
White, Henry V.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	27 July 808
——, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	4 Mar. 813
Wilks, Mark	Colonel	Fort St. George	15 Oct. 818
Williams, Edward	Lieutenant	Do	30 Dec. 818
Williams, John L.F.R.S.	Surgeon	Bengal	26 Oct. 801
——, Walter	Do	Do	12 June 811
Williamson, Joseph	Lieutenant	Bengal	28 Sep. 807
——, Samuel	Assist. Surgeon	Do	23 Apr. 802
Willim, John G.	Captain	Do	22 May 811
Willson, Walter	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 Apr. 805
——, William	Do	Do	24 Mar. 807
Wilson, Hill	Lieutenant	Bengal	5 Oct. 803

RETIRED OFFICERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Wilson, Thomas	Lieutenant	Bengal	4 Mar. 808
——, George	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22 Oct. 805
——, Robert	Superint Surg.	Bengal	16 June 819
Wilton, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	13 Sep. 809
Witherston, John	Do	Do	25 Oct. 97
Wood, Samuel, C. B.	Do	Do	5 Aug. 816
——, Patrick	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Feb. 814
Wright, Robert	Do	St. Helena	8 June 818
Young, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	28 Apr. 812
——, William	Do	Bombay	5 Jan. 813
Youngson, William	Do	Fort St. George	26 Aug. 807
Yule, William	Major	Bengal	20 July 808

DEATHS.

Lieut. Col.	John Ainslie	15th March	1817
Surgeon.....	Charles Cornish,	19th May	1818
Lieut.....	Francis Leonard	26th October	
Major.....	Geo. Williams	4th January	1819
Captain.....	Thomas Skinner	14th March	
.....	Charles Wyatt	13th do	
Lieut. Col.....	Benjamin Harris	7th May	
Chaplain.....	Rev. A. Burrowes	31 do	
Assist. Surgeon	John Robinson	6th June	
Major.....	Thomas Brougham	3d July	
Lieut. Col.....	Charles Patrick	4th do	
.....	Charles Godfrey	6th do.	
.....	John A. Bannerman	6th August	
Med. Med. Bd...	Robert Stewart	4th November	
Lieut. Col.	William Rattray	20th December	
Captain.....	Ray Taylor	23d do	
Lieut. Col.	John Stewart		
Captain.....	William Milne		
Lieut. Col.	John Browne	27th February	1820

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE AGE OF WRITERS AND CADETS.

Extract of the Act of the Thirty-third of His late Majesty GEORGE THE THIRD, respecting Writers and Cadets.

And be it further enacted, That no person shall be capable of acting or being appointed, or sent to India in the capacity of writer or cadet, whose age shall be under fifteen years,* or shall exceed twenty two years, nor until the person proposed or intended to be so appointed shall have delivered to the said Court of Directors a certificate of his age, under the hand of the minister of the parish in which he was baptized, or keeper of the registry of baptism of such parish: and if no such registry can be found, an affidavit of that circumstance shall be made by the party himself, with his information and belief that his age is not under fifteen years, and doth not exceed twenty-two years. Provided nevertheless, That the said restriction shall not extend to prevent the said Court of Directors from appointing any person to be a cadet, who shall have been for the space of one year at least a commissioned officer in His Majesty's service, or in the militia or fencible men, when embodied, and have been called into actual service, or from the company of cadets in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and whose age shall not exceed twenty-five years.

* 7th December, 1808. The Court of Directors resolved, that in future no Cadet be appointed for the Cavalry or Infantry under the Age of 16 Years.

EAST-INDIA COLLEGE.

Extract of the late Act (53d. Geo. 3d. cap. 155 sec. 46.)

"And be it further enacted, that it shall not be lawful for the said Court of Directors to nominate, appoint, or send to the Presidencies of Fort William, Fort St. George, or Bombay, any person in the capacity of a writer, unless such person shall have been duly entered at such College, and have resided there four terms according to the Rules and Regulations thereof; and shall so produce to the said Court of Directors, a certificate under the hand of the principal of the said College, testifying that he has, for the space of four terms, been a member of, and duly conformed himself to the Rules and Regulations of the said College."

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London, *Visitor.*

COLLEGE COUNCIL.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. BATTEN, D.D. F.R.S. *Principal.*

Professors.	{	Rev. Charles W. Le Bas, A.M. (Dean)	} Mathematics and			
		Rev. Henry Walter, B.D. and F.R.S.		} Natural Philosophy.		
		Rev. Edward Lewton, A.M. (Librarian and Registrar)			} Classical and General Literature.	
		Rev. Thomas R. Malchus, A.M. & F.R.S.				} Hist. and Pol. Economy.
		Sir James Mackintosh, M.P. L.L.D. and F.R.S.				
Charles Stewart, Esq. Arabic, Persian, and Hindustani Literature.	} Literature.					
Graves Chamney Haughton, Esq. A. M. Hindū Literature, and History of Asia.		} Literature, and History of Asia.				

Rev. Henry George Keene, A. M. Assistant Professor in the Oriental Department.

Charles Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. Visitor in the Oriental Department.

Moonshy Ghoolam Hyder, Persian Writing Master.

Mr. Thomas Medland .. Drawing Master.

Extract from the REGULATIONS

as to the Nomination of

STUDENTS AT THE EAST-INDIA COLLEGE,

With a View to their future Appointment as WRITERS in the Service of the UNITED EAST-INDIA COMPANY; and Preparatory Instructions to Persons who may be so nominated.

No Candidate for the College can be nominated thereto, until he has completed the sixteenth year of his age. And no person who has been dismissed from the Army or Navy, or expelled from any place of education, will be nominated to the College.

The parents or guardian of every candidate for the college, will be required to address the following letter to the nominating Director:—

"Sir,—I beg to assure you on my honour, that my ———, to whom you have been so good as to give a nomination to the college, has not been dismissed from the Army or the Navy, and that he never has been expelled from any place of education.—

"I have the honor to be, &c."

By the Act of the 33d of Geo. III. no person can be appointed a Writer in the company's service, whose age exceeds twenty-two years; and by the Act of the 53d of Geo. III. all students for the college must remain there four terms;—consequently, no person whose age exceeds twenty can be nominated as a student. All these terms are probationary, but the first is to be considered as such in a particular sense; and if any student shall not, in the judgment of the college council, give satisfaction in that term, he will not be permitted to return to the college.

Candidates for the college must produce the under-mentioned documents, previously to their being nominated as students.

An extract from the parish register of their birth or baptism, properly signed by the minister, churchwarden, or elders; and, in addition thereto,

A certificate, agreeably to the following form, signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation.

"I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of ———, in the county of ———, contains the date of the birth of my son ———, who is the bearer of this, and presented for a nomination as a student at the East-India College, by ——— Esq.; and I do further declare, that I received the said presentation for my son ——— gratuitously, and that no money or other valuable consideration has been or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said presentation for my son from the Director above-mentioned."

"Witness my hand, this ——— day of ———, in the year of our Lord, ———."

In the event of no parish register existing or to be found, an affidavit of such circumstance is to be made before a magistrate, to the following effect, viz.

"I, C. D., presented as a student for the East-India College, by ———, do make oath and swear, that I have caused search to be made for a parish register, whereby to ascertain my age, but am unable to produce the same, there being none to be

"found; and, further, I make oath and swear, that from the information of my parents (and other relations), which information I verily believe to be true, that I was born in the parish of ———, in the county of ———, on ———, in the year ———, and that I am not at this time under the age of sixteen, or above twenty years.

"Sworn before me,	}	"Witness my hand, this ——— Day
"this ———		"of ———, in the year of our
"Day of ———		"Lord ———

"C. D."

The parent, guardian, or near relation, must then add his certificate as to the truth of the affidavit, which must be similar to that ordered to be annexed to the extract from the parish register.

The above-mentioned certificate (and affidavit, in cases where an affidavit shall be required) are to be annexed to the petition to be written by the candidates, and they are to sign a declaration thereon, that they have read these printed instructions. The same declaration is to be signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation of the candidates respectively.

Candidates are to produce certificates from the person under whom they have received their education, stating the nature of that education, and the proficiency they have made therein; and also certifying as to their mental ability, disposition, and character.

Candidates will be interrogated in an open Committee of college, as to their character, connections, and qualifications, conformably to the General Court's Resolution of the 6th July, 1809.

On a student's appointment to be a Writer, a legal instrument is to be entered into by some one person (to be approved by the Court of Directors) binding himself to pay the sum of £3,000, as liquidated damages to the Company, for breach of a covenant to be entered into that the student's nomination hath not been in any way bought, or sold, or exchanged for any thing convertible into a pecuniary benefit.

Misconduct of students at college, will be attended with expulsion therefrom; and those who do not pass with credit the final examination will not be admitted into the civil service of the Company. No person expelled the college will be admitted into any line of the Company's service.

AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

Wednesday, the 9th August, 1800.

Resolved, That any person who shall, in future, be nominated to a situation, either civil or military, in the service of this Company, and who shall have obtained such nomination in consequence of purchase, or agreement to purchase, or of any corrupt practice whatever, either direct or indirect, by himself or by any other person, with or without his privity, shall be rejected from the service of the Company, and ordered back to England, if he shall have proceeded to India before a discovery of such corrupt practice be made: and if such situation shall have been so corruptly procured by himself, or with his privity, he shall be rendered incapable of holding that, or any other situation whatever, in the said service. Provided always, that if a fair disclosure of any corrupt transaction or practice, of the nature before described, wherein any Director has been concerned, shall be voluntarily made by the party or parties engaged in the same with such Director, the appointment thereby procured shall be confirmed by the Court.

TERMS OF ADMISSION FOR STUDENTS

Destined for the East-India College.

One hundred guineas per annum, for each student; a moiety whereof to be paid at the commencement of each term, there being two in the year, besides the expense of books and stationery.

Students to provide themselves with a table-spoon, tea-spoon, knife and fork, half a dozen towels, tea equipage, and a looking-glass; also, with not less than two pair of sheets, two pillow-cases, and two breakfast cloths.

The Candidates will be examined in the Classics and Arithmetic, and if they be not found to possess a competent knowledge of at least two of the Latin classics, the easier parts of the Greek Testament, and the principles of Grammar, as well as the common rules of Arithmetic together with Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, they will be remanded until the commencement of the next term.

Ten guineas to be paid on leaving College by each student, for the use of the philosophical apparatus, and library.

COLLEGE TERMS.

- 1st. Commences 19th January, and ends 31st May. }
 2d. ditto 27th July, and ends 6th December, } in each Year.
 N.B. The Students are to provide themselves with proper Academical Habits.

Students at the College.

FOR BENGAL.	
<i>Date of Nomination.</i>	
14th Jan. 1818	Stewart Paxton
do	George W. Bacon
21st do	Charles Pelham Villiers
15th July	John Venn
do	John Gordon Deeds
22d do	Henry Ricketts
do	Lawrence Kennaway
do	Robert North C. Hamilton
29th do	Charles F. Thompson
14th August	George U'ny
6th Jan. 1819.	Edward Vernon Schalch
do	Edward Harding
13th do	Henry Lushington
do	James Aug. Irwin
do	Joseph A. Dorin
20th do	Thomas Henry Torrens
2d Feb.	Edward Peplow Smith
14th July	Edward Cooke Archbald
do	Augustus Princep
do	Baillie Golding
do	George James Taylor
do	George Francis Brown
21st do	Gregor Grant
do	John Fergusson Cathcart
do	Hon. Richard Francis Moore
do	William Henry Benson
28th do	William James Connolly
do	George Gough
do	Welby Brown Jackson
25th August	Simon Fraser
7th Jan. 1820	Hervey Morris
12th do	Wm. W. Mallet
do	Francis Gouldsbury
do	John S. Clarke
do	Abraham F. Hawkins
26th do	Edward Cockburn Ravenshaw
2d Feb.	Richard Udny

FOR MADRAS.

15th July 1818	James Alex. Thomson
do	Henry Williams
22d do	George Bird
6th Jan. 1819	Richard Paternoster
do	Arthur Freese
20th do	Walter Elliot
do	John Hudleston Marshall
14th July	William Lavie
do	Robert Alexander Bannerman
21st do	James Fraser

* Has left the College but not yet appointed a Writer.

*Students at the College, continued.**Date of Nomination.*

FOR MADRAS, continued.

21st July 1819	William Henry Babington
do	James Patton
do	Samuel Geo. Palmer
25th August	William Augustus Neave
12th Jan. 1820	Edward H. Townshend
do	Charles E. Oakes
do	John C. Scott
do	Andrew Dyce
19th do	Edward P. Thompson
do	Edward Binny Glass

FOR BOMBAY

14th Jan. 1818	Jackson W. Musprat
do	James H. Farquharson
11th March	William Willes
15th July	John Warden
12d do	John Hurdis Ravenshaw
do	Charles G. Houlton
do	Nathaniel Hornby
do	Henry A. Harrison
do	Dacres F. Wise
6th Jan. 1819	Rich. Townshend Webb
do	Edmund Montgomerie
do	Walter John Hunter
do	Oliver Hanson
13th do	Archibald Dickson
do	George Charles Wroughton
do	William Chamier
do	Henry Brown
do	P. William Le Geyt
20th do	Robert Keith Pringle
do	Archibald Dav. Græme, not yet admitted
do	Francis Franco
14th July	Nugent Kirkland
do	Charles Boileau Elliott
do	Philip Stewart
do	John Hector Jones
7th Jan. 1820	Charles Sims
do	Frederic Holland
do	William Charles Andrews
do	James Seton
do	Henry Young
13th do	Walter Fullarton
do	John W. Langford
do	Wm. Richardson
do	Alexander Nesbitt Shaw
do	Frederick Reeves
do	Arthur Steele
do	William Clerk
19th do	Henry G. Barnett
do	Wm. M. A. H. Harris
2d Feb.	Wm. John Graham

Report of the Result of the General Examination of the Students at Hertford College, at the close of the Second Term 1819.

On the 3d Dec. a Deputation of the Court of Directors proceeded to the College, for the purpose of receiving the Report of the result of the general Examination of the Students.

The proceedings which took place in the hall were as follow:

The Clerk to the Committee read the list of the Students who had received prizes, and other honorable distinctions, and a list of the best Persian and Déva Nágaree writers.

Mr. R. D. Mangles delivered an English Essay.

The Students as usual read and translated in the Sanscrit, Bengalese, Persian, and Hindoostani Languages.

Prizes were distributed agreeably to the list as under.

The rank of the Students leaving College was then twice read by the Clerk the first time distinguishing the class to which they belonged, and the second, according to their number in the list.

He afterwards announced that the next Term would commence on Wednesday the 19th January.

The Deputy Chairman then addressed the Students to the following effect:

It constituted a most pleasing part of his duty to express the high gratification he experienced (a feeling which he was convinced was shared by all present) at the very creditable degree of progress in science and literary attainment, which, not less than a manly, gentlemanly, and proper spirit, had so eminently distinguished the past Term.

To those who had to return to their studies, he earnestly recommended a continuance of the same honourable conduct.

He assured those who were about to embark on a more enlarged sphere of action, that they would have the high advantage of entering a service where rank and interest were not the necessary aids to success, for that could be alone secured by their personal merits and exertions.

Among the many important duties which would then devolve upon them, he exhorted them to cultivate, by a mild and conciliatory spirit, the well being and happiness of the inoffensive people whose interests were soon to be committed to their charge. The extensive blessings which flowed from the exercise of British rule in India, had been so well described, and so elegantly expressed in the essay which had been that morning delivered, that he could not do better than earnestly exhort them to strive to contribute in their several stations to the perfection of that system, which, duly administered and conscientiously discharged, would be a source of credit to themselves, of inestimable benefit to the population of India, and would reflect honor on the British name.

He offered to all, in the name of himself and his colleagues, his most earnest wishes that every happiness and prosperity might attend them.

List of the Students who have gained Medals and Prizes, and other honorable Distinctions, at the Public Examination, Dec. 1819.

Mr. Ross Donnelly Mangles, medal in law, prize for the best English essay, and with great credit in other departments.

— David Anderson Blane, medal in mathematics, prize in Arabic, and highly distinguished in other departments

— Edward Bradford, medal in classics, and with great credit in other departments.

— John Goldingham, medal in Sanscrit, and with great credit in other departments.

— George William Bacon, medal in Persian, and prize in Persian writing.

— Evelyn Meadows Gordon, medal in political economy.

— Alfred Wm. Begbie, prize in Bengallee, and with great credit in other departments.

— Robert Keith Arbuthnot, prize in Hindûstani.

— John Venn, prizes in classics, in mathematics, in political economy, in law, in Hindûstani, and with great credit in other departments.

— George Udny, prize in Persian, and highly distinguished in other departments.

— Robert North Collie Hamilton, prize in Bengallee, and highly distinguished in other departments.

— Edward Vernon Schach, prizes in classics, in Bengallee, and in English composition; and highly distinguished in other departments.

— Joseph Alex. Dorin, prizes in law, in mathematics, and in Persian; first prize in drawing, and highly distinguished in other departments.

— Richard Paternoster, prizes in Sanscrit, and in Deva Nāgarēe writing; and highly distinguished in other departments.

— Edward Peplow Smith, Prize in Hindûstani, and highly distinguished in other departments.

— Henry Lushington, prize in history, and with great credit in other departments.

— George Francis Brown, prizes in mathematics, and in drawing.

— Augustus Prinsep, prizes in Hindustani, in English composition, and with great credit in other departments.

— Samuel George Palmer, prize in Persian

— William Henry Babington, prize in classics

— Francis Franco, second prize in drawing, and highly distinguished in other departments

The following Students were highly distinguished.

Mr. Edmund Holland
— George Anthony Smith,
— Lawrence Kennaway
— Stewart Paxton
— Robert Keith Pringle
— Walter Elliot
— James Fraser
— Chas. Boileau Elliott
— Simon Fraser

And the following passed with great credit.

Mr. James Davidson
— Edward Millett
— John Gordon Deeds
— Charles Pelham Villiers
— Philip William Le Geyt
— Henry Allan Harrison
— James Augustus Irwin
— Edmund Montgomerie
— William Augustus Neave

Best Persian Writers.

Mr. G. W. Bacon	Mr. G. F. Brown
— R. N. C. Hamilton	— W. I. Conolly
— H. Williams	— H. A. Harrison
— J. Patton	— W. B. Jackson
— E. P. Smith, jun.	Hon. R. F. Moore
— R. K. Arbuthnot	Mr. D. F. Wise

Best Deva Nāgarēe Writers.

Mr. Paternoster—Prize.	Mr. Goldingham
— Elliot	— Franco
— Venn	— Udny

Rank of the Students leaving College this Term, as settled by the College Council.

BENGAL.

1st Class.

1. Mr. Edward Bradford
2. — Evelyn Meadows Gordon
3. — Ross Donnelly Mangles
4. — Alfred Wm. Begbie
5. — Geo. Wm. Bacon

2d Class.

6. — Jas. Davidson
7. — Edw. Millett
8. — Sullivan Davis

3d Class.

9. — John Lewis

MADRAS.—1st Class.

1. Mr. John Goldingham

2d Class.

3. — G. Anth. Smith

BOMBAY.—1st Class.

1. Mr. David Anderson Blane
2. — Edmund Hollond

2d Class.

3. — Robt. Keith Arbuthnot
4. — Henry Fred. Dent

3d Class.

5. — Joseph H. Jackson
6. — Alexander Bell
7. — Alexander Elphinston

Regulations to be observed by the Parents or Friends of the Cadets, previous to being admitted into the East-India Company's Military Seminary, at Addiscombe, near Croydon, Surrey.

AGE. Not to be under fourteen, nor above eighteen years, and to produce certificates accompanying this, properly filled up and signed, viz.

No. I. Certificate of birth from parish register, signed by resident clergyman and churchwardens or elders.

No. II. Parent's or guardian's certificate.

No. III. Certificate from the person who obtains the nomination from the director.

No. IV. Medical certificate.

QUALIFICATION. The cadet must have a perfect knowledge of the fundamental rules of arithmetic, including the rule of three, write a good hand, and have a competent knowledge of the English grammar. He will be examined on these points by the head master, and must produce his certificate. *If the Cadet is admitted, the head master's certificate may be sent up to Mr. Abington, clerk to the Military Seminary Committee, by the first convenient opportunity.*

PAYMENTS. The Cadet will be required to pay £30 per annum into the Company's Treasury, and the payments must be made in advance, towards defraying the Company's annual expense for his board, lodging, and education, and for supplying him with the following articles, viz.

Books, stationary, mathematical instruments, drawing materials, repairing his cloathes, pocket money at the rate of 2s. 6d. per week, medical attendance, and washing; as also with a periodical supply of the following articles:

Jacket,	- - -	half yearly
Waistcoat,	- - -	do.
Black silk handkerchief,	- - -	do.
Foraging cap,	- - -	do.
Pantaloons,	- - -	quarterly
Gaiters,	- - -	do.

Shoes, every two months,

And with linen when necessary in the opinion of the head master.

PAYMENTS. The Cadet, upon the first year of his admission, will likewise be required to pay into the Company's Treasury the additional sum of £13 16s. 5d. for which he will be furnished, at the Company's Seminary, with the following articles by their contractor, viz.

- One military great coat,
- One uniform jacket,
- One do waistcoat

Two pair of trowsers

Two ditto of gaiters,

Two ditto of military gloves,

Two ditto of strong shoes,

Two black silk handkerchiefs

A foraging cap.

One military cap and feather, with plate in front embossed with the Company's arms.

The payments for the first year, therefore, will be £43. 16s. 5d., and £30 the succeeding years.

Necessaries to be provided by the Cadet when he joins the Seminary:—

Ten shirts,

Six pairs of cotton stockings,

Six ditto worsted ditto,

Six towels,

Six night-caps,

Six pocket handkerchiefs,

Two combs and a brush,

A tooth-brush,

When the Cadet attends to be passed by the committee, he must give in the name and address of some friend residing in London or its vicinity, who will receive him if he shall be dismissed or removed from the Seminary.

SECURITY. The Cadet will likewise be required to give in the names of two persons (housekeepers) to be his security against damage to the Company's premises, or the head master's property, and also to reimburse the Company in the event of his not going to India in the Company's service.

PROHIBITION. The Cadet must not join the Seminary with a greater sum than one guinea, and a further supply from any of his relations during the term may subject him to dismission from the Seminary.

VACATIONS. Midsummer commences 17th June,

ends 31st July;

Christmas... commences 22d December,

ends 31st January.

At the close of every vacation, the cadet must apply at the Cadet Office for an order for his re-admission, and all sums then due to the Company must be paid up. This order will express that he is only to be re-admitted upon his returning with the same number of books and instruments which he took home with him, and that his linen be put into proper repair.

As the parents or friends of many of the cadets reside in Scotland, Ireland, or other distant parts, and cannot have the cadets under their controul during the vacations, arrangements have been made for the continuance of such cadets at the seminary; and also

of such other cadets as may be desirous of devoting their holidays to the advancement of their education.

The expense attending the board and lodging of the cadets during the vacation will be charged to their relations or friends, at the rate of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

WM. ABINGTON,
Clerk, Military Seminary Committee.

N.B.—The following Extract must be signed by the resident Clergyman, and countersigned by the Churchwardens.

No. I.—EXTRACT from the REGISTER BOOK of the Parish of

No. II.—The PARENT or GUARDIAN'S CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of births and baptisms of the parish of in the County of contains the date of the of my son who is the bearer of this, and nominated a cadet on the establishment, by and I do further declare, that I received the said appointment for my son gratuitously, and that no money, or other valuable consideration, has been, or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay, or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said nomination for my son from the director abovementioned.

Witness my hand, this day of in the year of our Lord

No. III.—Gentlemen,—I do hereby declare, upon my honour, that I received the nomination of a cadet for the from gratuitously, and that I have given it gratuitously to Mr.

with whose family and connections I am well acquainted.

I am, Gentlemen, your most obedient servant,

To the Honourable Court of Directors of the United East-India Company.

No. IV.—MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify, that Mr. has no mental or bodily defect that may disqualify him for military service.

Colonel William Mudge (Royal Artillery), *Public Examiner.*
Dr. James Andrew, *Professor of Mathematics, and Resident Head Classical Master.*

Joseph Bordwine, Esq. *Professor of Fortification and Artillery.*

John Shakespear, Esq. *Professor of Oriental Languages.*

Mr. Alexander Anderson, *Mathematical Assistant.*

— Samuel Parlour, do

Dr. Strachan, *Resident Classical do*

Mr. Peter Oger, *French Master.*

— W. F. Wells, *Drawing do*

— H. Angelo, Jun. *Instructor in the new Broad Sword Exercise.*

Chas. Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. *Visitor in the Oriental Dept.*
Dr. McCulloch, *Chemical Lecturer.*

CADETS appointed to the Seminary.

William Brett	Thos. D. Whitcombe
Thomas Eaton Cotgrave	John Horne
Henry Clerk	Edward F. Day
William Leatherdale	John T. Hardman
George Francis Smith	James Booker
James Wm Fraser	Thomas Maynor
Charlton Holl	John Grant
Joseph Turton	James Alexander
Edw. Baring Gould	Thomas Boyle
John Theophilus Lane	Geo. Hart Dyke
John Thomas Leslie	John Lealand Mowatt
Edw. Aug. Blundell	William A. Welland
Frederick M-Gillivray	Robert F. Bouchier
Henry Humfrey	Charles Commeline
Joseph Tindal	Henry W. Hardie
Edw. Camb. Thos. B. Hughes	Matthew Campbell
John Sterry Webb	Richard G. Chambers
William Anderson	Andrew Rowland
John Ogilvie Milne	Henry W. Trevelyan
Charles Lucas	John McDonald
Charles B. Morton	Charles Wm. Grant
Geo. H. Wheatley	Henry C. Boileau
Thomas Sutton	William Coghlan
John Wenham Lewis	Philip Bowles Burlton
Edw. Sayer Burchell	Nich. H. Monkhouse
Mich. F. Willoughby	Francis Smith
Richard Clay	Nicholas Lechmere
Talbot Ritherdon	Wynne Geo. Lewis

CADETS appointed to the Seminary, *continued.*

Fra. John Pontardent	Charles Morley	Robt. Day Patterson
Henry Stamford	B. C. Wilkinson	A. E. Byam
Frederick Brind	John Walker	Erroll Blake
Clement Blood	JBrockmanBackhouse	William Dixon
Jas. Richard Greene	Thomas P. Ackers	William Walker
Charles Newbery	Charles Thursby	William Whittle
Alex. P. Thompson	William Berney	George Onslow
Alex. Kerr Agnew	Harry B. Dalzell	Eames Amsinck
Edw. A. Farquharson	William Mills Tritton	Thomas Baylis
Edw. Henry Ludlow	Ed. Lennon Campbell	George Middlecoat
Fredk. F. Haslewood	Robert Foster	—
Alex. Cumine Peat	John Raithby Revell	<i>For St. Helena Est.</i>
Henry Sutton	Hampden N. Pepper	James B. Mason
Chs. Henry Wiggins	Geo. St. P. Lawrence	Henry W. Knipe
Edward Madden	John T. Boileau	—

CADETS for the CAVALRY or INFANTRY.

Cadets nominated for either of the above corps, must produce similar certificates and vouchers to those prescribed for cadets entering the seminary.

They must be 16 years of age, and under 22, unless they have held a commission in his Majesty's service for one year, or in the militia or fencibles for the same period, they are then eligible if not more than 25 years of age. Vide extract of the act, 33d Geo. III, page xxxii.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING PASSAGE-MONEY.

AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

Held on Wednesday, the 6th June, 1804.

RESOLVED,—That upon the friends of each cadet paying the regular amount of his passage money to the Company's paymaster, such cadet be required to sign a declaration, upon honor, that he has not paid, or caused to be paid, nor will not pay, or cause to be paid, either directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any person on his behalf, any further sum for his accommodation, either to the commander or mate, than those prescribed by the Court's regulations:

That in the event of its appearing at any future time, that a further sum shall have been paid by, or for any cadet, such cadet will be placed at the bottom of the list of rank of the season in which he was appointed; and

That these last-mentioned regulations be printed and delivered to each cadet, upon his appearing before the Court to be approved of.

RECRUITING SERVICE & COMP.'s AGENTS. xlvii

Superintendent, ... Lieut. Col. Alexander Bryce,

Officers employed on the Recruiting Service.

Captain James Murray, *London district.*

— Wm. Marshall, *Edinburgh do*

— Richard Grange, *Dublin do*

— John Pudner, *Manchester do*

East-India Company's Depot for Recruits at Chatham.

Commandant Lieut. Col. John Gillespie,

Staff Capt. and 2d in Command.. Major Edward Hay,

Adjutant Capt. Henry Erskine Somerville

Paymaster Captain Thomas Hodgson

Surgeon Thomas Ogle

Company's Agents at Home.

Bristol Mr. Charles Anderson

Cork Mr. Daniel Callagan, jun.

Dartmouth Mr. Henry Newman

Deal Messrs. John and Edward Iggulden

Falmouth Mr. John Carne

Limerick Messrs. Ralph and Thomas Westrop

Liverpool Messrs. Thomas Davidson, & Co.

Margate Messrs. Cobb and Co.

Milford Captain John Hearing

Plymouth Mr. Peter Birdwood

Portsmouth Messrs. Andrew and John Lindegren

Torbay Mr. John Colley

Weymouth Mr. Robert Penny

Company's Agents Abroad.

Anjeer (Java) J. Colville, Esq.

Batavia Messrs. Jessen, Trail, and Co.

Bussorah and Bagdad.. Claudius James Rich, Esq.

Cairo Henry Salt, Esq. F.R.S. (*H. M. Consul General in Egypt.*)

Cape of Good Hope Joseph Luson, Esq.

Constantinople John Cartwright, Esq.

Gibraltar Messrs. William Cosens and John Cole

Isle of France James Fergusson Saunders, Esq.

Leghorn Messrs. Huddart, Routh, and Garland

Madeira Henry Veitch, Esq.

Malta Messrs. Higgins, Denison, and Co.

Rio de Janeiro A. Cunningham, Esq.

Vienna Messrs. J. G. Schuller & Co.

xlviii CARNATIC COMMISSIONERS, AND DOCK COMPANY.

*Commissioners for liquidating the Debts of the late
Nabob of the Carnatic.*

Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart.
Thomas Cockburg, Esq.
Robert Harry Inglis, Esq.

George Parkhouse, *Secretary*.
Robert Playfair, *Assistant do*

Office,
No. 11, Manchester Buildings, Westminster.

DIRECTORS

OF THE

East India Dock Company.

Joseph Cotton, Esq. chairman
Charles Hampden Turner, Esq. deputy chairman
William Agnew, Esq.
William Astell, Esq. M. P.
Henry Bonham, Esq.
Richardson Borradaile, Esq.
William Cotton, Esq.
Francis Crowell, Esq.
Sir William Curtis, Bart., alderman and M. P.
Richard Lewin, Esq.
Edward Parry, Esq.
Sweny Toone, Esq.
Money Wigram, Esq.
Secretary, John Farran, Esq.
Solicitor, Timothy Tyrrell, Esq.
Dockmaster, Capt. William J. Eastfield.
Engineers. { John Rennie, Esq.
 { Ralph Walker, Esq.

Office, No. 11, St. Helen's Place.

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

EAST-INDIA HOUSES OF AGENCY, IN LONDON.

Adam and Ross, No. 3, Copthall Buildings
Blanshard, Henry, No. 1, Old Broad Street
Bazett, Farquhar, Crawford, and Co. No. 71, Broad-street
Burnie, William and James, Old South Sea House
Campbell, John, No. 1, White Lion Court, Cornhill
Fairlie, Bonham and Co. No. 9, Broad-street Buildings.
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co. Devonshire Square
Hunter and Co. No. 4, Newman's Court, Cornhill
Lubbock, Colt and Co. No. 2, St. Mildred's-court, Poukry
Macdonald, John, No. 11, Bury Court, St. Mary-Axe,
Palmer, Wilson, and Co. King's Arms Yard, Coleman Street
Paxtons, Cockerell, Trail, and Co. No. 8, Austin Friars
Prinsep, George and Co. No. 11, Union Court Old Broad-street
Raikes, William and Thomas, and Co. No. 79, London Wall
Roffey, George, No. 1, St. Mary-Axe
Scott, Robert, Fairlie, and Co. No. 37, Great Winchester Street,
Small's and Lane, No. 8, Old Jewry.
Smith, Inglis, and Co. No. 2, Mansion House Place.
Smith, Timbrell, and Co. Old South Sea House.
Walker, John, No. 2, Warwick Place, Bedford Row, or Jerusalem
Coffee House
Watts and Heath, No. 124, Fenchurch-street
Wedderburns and Co. No. 35, Leadenhall-street
Weeding, Thomas, Old South Sea House
Welch, A. D. 134, Leadenhall Street—(See Advertisement, page
504.)
Wigram and Co. No. 3, Crosby-square
Williams, James, Leather-sellers' Hall, St. Helen's Place

LEITH.

Corsar, Gordon, and Henderson.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Harry Rivers, Jos. Langley and Co. agents for the supply of
ships and passengers with stock, provisions, &c. &c.
at Cape Town and Simons Bay

ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

ALPHABETICAL

ABSTRACT OF THE ACT,

53 GEO. III. CAP. 155,

For continuing in the EAST INDIA COMPANY, for a further Term, the Possession of the British Territories in India, together with certain exclusive Privileges; for establishing further Regulations for the Government of the said Territories, and the better Administration of Justice within the same; and for regulating the Trade to, and from, the Places within the Limits of the said Company's Charter.—[21st July, 1813.]

ACCOUNTS. Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of the Company's territorial, political, and commercial affairs, and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board of commissioners, for their approbation. § 64.

— This principle to be attended to in accounts to be laid before parliament. § 65.

— Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142, 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79, and 47 Geo. III. sess. 2, c. 68 to be laid annually with accounts before parliament. § 66.

— Accounts, abstracts, and statements may be required by the board of commissioners, to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Account of superannuations, to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

ACTIONS. In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.

— Proof to lie on the plaintiff; and if verdict be given for defendant, the plaintiff shall pay treble costs. § 123.

— Limitation of actions to three years. § 124.

ADMIRALTY jurisdiction of the king's court extended. § 110.

ADVOCATE GENERAL may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue. § 100.

— Advocate General of the Company may file informations in king's courts, for debts due to his majesty. § 111.

APPEAL. Where one would lie to the sudder dewanny adawlut, or local court, British subjects may appeal to his majesty's court. § 10.

ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

li

APPEAL. Such appeal not to bar the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 107.

— The plaintiff may sue there at his election. *ib.*

ARCHDEACONS. The king empowered to constitute, by letters patent, three archdeacons for the British territories in the East-Indies. § 49.

— Their salaries to be paid by the Company out of the territorial revenues. (2,000l. per ann.) *ib.*

— Their salaries to commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Warrant for letters patent, respecting archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions (800l. per annum) to such archdeacons as shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

ARMY. Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years absence, with consent of the directors and the board; though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or accident. § 84.

— The governments in India empowered to make laws, regulations, and articles of war, for the native troops, and to hold courts martial. § 96.

— Former laws, articles of war, and established usages respecting native troops, confirmed. § 97.

— (See also *Forces*.)

ASSAULTS. Justices of peace in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in case of assault and trespass committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.

— Proceedings before them, and application of fines. *ib.*

— Convictions for assault removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 George III. c. 52. *ib.*

BALLOT. (See *Votes*.)

BILLS OF EXCHANGE to be paid out of home profits of the Company. § 57.

BISHOP OF LONDON vested with visitatorial jurisdiction over the East-India Company's college in England. § 45.

BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA. His majesty empowered, if he please, to establish a bishoprick for the whole of the British territories in the East-Indies. § 99.

— Whose salary to be paid by the Company. *ib.*

— Salary to commence on taking office, and cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Bishop to have no jurisdiction or function, except such as may be limited by letters patent. § 51.

— His majesty may grant to the bishop, by letters patent, such ecclesiastical jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.

BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA. Warrant for letters-patent respecting the bishoprick to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions to bishop (1,500l. per ann.), and archdeacons (800l. per ann.), who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS. Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the board, who are to record their reasons. § 11.

— Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude, and between 04 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, they are to record the special circumstances, and communicate the same to the directors. § 12.

— The approval by the board of duties imposed in India, necessary to their validity. § 25.

— To grant licences to South Sea Whalers, to sail within certain limits. § 32.

— No such ship, under 350 tons, to sail without licence from the board. *ib.*

— Powers of the board with regard to individuals proceeding to India. (See *Persons going to India*.)

— Board to have full power and controul over all colleges and seminaries, abroad and at home. § 42, 43, (and see further, *Colleges*.)

— President of the board to countersign warrant for letters-patent, respecting bishoprick or archdeaconries. § 53.

— Duties in India on Company's goods and on private trade goods to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the controul of the board, § 67.

— Board to have controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued in India to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

— Court of directors to deliver to the board copies of proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.

— No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board. § 70.

— Instead of being limited to fourteen days, the board to return dispatches with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. § 71.

— Proceedings of the board may be signed either by chief or assistant secretary. § 72.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS. Secret committee of directors not to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.

— Board may require abstracts, accounts, and statements to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Directors not to fill up vacancies in India without approbation of the board. § 81.

— Restoration of servants, civil or military, suspended or removed by the governments abroad, not to be valid without consent of the board. § 83.

— No gratuity above 600l. to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.

— No duty or tax, imposed by governor-general or governors in council, valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board. § 98.

— See also *Accounts—Salaries—Superannuations*.

CERTIFICATE. Counterfeiting certificate of licences, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

CHINA. Exclusive trade with China to continue in the Company, together with the trade in tea, during further term, subject to the provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to this act. § 2.

CHORES IN ACTION. Stealing ehoses in action within the jurisdiction of king's courts, punishable like stealing goods. § 114.

COIN. Counterfeiting current coin, punishable with transportation for a term of years. § 116.

— Uttering counterfeit coin, punishable;—*First offence*, six months imprisonment; *Second*, two years imprisonment; *Third*, transportation for life. § 117.

— Certificate of former conviction in the courts, sufficient evidence of conviction. § 118.

— Having in possession more than five pieces of counterfeit coin, without lawful excuse, punishable by fine or three months imprisonment. § 119.

COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES in India to be subject to the board of commissioners. § 42.

— Provisions for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India, for the benefit of the natives, to be regulated by governor general in council, subject to the controul of the board; but appointments to offices therein to be made by the local governments. § 43.

— **COLLEGE AND MILITARY SEMINARY in England** to be continued: and the directors, with the approbation of the board, to make rules and regulations for the same. § 44.

— Directors may make representations respecting alterations or additions by the board. *ib.*

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY in England. Bishop of London to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction. § 43.

— No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

— Establishment of officers in the college and military seminary, and the principal appointments thereto, to be subject to the controul of the board. § 47.

— Principal and professors thereof exempt from parochial residence. § 48.

COMMANDERS IN CHIEF. Vacancies in office of commander in chief to be supplied by directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.

— Salary to commence from entering upon office. § 89.

COMMENCEMENT OF ACT. Parts of this act, for which no particular time is appointed, to commence from 10th April, 1814. § 125.

COMMISSIONERS FOR AFFAIRS OF INDIA, (See *Board of Commissioners*.)

COTTON WOOL. (See *Imports*.)

COUNTERFEITING Coin. (See *Coin*.)

— Counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

COURTS. (See *King's Courts, Provincial Courts*.)

DEBT. Interest of Indian debt to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

— Territorial or bond debt to be liquidated, as directors, with approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. *ib.*

— Debts of the Company (except principal of bond-debt) to be paid out of home profits. § 57.

— Indian debt, or bond debt at home, in what case to be reduced out of home profits. *ib.*

— Surplus of territorial revenues and home-profits, applicable to payment of certain debts. § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— So much of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. as relates to the payment of a sum into the exchequer, the recovery thereof, or to the payment into the bank, repealed. § 61.

— Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects. § 106.

— Debts due to his majesty, to be recovered by information, filed in the king's courts by the Company's advocate general, § 111.

DIRECTORS, COURT OF. Ships in private trade, not to go within certain limits without licence from the directors. § 11.

DIRECTORS, COURT OF. Directors to give special licenses of course for principle settlements. § 11.

— Special licenses for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the controul of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. § 11. (See *Board of Commissioners*.)

— So much of 23 Geo. III. c. 52. as requires the directors to lay before the board invoices of cordage, &c. or as relates to tonnage, charges of freight, notices, or registering of private-trade goods, or granting licenses for the same, or as requires an outward-bound ship to touch at Cork, repealed. § 23.

— No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, § 25.

— To grant licenses to South Sea Whalers to go to certain places. § 32.

— Powers of the court with regard to individuals going to India. (See *Persons going to India, infra*.)

— Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of their territorial, political, and commercial affairs; and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board for their approbation. § 64.

— To deliver to the board copies of all proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.

— No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board, who shall return the same to directors with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. § 70 and 71.

— Secret committee of directors not to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.

— Secret committee to take oath prescribed by this act, instead of former oath. § 74.

— Title of this act to be inserted in the directors' oath, instead of the year and title of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.

— In cases of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as rejected; except in cases of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.

— Board may require accounts, abstracts, and statements to be prepared by directors. § 78.

— Directors to fill up vacancies of governors and commanders in chief, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.

— Directors not to supply vacancies in India, without approbation of the board. § 81.

DIRECTORS, COURT OF. No gratuity made by them above 600*l.* to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.

— Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.

— No duty or tax imposed by governor-general, or governors in council, to be valid till sanctioned by directors, with the approbation of the board. § 98.

DIVIDEND. Of 10 per cent. to be paid out of home profits, till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent. § 57, 62.

— To be provided for, before home profits liable to territorial charges, &c. § 58.

— 37 Geo. III. c. 31. § 9, directing dividend of 10*l.* per cent. upon increased stock, to be paid out of the Company's annual profits, repealed. § 63.

DUTIES. Goods exported or imported by the Company, to be subject to the same duties as those exported or imported in private trade. § 94.

— No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board of commissioners. § 25.

— Duty to Company on private trade, granted by 33 Geo. III. c. 52, repealed; but such repeal not to extend to goods imported into the port of London, and deposited in the Company's warehouses, nor to imports from China; and not to affect engagements of the Company with their captains and officers. § 26, 27.

— Duties in India on goods of the Company to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private-trade goods, to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the board. § 67.

— Governor-general, and governors in council at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales's Island, may impose duties of customs and other taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places, in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction. § 98.

— No such duty or tax in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or Prince of Wales' Island to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. *ib.*

— Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.

EAST-INDIA COMPANY. To retain government of former territorial acquisitions, and others lately made, during further term. § 1.

— To retain the exclusive trade with China, and the trade in tea, during a further term, subject to certain regulations. § 2.

— The term and the exclusive trade to cease and be determin-

ed, on the expiration of three years' notice by parliament, at any time after 10th April, 1831, and payment of what is due from the Public to the Company; but the Company's corporation not to be determined thereby, nor their right to trade in common with others. § 3, 4.

EAST-INDIA COMPANY. None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.

— The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August, 1814, unless provision be made in next session; and ships so authorized, not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.

— Company to defray salaries of bishops and archdeacons; and to pay them certain pensions, when they shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 49, 54.

— Application of the Company's territorial revenues. (See *Territorial Revenues.*)

— Application of their home profits. (See *Home Profits.*)

— Nothing in this act to affect the rights of the Company. § 95. (See *Duties.*)

EAST-INDIA DOCK COMPANY. Rates granted to the East-India Dock Company by 43 Geo. III. and 46 Geo. III. to be paid before goods are delivered to the owners or consignees; and not paid before the goods are cleared, the East India Dock Company may send them to the Company's warehouses to be sold, and the rates shall be deducted from the purchase money. § 28, 29.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT in India. (See *Archdeacons, Bishop.*)

EQUIPMENTS AND VOYAGE. Allowances to persons proceeding to India, *viz.* § 89.

Governor-general of Bengal	£5,000	Chief justice of the supreme court there	£1,200
Members of council there	1,200	Puisne judges there	1,000
Commander-in-chief of all forces in India	2,500	Governor of Bombay	2,500
Chief justice of the supreme court at Fort William	1,500	Members of council there	1,000
Puisne judges there	1,000	Commander-in-chief there	1,500
Governor of Fort St. George	3,000	Recorder there	1,000
Members of council there	1,000	Governor of Prince of Wales' Island	1,200
Commander-in-chief there	2,000	Recorder there	1,000
		The Bishop	1,200
		Archdeacons	500

ESTABLISHMENTS. Expenses of, to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

EXPORTS. Military stores not to be exported but to certain places; and by licensed persons.

FORCES, Maintenance of, to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

— **Payment of the king's troops by the Company,** not to exceed 20,000 men, unless greater number sent on their requisition. § 57.

FORGERY. Punishable with transportation. § 115.

FREE TRADE. (See *Trade*.)

GOVERNMENT, Local. (See *Local Governments*.)

GOVERNOR GENERAL AND GOVERNORS IN COUNCIL. Governor-general in council to regulate provision for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India for the benefit of the natives; but subject to the board of commissioners. § 43.

— Governor-general, or other governors, to be appointed by the directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.

— Salaries, when to commence; and allowances for equipment and voyage. § 89.

— Governor-general, and governors in council, at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island, may impose customs of duties and taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places, in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction; but no such duty or tax to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. § 98.

— Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.

— Governor-general, &c. may send home persons residing in India without licence, without subjecting them to further punishment. § 104.

GRATUITY. None above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the Board. § 88.

HAIR. (See *Imports*.)

HOME PROFITS. The profits of the Company in Great Britain to be applied.—*First*, in paying bills of exchange.—*Second*, in paying debts, except principal of bond-debt.—*Third*, in paying dividend of 10 per cent. till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent.—*Fourth*, in reduction of Indian debt or bond debt at home. § 57.

— Home profits not liable to territorial charges, till after dividend provided; except to bills and certificates for value received in India, and to interest and sinking fund on loan of 1812 from the public to the Company. § 58.

— If home funds insufficient, after dividend, to discharge bills drawn for interest of existing debt, deficiency to be paid as parliament shall direct. § 58.

— Monies received at home on credit of bills drawn on territorial funds, or for advances in India, to be applied to payment of territorial charges in Europe. § 58.

HOME PROFITS. If commercial profits at home be not sufficient in any year for dividend, the deficiency to be made good out of surplus territorial revenues of preceding year. § 58.

— Application of surplus home-profits. § 59, 60.

IMPORTS. Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

— Goods imported in private trade to be brought to some of the ports in the United Kingdom, which shall have been declared fit, by order in council. § 10.

— Articles manufactured of silk, hair, and cotton wool, or any mixture thereof, imported, not to be entered or taken out of warehouses, except for exportation, unless brought to the port of London, and secured in the Company's warehouses; which articles shall be publicly sold to ascertain the duties. § 17.

— Lords of the Treasury may authorize such articles, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.

— Such articles, when entered, and taken out of warehouses for exportation, to be charged ad valorem. § 19.

JUSTICES OF PEACE in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in cases of assault and trespass, committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.

— Copy of conviction and proceedings to be sent to the government. § 105.

— Fines to be paid to the magistrate. *ib.*

— Application thereof. *ib.*

— Convictions removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 Geo. III. cap. 52. *ib.*

— Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects. § 106.

— Justices of peace may qualify by taking the oaths, in any court of justice within the provinces. § 112.

THE KING may, if he please, establish a bishop and three archdeacons in India by letters patent, which shall limit such bishop's jurisdiction and functions. § 49, 51.

— His majesty may grant to the bishop by letters patent such jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.

— His majesty's warrant for letters patent, respecting bishopric or archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions to bishops and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for 15 years. § 54.

— His approbation necessary to render valid the appointment of governor or commander in chief by directors. § 80.

— Nothing in this act to prejudice the king's sovereignty.

THE KING. Debts due to his majesty, how recoverable in the King's courts. § 111.

KING'S COURTS regularly to hold sessions, four times in every year, for trying criminal offences. § 102.

— Advocate general may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue. § 100.

— For misdemeanors committed by British subjects, more than 100 miles from a presidency, informations may be filed *ex officio*, and prosecuted, as in Court of King's Bench in England. § 103.

— Jurisdiction of the king's courts not to be barred by appeal from the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut or local court, to his Majesty's court. § 107.

— Admiralty jurisdiction of king's courts extended. § 110.

— Information to be filed therein by the Company's advocate general for debts due to his majesty. § 111.

LICENCE. None but the Company, or persons obtaining their special leave by licence in writing, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places without such licence. § 8, 9.

— Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits, without a licence from directors; nor to any places except principal settlements, without such licence. § 11.

— Directors to give licences of court for principal settlements. *ib.*

— Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the [controll of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. *ib.*

— Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude, and between 64 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, the special circumstances are to be recorded, and communicated to the directors. § 12.

— South Sea whalers to have licence from the board, to sail within certain limits; and no such ship under 350 tons to sail beyond the Cape of Good Hope or Straits of Magellan, without licence from the board. § 32.

— South Sea whalers not to go to certain places, without licence from the Directors. *ib.*

— Penalties on unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act. § 40.

— Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101.

— Penalty on each person. *ib.*

— Not to prevent such British subjects from being prosecuted for misdemeanors, or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. § 101.

LICENCE. Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted, § 104.

— Persons counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

LIMITATION of suits for any thing done under this act. § 124.

LISTS. No ship in private trade to clear out, or enter, without giving an attested list of persons and arms, and accounting for them. § 15.

— Copies of lists received in England to be transmitted to secretary of the court of directors; and of those received in India, to the secretary of the government. § 16.

LOCAL CIVIL JUDICATURES, to have jurisdiction over British subjects residing, or trading, or occupying immovable property, more than ten miles from the presidencies. § 107.

— Restrictions as to such jurisdiction. *ib.*

— Where an appeal would lie therefrom to the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut or local court, British subjects may appeal to his Majesty's court, under what restrictions. § 107.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS in India, to have the appointments of officers in public schools, lectureships, and institutions for the benefit of the natives § 43.

— To carry sentence of transportation into execution. § 121.

— (*See Persons going to or residing in India.*)

LONDON, BISHOP OF, to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction over the Company's college in England. § 45.

MANIFEST, no ship in private trade to clear out, or enter without one. § 14.

MILITARY STORES not to be exported but to certain places, and by persons licensed by the Company. § 9.

MISSIONARIES. (*See persons going to or residing in India.*)

NATIVE TROOPS. (*See Army.*)

NATIVES IN INDIA may recover small debts due to them from British subjects, before a justice of the peace. § 106.

— Natives, in Company's service, subject to the provincial courts. § 109.

— Natives not to be transported for any offence to any place more than 30 deg. north or 25 deg. south lat. § 121.

NAVIGATION ACT, not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

NOTICE. Three years notice to be given by parliament, after 10th April 1831, of the expiration of term. § 3.

— Notice in writing by the speaker of the house of commons to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

OATH, form of, to be taken by the secret committee of directors. § 74.

— New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in

- preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.
- OATH. Title of this act to be inserted in the director's oath, instead of the oath of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.
- Oath of justices of peace may be taken in a court of justice within the provinces. § 112.
- Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury, and punishable according to the laws of England. § 122.
- OFFICERS AND OFFICES. Proceedings of the board of commissioners may be signed either by the chief or assistant secretary. § 72.
- New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.
- Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of chief secretary. § 79.
- Vacancies of governors and commanders-in-chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.
- Vacancies in India, with exceptions, not to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.
- Provisions of 33 George III. c. 52, respecting the periods of service necessary for qualification of civil officers modified;—*vis.* places of more than £1500 per annum may be given after four years' service in India; places of more than £3000 per annum, after seven years; places of more than £4000 per annum (including the council) after ten years. § 82.
- Restoration of servants, civil and military, suspended or removed by the government abroad, not to be valid without the consent of the board. § 83.
- Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years' absence, with consent of directors and the board, though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or inevitable accident. § 84.
- Restored civil servants to take precedence according to their seniority at the time of their departure from India. § 85.
- Servants of the Company may waive their right to precedence, in order to be appointed to boards, courts, or other official establishments. § 86.
- (See *Army, Board of Commissioners, Directors, Governor General, Salaries, Superannuations.*)
- ORDER IN COUNCIL to declare what ports in the United Kingdom are fit for the deposit of goods imported in private trade. § 10.
- PARLIAMENT to give three years notice of the expiration of term, any time after 10th April 1831. § 3.

- PARLIAMENT. Notice by the speaker of the house of commons to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.
- Copies of regulations abroad to be laid annually with accounts before parliament. § 66.
- Account of superannuations to be laid before Parliament in the next session. § 94.
- PASSAGE MONEY. (See *Equipment and Voyage.*)
- PENSIONS. His Majesty may grant pensions to bishop and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years § 54.
- (See *Superannuations*)
- PERJURY. Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury; and persons suborning, liable to the penalties of perjury, according to the laws of England. § 122.
- PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.
- When the court of directors refuse permission to any persons to proceed to the East-Indies, for introducing among the native inhabitants of British India useful knowledge and religious and moral improvement, and for other purpose, applications to be transmitted to the board of commissioners; who may direct certificates to be granted by the directors, authorizing such persons to proceed to any of the principal settlements. § 33.
- Directors may make representations thereon to the Board. § 34.
- All persons proceeding to the East-Indies, to be subject to the regulations of the local governments. § 35.
- Governments in India may, by order, declare certificates and licenses to be void, if it shall appear to them that the persons to whom they have been granted have forfeited the claim to countenance and protection. § 36.
- Persons not to be prosecuted for residing without a licence, until two months after notice of the order. *ib.*
- Governments in India not to sanction the residence of his majesty's subjects at their several presidencies, without the authority of directors, except under special circumstances § 37.
- Board of commissioners may authorize any person to proceed to, and reside within the limits of the charter, except between the Indus and Malacca, and islands north of the equator, Bencoolen and China. § 38.
- His Majesty's subjects authorized, for lawful purposes, to go to and reside at places without 14 deg. south lat. and 64 and 150 deg. east lon. § 39.
- Unlicensed persons going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than as allowed by this Act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders by 33 Geo. III. cap. 52, sec. 129 *et seq.* § 40.

PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.

- Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101.
- Penalty on such persons 2000 rupees, or commitment for two months; second offence double. *ib.*
- Not to prevent such persons from being prosecuted for misdemeanors or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. *ib.*
- Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted. § 104.
- British subjects residing or trading or occupying immovable property, more than ten miles from the presidencies, to be subject to the local civil judicature. § 107.
- Restrictions as to the grounds of jurisdiction of such judicatures. *ib.*
- In what cases such British subjects may appeal to the king's courts. *ib.*
- British subjects, allowed to reside more than ten miles from presidency, shall procure and register certificate of such permission in the court of the district; and, suing in civil courts, shall produce copy of such certificate or an affidavit accounting for it. § 108.
- Counterfeiting licences to reside, or certificates or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.
- In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.
- Proof to lie on the plaintiff: and if verdict be given against him he shall pay treble costs. *ib.*
- PRESIDENCIES AND SETTLEMENTS.** Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of the chief secretary. § 79.
- Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution. 121.
- PRIVATE-TRADE.** Ships in private-trade to clear out from some port in the United Kingdom; and all goods imported in private-trade to be brought to some of the ports in the United Kingdom which shall have been declared fit by order in council. § 10.
- Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits without a licence from the directors. § 11.
- In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (See *Licence*.)
- No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at, any place within the limits of the Company's charter. 13.

- PRIVATE-TRADE.** No ship in private-trade to clear out or enter without a manifest; and without giving an attested list of persons and arms, and accounting for them. § 14. 15.
- Copies of the lists received in England to be transmitted to the secretary of the court of directors; and of those received in India to the secretary of the government. § 16.
- Provisions may hereafter be made for authorizing private-trade, directly or circuitously, as well between places without the Company's limits and places within the same, as between the United Kingdom and the Company's limits, except China. § 20.
- So much of 9 Will. III. c. 44, as requires that the goods of private traders, imported into England or Wales, should be sold by inch of candle, repealed. § 22.
- Private-traders may be authorized by his Majesty, by order in council, to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provisions be made in next session; and ships so authorized not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.
- Counterfeiting licences for ships to go to any place in the East-Indies, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.
- PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSORS** of the East-India Company's college exempted from parochial residence. § 48.
- PROFITS.** (See *Home Profits and Territorial Revenues*.)
- PROVINCIAL COURTS.** Natives of India, in service of the Company, subject to provincial courts. § 109.
- Provincial courts of the highest authority may arrest a civil or criminal process within the presidencies, notwithstanding the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 113.
- Process to be in writing, with an English translation, and signed by a judge. *ib.*
- RATES.** (See *East India Dock Company*.)
- REGULATIONS.** Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142; 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79; and 47 Geo. III. c. 68, to be laid annually before Parliament. § 66.
- (See *Army and Duties*.)
- SALARIES** of bishop and archdeacons to be defrayed out of territorial revenue. § 49.
- To commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.
- Regulations as to the salaries of civil servants in India. § 82.
- For repealing parts of acts respecting commencement of certain salaries, and directing the commencement thereof, and for payment of passage money to certain officers. § 89.
- Additional provisions for the salaries and charges of the board of commissioners. § 90.
- SALTPETRE.** Statute 31, Geo. III. c. 42, relating to saltpetre, in part repealed. § 21.
- SEMINARIES.** (See *Colleges*.)

SERVANTS. (See *Officers and Offices*.)

SHIPS in private trade not to go within certain limits without licence from directors § 11.

— In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (See *Licences*.)

— No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13, 32.

— No ship in private trade to clear out or enter without a manifest. § 14.

— The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in the next session. § 30.

— His Majesty in council may authorize private traders to use India-built ships for like term. *ib.*

— Ships so authorized not liable to forfeitures. § 31.

— Ships engaged in the southern whale fishery may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Straights of Magellan; but to have licences for certain limits from board of commissioners. § 32.

— No such whaler, under 350 tons, to sail without a licence from the board. *ib.*

— Ships driven by stress of weather, or other inevitable accident, within the prescribed limits, not to be liable to forfeitures. § 41.

SILK. (See *Imports*.)

SOUTH SEA WHALE FISHERY. Ships engaged therein may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Straights of Magellan; but they must have licences for certain limits from the board of commissioners § 32.

— None to sail under 350 tons, without licence from the board; nor to go to certain places without a licence from the directors. *ib.*

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. Notice in writing by the speaker, of the expiration of the term, to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

STATUTES recited. 9 and 10 Wm. III. c. 44; 33 Geo. III. c. 52, 33 Geo. III. (1.) c. 31. § 1.

STATUTES repealed. 9 Will. III. c. 44 (in part); 31 Geo. III. c. 42 (in part); 33 Geo. III. c. 52 (in part); 37 Geo. III. c. 31. sect. 9. § 21, 22, 23, 26, 61, 63.

STEALING. (See *Choses en Action*.)

SUPERANNUATIONS. His Majesty empowered to grant superannuations to the officers of the board of commissioners. § 91.

— Previous service under the Company to be taken into account for officers of the board. § 92.

— Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

TEA. Exclusive trade in tea continued to the Company for further term, subject to regulations of former acts not repealed by, nor repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease, on the expiration of three years' notice by parliament, after 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

— None but the Company, or persons by them duly licensed, to trade in tea. § 8.

TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS. Former territorial acquisitions in India, with late acquisitions on the continent of Asia, or in any Island north of the Equator, to continue in the government, of the East-India Company for a further term. § 1.

TERRITORIAL REVENUES. The revenues arising from the territorial acquisitions in India, to be applied: *First*, in maintaining forces; *Second*, in paying interest of India debt; *Third*, in defraying expenses of establishments; *Fourth*, in liquidation of territorial debt, or as the court of directors, with the approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. § 55.

— A sum equal to payments from commercial funds at home on account of territorial charges in each year, after deducting amount of payments abroad for commercial establishments, to be annually applied to investment or remittance, at the option of the directors: excess in any year to be taken into account the next year § 56.

— Application of surplus territorial revenues and home profits, in re-payment of capital of public funds created for the Company; and further surplus to be paid into the Exchequer, to be a guarantee fund, not exceeding £12,000,000 One-sixth of excess to be the Company's, and remaining five-sixths to belong to the public, § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— Duties in India on Company's goods to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private-trade goods, to be considered as part of territorial revenue, and to be subject to the board. § 67.

— Board to have the controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

TRADE. The exclusive trade to China, together with the trade in tea, continued to the Company, during further term, subject to provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease and be determined, on the expiration of three years notice by parliament any time after the 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

TRADE. After 10th April 1814, any of his Majesty's subjects may trade to and from the United Kingdom, from and to the ports and places within the Company's present limits, except to China, in ships navigated according to law. § 6.

— Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any place within the Charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

— None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.

— No ship, under 350 tons, to clear out for or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13.

— Unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders, by 33 Geo III. c. 52, sect. 129, *et seq.* § 40 (See *Duties. Private Trade.*)

TRANSPORTATION. Offences punishable with transportation. 1st. forgery; 2d. counterfeiting current coin; 3d. uttering the same; third offence transportation for life. § 15, 117.

— Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution; but natives of India not to be transported to any place more than 30 degrees N. or 25 degrees S. lat. § 121.

TREASURY. Lords of the treasury may authorize articles manufactured of silk, hair, cotton-wool, or any mixture thereof, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.

VACANCIES of governors and commanders in chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his Majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the directors' right to recall. § 80.

VACANCIES in India, with exceptions, not to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.

VOTES. In case of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as lost; except in case of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.

WHALE FISHERY. (See *South Sea Whale Fishery*).

WRITERS. No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the East-India Company's college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

REGULATIONS

RESPECTING

POSTAGE, &c. OF LETTERS TO AND FROM INDIA,

TO ALL POSTMASTERS.

General Post Office, 14th July, 1819.

The statute of 55 Geo. III, Cap. 153, so far as relates to the postage and conveyance of letters, newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, to and from the Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, the Mauritius, and the East-Indies, is repealed; in consequence of which, no more packet mails will be forwarded between Great-Britain and those parts.

By an Act of this session, all letters brought into Great-Britain by ships and vessels from the above parts, are liable to a sea postage of fourpence each, if not exceeding three ounces, and one shilling per ounce above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

And all letters to the above places, which may be sent through the post office, are liable to a sea postage of twopence each, under the weight of three ounces, and one shilling per ounce if above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

Newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, duly stamped, may be conveyed to the above places for one penny each packet, not exceeding one ounce, and one penny per ounce above that weight.

The postage of all such letters, packets, and printed papers must be paid at the time they are put into the post office.

The Act allows letters and newspapers to be sent to the East-Indies "otherwise than through the post office."

By Command of the Postmaster-General,
FRANCIS FREELING, Secretary.

BANK FOR SAVINGS

Is established by the Honourable Court of Directors of the East-India Company, for the Benefit of all Persons in their Employ in England; Persons retired from the Home Service; Pensioners, Widows and Children; and other Annuitants, being Relatives of Persons who have been in the Company's Employ at Home, and their Children.

The managers for the house department will receive deposits every Saturday, between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning and four o'clock in the afternoon.

A monthly interest to be allowed, at the rate of one halfpenny for every twelve shillings (being equal to about a rate of $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. per annum) on the amount of each depositor's balance at the close of every month, to be accounted due at the expiration of the following month. The interest due to the respective depositors to be adjusted half-yearly, namely on the 1st July and on the 1st January in each year, when the sums found due on that account will be added to the balance of the account of each depositor.

The sums deposited by any one person shall not exceed £100 the first year, and £50 in every year afterwards.

No deposit of less than one shilling to be received.

Depositors wishing to withdraw the whole or any part of their deposits, to give one week's notice of their intention so to do.—Notices to be received on Saturdays only.

Any person making a deposit will be furnished with a book, which contains all the rules, orders, and regulations of the bank for Savings.

The Court of Directors having been induced, from a desire to promote the interests of the various classes of their servants, to establish a Bank for Savings, have declared, by a minute of court of 10th June 1818, "That it is not their intention in any way to interfere with the management, or to exercise any supervision of the accounts; the knowledge, therefore, of the payments made by the respective depositors will be exclusively confined to the trustees and managers of the institution."

Trustees.—The secretary; accountant general; clerk to the committee of buying and warehouses; examiner of Indian correspondence; clerk to the committee of shipping.

Managers for the House Department.—Mr. Samuel Wolfe; Mr. William Collet; Mr. George Medley; Mr. Thomas Scutt Cabell.

Managers for the Warehouse Department.—The respective warehouse-keepers and their assistants.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

List of Officers in the Company's Service who have been appointed to the Most Honourable the Military Order of the Bath, with the dates of their appointment.

Rank.	<i>Knight Grand Cross.</i> Name.	Establishm.	Date.
Major Gen.	Sir Dav. Ochterlony, bart.	Bengal	10th Dec. 1816
do	Sir Jno. Malcolm, K. L. S.	Madras	26th Nov. 1819
<i>Knights Commanders.</i>			
Lieut. Gen.	Sir Richard Jones*	Bombay	3d Feb. 1817
do	Sir John Macdonald	Bengal	} 7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Robert Blair	do	
Major Gen.	Sir Dyson Marshall	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	Sir George Wood	do	} 7th Apr. 1816
do	Sir Hector M'Lean	Madras	
do	Sir Thomas Dallas	do	
do	Sir Henry White	Bengal	
do	Sir Gabriel Martindell	do	
do	Sir Geo. Sackville Brown	do	} 26th Nov. 1819
do	Sir Thomas Munro	Madras	
do	Sir William Toone	Bengal	
do	Sir John Doveton	Madras	} 7th April 1815
Colonel	Sir Robert Barclay*	do	
<i>Companions.</i>			
Maj. Gen.	Robert Haldane	Bengal	} 4th June 1815
do	Lewis Thomas	do	
do	Robert Gregory	do	} 3d Feb. 1817
do	John Arnold	do	
Colonel	Richard Doveton*	do	} 4th June 1815
do	William H. Hewitt	Madras	
do	John W. Adams	Bengal	
do	Colin Mackenzie	Madras	
do	Henry Worsley	Bengal	
do	Hopetoun S. Scott	Madras	} 14th Oct. 1818
do	Robert Scot	do	
Lieut. Col.	Henry A. O'Donnell*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Andrew M'Dowall	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Samuel Wood*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	William H. Cooper†	do	3d Feb. 1817
do	James L. Caldwell	Madras	4th June 1815
do	William A. Thompson	Bengal	8th Dec.

* Since retired from the service.

† Since invalided.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

COMPANIONS, *continued.*

Rank.	Name.	Establishm.	Date.
Lieut. Col.	Alexander Caldwell	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	John Burnett	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	Charles B. Burr	Bombay	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Colebrooke	Madras	4th June 1815
do	John Crosdill	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	Samuel Dalrymple	do	
do	George Raban*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Udny Yule	do	14th Oct. 1819
do	Donald Macleod	do	
do	Joseph O'Halloran	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	John Johnson	Bombay	4th June 1815
do	James Russell	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Alexander Grant	do	4th June 1815
do	Robert Houston	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	John Shapland	do	
do	William Casement	do	4th June 1815
do	David Prother	Bombay	14th Oct. 1818
do	George Mason	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	William Imlach	Bombay	4th June 1818
do	John Ludlow	Bengal	8th Dec.
do	Alexander Macleod	do	3d Feb. 1815
do	Henry F. Smith	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Henry Bowen	do	
do	Valentine Blacker	do	4th June 1815
do	Thomas H. S. Conway	do	
do	Thomas Anburey	Bengal	24th do
do	Thomas Wood	do	4th June 1815
do	William Elliott	do	
do	Joseph Knowles	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Mackenzie	do	
do	Robert Paton	Bengal	8th Dec. 1815
Major	James L. Lushington	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Noble	do	4th June 1815
do	William Dickson	do	
do	William Innis	Bengal	8th Dec. 1815
do	Michael D. Keating*	do	4th June
do	Patrick Vans Agnew	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Thomas Lowrey	Bengal	8th Dec. 1815

* Since retired from the service.

LIST

OF THE

HONORABLE UNITED

EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S

COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

ON THE

BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SUPREME COUNCIL.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. G.C.B. &c.
governor general and commander-in-chief in India.

George Dowdeswell, Esq.

James Stuart, Esq.

John Adam, Esq.

John Fendall, Esq. appointed a provisional member of council on
the 5th Jan. 1820.

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT.

William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary

Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary in the secret and political
departments

Henry Chastenay, deputy do do do

Charles Lushington, secretary in the general and foreign departments

Lieut. Col. William Casement, C. B. secretary in the military
department

Captain John Craigie, deputy do (at home)

Capt. C. H. Campbell, act. assist. do.

William B. Bayley, secretary in the judicial department

Holt Mackenzie, do. territorial department

B

SUDDER DEWANEE AND NIZAMUT ADAWLUT.

John Fendall, *act.* chief judge
 John Fendall, }
 William E. Rees, } puisne judges
 Samuel Thos. Goad }
 William Dorin, register
 Paul M. Wynch, deputy, and translator of the regulations

BOARD OF TRADE.

John Adam, president
 George Udny, }
 Chas. Bayley, } members
 John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper
 George Udny, export warehouse-keeper
 John Forsyth, sub-export warehouse-keeper
 Chas. C. Hyde, assistant
 Walter Nisbet, secretary
 T. J. C. Plowden, superintendent of the western salt chokies
 John Ever, ditto of the eastern ditto
 G. R. B. Berney, ditto of the midland ditto
 John Saum, ditto salt chokies in Behar

BOARD OF REVENUE.

James Stuart, president
 Richard Roche, }
 Wm. O. Salmon } members
 Wm. H. Trant, acting
 George Warde, secretary
 John P. Ward, sub-secretary

BOARD OF CUSTOMS, Salt and Opium.

Samuel Swinton, }
 John P. Larkins, } members
 Henry Sargent, secretary
 Henry M. Parker, head assistant

Season of Apt. SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1765 Stephen Bird (at home)
 1768 William Augustus Brooke, senior judge of the court of appeal
 at Benares, and agent to the governor general there
 1769 Joseph Bernard Smith
 1771 Robert Parkhurst, collector of government customs and town
 duties at Mirzapore
 1772 Henry Chicheley Plowden
 1775 John Addison, commercial resident at Bankeah.
 1776 John Hail, postmaster general

Season of Apt.

1776 Richard Roche, senior member of the board of revenue
 Sir James Edward Colebrooke, Bart. senior member of the
 board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered
 provinces, and agent to the governor general at Bareilly
 1777 Samuel Middleton
 George Udny, senior member of the board of trade and presi-
 dent of the marine board, and export warehousekeeper
 1778 Thomas Brooke
 John Fendall, a puisne judge of the courts of the sudder
 dewanee and nizamat adawlut, acting chief judge,
 and 5th Jan. 1820 appointed a provisional member of
 council
 Robert Grant, collector of government customs at Cawnpore
 1779 Charles Russel Crommelin, salt agent at Hidgelee and col-
 lector of land revenue there
 John Herbert Harington (at home)
 Henry Douglas, senior judge of the provincial courts of
 appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
 Charles Sweedland, commercial resident at Benares, Mow,
 and Azimgur, and agent for the provision of opium at
 Benares
 1780 James Wintle (at home)
 Richard Becher (at home)
 1782 John Cheap, commercial resident at Soonamooky
 Sir Harry Verelst Darell, Bart. (at home)
 Neil Benjamin Edmonstone (at home)
 Francis Hawkins, senior judge of the provincial courts of
 appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
 George Dowdeswell, first member of the supreme council
 William Towers Smith, senior judge of the provincial courts
 of appeal and circuit for the division of Moorshedabad
 Alexander Wright
 Pellegri Treves
 1789 James Money, commercial resident at Etawah and Calpee
 William Leicester, second judge of the provincial courts of
 appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
 John Ahmuty, senior judge of the provincial courts of
 appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 William Cowell, second judge of the provincial courts of
 appeal and circuit for the division of Benares
 Hon. James R. Elphinstone, second judge of the provin-
 cial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
 Duncan Campbell, opium agent in Behar
 Colin Shakespear, superintendent of stamps
 1790 James Pattle, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal
 and circuit for the division of Calcutta

Season of Apt.

- 1790 Robert Ker, commissioner in Cuttack
 James Stuart, member of the supreme council
 Hon. Andrew Ramsay, salt agent for the division of Tumlook
 Charles Buller, senior member of the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Charles Milner Ricketts (at home)
- 1791 Courtney Smith, third judge of the court of appeal at Benares
 John Battye, collector of Boglepore
- 1792 Henry Williams, commercial resident at Commercolly and Hurrial
 Francis Law, collector of Bareilly
 James Donnithorne, coll. and mint master of Furruckabad
- 1798 James Bruce Laing (at home)
 Francis Balfour, collector of government customs and town duties at Patna
 John Sanford, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
 William Edward Rees, puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut
 Henry William Droz, commercial resident at Cossimbazar
 Hugh Wilkinson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Cawnpore
 William Brodie (at home)
 George Monckton (at home)
 John Adam, member of the supreme council
 Samuel Swinton, senior member of the board of customs, salt and opium
 George Suttie (at home)
- 1794 John William Laing, collector of Shahabad
 Henry Parry
 Charles Fordyce Ferguson, collector of Allyghur
 William Orton Salmon, member of the board of revenue
 Henry Stone (at home)
 Hubert Cornish (at home)
 George Ravenscroft, collector of Cawnpore
 John French, collector of Sylhet
 Henry Thomas Travers, collector of Moorshedabad
 James King, salt agent of the East. div. of the 24 pergunnahs
 Samuel Thomas Goad, a puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut
 Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, president and governor of Bombay
 Sir Roger Martin, Bart. second judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
 John William Paxton, collector of government customs and town duties at Moorshedabad

Season of Apt.

- John Mitford Rees, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta
- 1794 Charles Becher, salt agent for the division of Cuttack, and collector of customs at Balasore
 Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. collector of Benares
 Alexander Ross, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
- 1795 John Forsyth, sub-export warehousekeeper
 Charles Frower, collector of the 24 pergunnahs
 Robert Brooke, commercial resident at Luckypore and Chittagong
 John Pascal Larkins, junior member of the board of customs, salt and opium
 Eudbert T. Sealy, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta
 Robert Richardson, commercial resident at Hurrupaul and Golagore
 John Monckton, resident at the court of Lucknow
 George Oswald
 James Wemyss, collector of Sarun
- 1796 George Hartwell (at home)
 William John Sands, collector of Allahabad
 Richard Owen Wynne, third judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
 William Watts, commercial resident at Radnagore and Keerpoy
 Gilbert Coventry Master, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
 Charles Elliot, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
 John Walter Shuter, accountant-general and a director of the bank of Bengal, and member of the mint and sinking fund committees
 Edw. Walter Blunt (at home)
 Charles Bayley, junior member of the board of trade
 Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart. collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
 John Kinloch
 Henry Hodgson, 2d commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St. Geo.
- 1797 George Chester, commercial resident at Patna
 Francis Fauquier, 1st commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St. Geo.

* * Mr. Charles Lloyd permitted to return to the service 8th July 1819, subject to the provisions of the act of the 54 Geo. III, cap. 55, sec. 85.

Season of Apt.

- 1797 Richard Chicheley Plowden, salt agent of the western division of the 24 pergunnahs
 Edward Scott Waring, collector of south. division Bundelcund and junior member of the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Richard Strachey
 Gordon Forbes, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta
 William Blunt, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 James Oldham Oldham, judge and magistrate of Mooradabad
 Henry Russell, resident at Hyderabad
 William Paton, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 Wm. Byam Martin, officiating junior member of the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces
 William Malcolm Fleming, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Tirhoot
 William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary to government, and secretary in the judicial department
 George French, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Ramghur
 William Henry Trant, member of the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces, and acting member board of revenue
 Henry Dumbleton (at home)
 Paul William Pechell, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 William Morton, deputy accountant-general, and accountant to the military department
 Charles Pattenson, collector of land revenues, and collector of government customs at Chittagong
 Thomas Fortescue, civil commissioner at Delhi
 James Richard Barwell, sub-treasurer
 David Morrison, fourth judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
 1798 Robert Haldane Rattray, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares
 Thomas Perry, judge and magistrate of Etawah
 John Digby
 Robert Mitford, collector of Dacca
 Charles Lushington, secretary to government in the general and foreign departments

Season of Apt.

- 1798 Joseph White Sage, deputy collector of government customs and town duties at Ghazee-pore
 1799 Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary to government in the secret and political departments, and private secretary to the most noble the governor general
 Alex. Bruce Tod, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Shahabad, officiating judge of the provincial court of Calcutta
 Samuel Salter, collector of Purneah
 Wigram Money, collector of Behar
 John Hayes, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Tipperah
 Edward Impey, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Cuttack, and officiating as a judge of the provincial court of Moorshedabad
 Effingham C. Lawrence, judge and magistrate of Rajeshahye
 Trevor John Chicheley Plowden, superintendent of the western salt chokies
 John Talbot Shakespear, superintendent of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad and Patna, and first magistrate of Calcutta
 William Fraser, first assistant to the resident at Delhi and in charge of the revenue office at Delhi, and commissioner for the settlement of Gurhwall in Hurdwar
 John Ewer, superintendent of the eastern salt chokies
 William Gorton, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Meerut
 1800 John Bardoe Elliott, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Sarun, commissioner for the revision of security cases, and officiating as a judge of the provincial court at Patna
 Archibald George James Tod (at home)
 John Vaughan, collector of government customs and town duties at Meerut
 Thomas Mainwaring, collector of Juanpore
 Joseph Littledale (at home)
 Henry Batson, collector of Moradabad
 Edward Barnett, commercial resident and opium agent at Rungpore
 Henry Dawes, collector of Etawah
 Charles Ray Martin, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Burdwan
 Henry Shakespear, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allahabad, and acting superintendent of police in the western provinces
 Alexander Mackenzie, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Backergunge, officiating as a judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit at Dacca
 William Trower, collector of Nuddeah

Season of Apt.

- 1600 Charles William Steer, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Dacca Jalalpoore
 Rivers Grindall, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Saharunpoore
 Shearman Bird, junior, judge and magistrate of the city court of Dacca
 Honble. Edward Gardner, resident for the native states of Bundelcund, and superintendent of the acquired territories adjacent to the Nerbulda
 Charles Wrighte Gardiner
 William Robert Burlton Bennett, collector of Rajeshahye
 David Scott, commissioner in Cooch Behar, and joint magistrate at Rungpoore
 Montague Henry Turnbull, judge and magistrate of Mirzapore, officiating as judge and magistrate at Cuttack
 Edward Parry, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Boglepoore
 Henry Alexander (at home)
- 1801 William Loch, judge and magistrate of the city of Moorshedabad
 James Marjoribanks, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allyghur
 James Ewing, do do of Sylhet
 George Swinton, Persian secretary to government
 George Saunders, mint-master
 Henry Allen Williams, commercial resident at Malda
 Archibald Campbell, collector of Banda
 Mordaunt Ricketts, agent to the governor-general in Bundelcund
 Henry Oakeley, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Hooghly
 Walter Ewer, superintendent of police in the division of Benares and Bareilly
 Wm. Cracroft, judge and magistrate of Juanpoore
 Edward Maxwell, judge and magistrate of Dinagepoore
 Hugh George Christian, collector of Agra
 Charles Cary, nominated to authenticate stamp paper
- 1602 William Wright, judge and magistrate of Furruckabad
 Francis Dempster Gordon, register of the zillah court of Dacca Jalalpoore
 William Dorin, register of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut
 Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, collector of government customs and town duties at Agra
 Charles Chapman, judge and magistrate of Jessore, acting do. Backergunge
 William Hornby Tippet, judge and magistrate of the city of Patna

Season of Apt.

- 1802 Hugh Hope
 John Sham, superintendent of salt chokies in Behar
 Philip Monckton, judge and magistrate of Goruckpoore
 William Fairlie Clark, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Nuddeah
 Henry Newnham, secretary to the board of commissioners for the ceded and conquered provinces, and superintendent of resources in the upper provinces
 Richard Walpole, judge and magistrate of Midnapore
 Charles Dawes, judge and magistrate of Purneah
 Catharine Hampden Hoppner, judge and magistrate of the 24 pergunnahs
 William Wilberforce Bird, judge and magistrate of the city of Benares
 Algernon Revelley (at home)
 Rawson Boddam Gardiner, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Behar
 George Robert Boehm Berncy, superintendent of the midland salt chokies
 Henry William Money, collector of Dinagepoore
 George John Siddons, first deputy to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
 Thomas Pakenham, collector of Shah Jehanpoore, and acting collector of Cuttack
 William Lowther, judge and magistrate of Rungpoore
 Henry James Chippindall, second deputy collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
- 1803 William Robert Jennings, head assistant and secretary to the lieut. governor at Fort Marlboro'.
 Edward Richard Barwell, collector of Midnapore
 Charles Rich. Barwell, judge and magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta, and superintendent of the jail at Allypoore
 Henry Wood, sub-accountant-general, accountant to the board of revenue and judicial department, and civil auditor
 Macartney Moore, collector of Saharunpoore
 William Judd Harding, collector of government customs and town duties at Allahabad
 Seignelay Thomas Cuthbert, register of the civil court at Meerut, southern division of Saharunpoore
 Charles George Blagrove, collector of Rungpoore
 George Warde, secretary to the board of revenue
 Charles Mackenzie, assistant to the commercial resident at Chittagong and Luckipore, and superintending the settlement of the Noabad lands in the district of Chittagong
 Charles Tucker, collector of Jessore
 William Thomas Toone (at home)

Season of Apt.

- 1803 Nathaniel John Halhed, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Agra
 Robert Thomas John Glyn, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Bareilly
 Charles Smith, judge and magistrate of Momensing
 George Tod, third commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late Nabobs of the Carnatic
 Edward Lee Warner, judge and magistrate of Chittagong
 1797 Henry Mundy, collector of Tipperah
 1804 James Munro McNabb
 James William Grant, assistant to the commercial resident at Bauleah
 Alexander John Colvin, judge and magistrate of the jungle mehauls
 Arthur Champion Barwell, assistant to the salt agent of the 24 pergunnahs
 William Lambert, additional register of the zillah court of Dinagepore, and joint magistrate of Malda, and acting judge and magistrate of Furreah
 Edward Pond, assistant to the salt agent at Hidgellee
 Henry Ellis (at home)
 Charles James Davidson (at home)
 Robert Barlow, collector of Ghazepore
 William Flemming Dick, judge and magistrate of the northern division of Bundelcund
 Norman Macleod, judge and magistrate of the southern division of Bundelcund
 Robert Morrieson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Beerbhoom
 Henry Sargent, secretary to the board of customs, salt and opium
 Hon. John Edm. Elliot, collector of Burdwan
 Robert Brown, acting judge and magistrate of 24 pergunnahs
 Thos. Campbell Robertson, register of the city court of Patna, and acting judge and magistrate of Cawnpore
 Langford Kennedy, first deputy to the opium agent in Behar
 William Andrew Chalmer, register of the zillah court of Moradabad, and joint magistrate of the northern division of Moradabad
 William Braddon, register of the zillah court of Tirhoot, and acting judge and magistrate of Tirhoot
 Arthur Smelt, collector of government customs and town duties at Dacca
 1805 Thomas Brown, collector of government customs at Bareilly
 Holt Mackenzie, secretary to government in the territorial department

Season of Apt.

- 1805 Robert Mertins Bird, additional register of the zillah court at Juanpore and joint magistrate of Ghazepore.
 Charles Morley, accountant to the commercial and marine departments, and auditor of commercial accounts
 William Hallows Belli, collector of Beerbhoom
 John Stephen Boidero, additional register of the zillah court of Moradabad, and joint magistrate of Chundowsee
 John Drew, assistant to the salt agent at Bullooh and Chittagong
 David Scott (2d), collector of Momensing
 George Stockwell, register of the zillah court of Etawah, and ex-officio assistant to the collector and acting judge and magistrate of Etawah
 George Thornton Bayley (at home)
 Martin Thomas Wish, register of the zillah court of Bareilly, and joint magistrate of Shajehanpore
 James Fraser, assistant to the collector of Allyghur, and acting collector of Meerut
 Charles Arthur Molony, commissioner for the settlement of the acquired districts on the Nerbudda
 James Curtis, register of the zillah court of Sylhet
 Hon. William Henry Leslie Melville, assistant to the superintendent of police in the western provinces, and officiating as joint magistrate at Cuttack
 Francis Whitworth Russell, first assistant to the resident at the court of Scindia
 Richard Lewin
 William Fane, collector of Tirhoot
 Walter Nisbet, secretary to the board of trade
 Gerald Wellesley, resident at the court of Mulhar Row Holkar
 Arthur Nicholas Forde, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces, and acting collector of Calpee
 Francis Curwen Smith, register of the dewanny adawlut, and assist. to the magistrate of the north. div. of Bundelcund
 Richard Hunter, collector of Backergunge
 1806 William Forrester, register of the zillah court of Cuttack, and joint magistrate of Balasore, in charge of the revenues of Khoordah
 Philip Lyles Patton, register of the zillah court of Behar, and act. judge and magistrate of Mirzapore
 Archibald Trotter (at home)
 John Petty Ward, sub-secretary to the board of revenue, officiating collector of Sylhet

Season of Apt.

- 1806 Augustus Henry Bosanquet (at home)
 James Harrington, register of the zillah court of Jessore, and acting judge and magistrate of Jessore
 George Mainwaring, register of the zillah court of Juanpore
 John Alexander Pringle, register of the zillah court of Purneah, and act. judge and magistrate of Rajeshahye
 Robert Saunders, collector of government customs and land revenue at Hooghly
 Henry Johnson Middleton, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Edward Marjoribanks, commercial resident at Santipore
 Montague Ainslie, additional register of the zillah court of Goruckpore, and joint magistrate at Azimghur
 Adam Ogilvie, (2d) opium agent in Behar
 Hans Sotheby, first assistant to the resident at Hyderabad
 James Furneaux
 John Lyon
 Charles John Middleton, register of the zillah court of Allahabad, and acting judge and magistrate of Allahabad
 Charles Mac Sween, additional register of Meerut, and joint magistrate stationed at Boolundshahir
 Fr. Boyle Shannon Wilder, superintendent of Ajmere
 William Henry Oakes, head assistant in the accountant-general's office, and assistant to the accountant to the revenue and judicial departments, and civil auditor
 Robert Henry Tulloh, collector of Meerut
 George William Traill, commissioner for the affairs of Kumaon and Ghurwal
 George Theophilus Collins, assist. to the coll. of Boglepore

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1807 John Ross Hutchinson, register of the zillah court of Mirzapore and acting additional register of Burdwan
 Robert Stuart, first assistant to the resident at Khammandoo
 Henry Chastenay, deputy secretary to government in the secret and political departments
 William Lance, assistant to the magistrate of Nuddeah
 William Petrie, assistant to the collector of Jessore
 Shadwell Morley Boulderson, first assist in the office of sec. to the board of commissioners; on deputation as assist. collector to the north. Pergunnahs of Moradabad
 Henry Thoby Prinsep, superintendant and remembrancer of local affairs
 Richard Constantien Parks

Season of Apt.

- 1807 Joshua Carter, assistant to the collector of Goruckpore
 William Wollen, assistant to the magistrate of Jessore
 Charles Chicheley Hyde, assistant to the sub-export warehouse keeper
 Christopher Webb Smith, additional register and assistant to the magistrate of Etawah
 Thomas John Dashwood
 Henry Swetenham, assistant to the collector of Furruckabad
 John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper and superintendent of the Calcutta lotteries
 Rawson Hart Boddam, assistant to the collector of Bareilly
 Paul Marriott Wynch, deputy register of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamatadawluts, and translator of the regulations
 Robert Lowther, assistant to the collector of Moradabad, and acting collector of Shahjehanpore
 William Smith, register of the civil court, and assistant to the magistrate of Ramghur and acting collector
 James Dewar, register of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
 1808 Robert Parry Nisbet, collector of Ramghur
 James Chartres Dick, register of the zillah court of Allyghur
 George Richardson, assistant to the commercial resident at Golagore and Hurripaul
 John Ives Bosanquet, additional register of the zillah court of Bareilly
 Henry William Hobhouse
 Philip Yorke Lindsay, assistant to the salt agent at Cuttack, and to the collector of customs at Balasore
 John Yeung
 John Master, register to the city court of Dacca
 Edward John Harrington, register of the zillah of Momensing and joint magistrate of Sheerpore
 Richard Carr Glyn, register to the court of appeal for the division of Bareilly
 James Charles Colebrooke Sutherland, register of the zillah court of Boglepore and joint magistrate at Monghyr
 Henry Walters, register of the zillah court and assistant to the magistrate of Chittagong
 Alexander Dick Lindsay, first assistant to the commissioner on the Nerbudda
 1809 Henry Millett, register of the zillah court of Sarun, and acting judge and magistrate
 Cudbert Thornhill Glass, second assistant in the office of the accountant general, assistant to the accountant to the military department

Season of Apt.

- 1809 William Monckton, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Saharunpore
 John Vincent Biscoe, register to the zillah court of Gor-ruckpore, and acting joint magistrate, Azimghur
 Honorable William Rodney, (at home)
 Frederick Nepean, assistant to the magistrate of Bhaugulpore
 Charles Harding, register of the city court of Benares
 Charles Stuart, assistant to the secretary to government in the territorial department
 Benjamin Tayler, assistant to the collector of Tirhoot
 William Alexander Pringle, register to the zillah court and assistant to the magistrate of Midnapore
 Abercrombie Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot
 Robert Wilson Maxwell, assist. to the salt agent at Tumlook
 John Edward Wilkinson, deputy collector of government customs at Benares
 Fry Magniac, register of the city court of Moorshedabad, and joint magistrate of that city
 Edward James Smith, acting register of the zillah court at Allahabad
 1810 Henry Moore, additional register of the zillah court of Momensing
 Thomas Herbert Maddock, first assist. to the agent to the gov. gen. in Bundelcund at Saugor
 Chas. Du Pré Russell, assist. to the magistrate of Momensing
 Richard Hastings Scott, register of the zillah court of the 24 pergunnahs
 Sir John Brooke Stonhouse, Bart.
 Hon. Richard Cavendish, assist. to the resident at Delhi
 David Dale, register of the zillah court of Nuddeah
 Lane Magniac, assist. to the collector of the 24 pergunnahs
 Thomas Gowan Vibart, register of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Moorshedabad
 Andrew Stirling, deputy Persian secretary to government, and acting secretary to the commissioner in Cuttack
 Henry Graham, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court at Moradabad

FACTORS.

- 1811 George Ewan Law, first assistant in the secret and political departments, and also an assistant in the office of the secretary to government in the general, foreign, and commercial departments
 Robert Creighton, register of the zillah court at Beerbhoom
 Edward William Cockerell, second assistant to the commissioner on the Nerbuddah

Season of Apt.

- 1811 John Fred. Ellerton, register of the zillah court at Rajeshahye
 Alexander Francis Lind, first assistant in the office of the secretary to the board of revenue and acting commissioner in the Sunderbunds
 David Carmichael Smyth, register of the zillah court of Hooghly
 Henry Creighton, assistant to the collector of Sarun
 Robert Walker, second register of the zillah of Bundelcund
 William Henry Valpy, assistant to the collector of Etawah
 John Hadley D'Oily, head assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
 Henry Minchin Pigou, register of the civil court, and assistant to the magistrate of the jungle Mehauls
 John Cayley, (at home)
 1812 John William Templer, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court of Behar
 Thomas Ephraim Monsell, register to the zillah court of Tipperah
 Edmond Molony, register of the zillah court of Burdwan
 John Henry Barlow, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate at Backergunge
 Richard Milbank Tilghman, assistant to the secretary to the commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Henry Blundell, register to the zillah court at Cawnpore
 Ralph John Tayler, (at home)
 Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, bart. assistant to the collector of Behar
 Thos. Theophilus Metcalfe, 3d assist. to the resident at Delhi
 1813 Michael Bruce, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Furruckabad
 Hugh Fraser, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces, and acting collector of government customs at Agra
 William Wilkinson, second assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut; acting additional register and assistant to the magistrate at Cuttack
 Thomas Porter Bonel Biscoe, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces, deputed to the southern pergunnahs of Moradabad
 Nathaniel Smith, register of the zillah court of Rungpore
 Andrew Reid, (at home)
 Charles Phillips, assist. to the sec. to the board of revenue

Season of Apr.

- 1813 Harry Nisbet, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot, and acting register to the city court at Patna
 Henry Harrington Thomas, additional register of the city court of Benares
 William Hay Macnaghten, first assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat Adawlut, preparer of reports; and acting joint magistrate of Malda
 Henry Meredith Parker, head assistant to the board of customs, salt and opium, and superintendent of salt Golahs at Sulkea

WRITERS.

- 1814 Thomas Clerk, 3d assistant in the office of the register to the courts of the sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut
 Edward Sheffield Montagu, assistant to the secretary to government in the Persian department
 George Powney Thompson, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta
 Henry John Palmer, assistant to the superintendent of the western salt chokies
 John Fleming Martin Reid, register of the zillah court at Agra
 Richard Chase, assist. to the sec. to the board of revenue
 William Jas. Turquand, register to the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta
 William Dent, assist. to the sec. to commissioner in Cuttack
 1815 John Dunsmure, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Walter Blackburne, studying in the college
 Edward Stirling, assistant to the resident for the states of Bundelcund, &c.
 Frederic Millett, register to the zillah court at Shahabad
 William Dundas, 4th assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut
 David M'Farlan, assistant to the secretary to government in the judicial department, officiating register of the civil court of Bhaugulpore, and joint magistrate at Monghur
 Augustus Charles Floyer, assistant to the secretary to board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 John Thurlow Reade, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares, acting collector of Shahabad
 Thomas Ambrose Shaw, assistant to the magistrate of Mirzapore, and register of ditto
 Henry Taylor, assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta.

Season of Apr.

- 1815 James Greentree Wyatt, assist. to the coll. of Shahjehanpore, and act. coll. of government customs at Bareilly
 Thomas Temple Blackburn, assistant to the sub-treasurer
 John Hunter, assistant to the collector of Agra
 Tredway Clarke, register to the court of appeal for the division of Dacca
 William Norris Garrett, assistant to the magistrate of Dacca
 Francis Macnaghten, second assist. to the sub-export warehousekeeper
 Henry Smith, studying in the college
 Henry Manning, assistant to the magistrate of Burdwan
 James Cowley Brown, do do of Benares
 William Tulloh Robertson, do do of Goruckpore
 Robert Cathcart, assistant to the collector of Saharunpore
 Edmund Bury, assistant in the office of the reg. of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut
 Henry Swann Oldfield, assistant to the secretary to board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces
 Henry Travers Owen, reg. to the zillah court of Dinagepore
 John Neave, assistant to the secretary to board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces
 1816 Charles Fraser, assist. to the commissioner on the Nerbudda
 John Campbell, assistant to the magistrate and to the judge and register of the zillah court of Nuddeah
 Richard Woodward, assistant to the secretary to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Thomas Jacob Turner, assistant to the collector of Meerut
 Frederick Townsend, do do of Bareilly
 George Fleming Franco, assist. to the magistrate of Bundelcund
 George James Morris, assistant in the office of the register to the court of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut
 Hen. S. Boulderson, assist. to the collector of Moradabad
 Charles Crawford Parks (at home)
 Cornelius Cardew, assistant to the magistrate of Juanpore
 George Russell Clerk, do do of the suburbs of Calcutta
 Richard Macan, second assistant to the agent to the governor general in Bundelcund and Saugor
 John Staniforth, assistant to the magistrate of Rajeshahye
 Alexander Thellusson, studying in the college
 Arthur Molony, assistant to the magistrate of Tipperah
 John Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot
 Robert Williams, studying in the college
 1817 William Dampier do

Season of Apt.

1817 Brian Houghton Hodgson, assistant to the commissioners in
Kumaon

Colin Lindsay, assistant to the secretary to the board of
customs, salt and opium

William Richard Young, studying in the college

William Page, assistant to the magistrate of Nuddeah

Robert Barlow, do do Backergunge

Hon. Fredk. John Shore, studying in the college

John Simson, assist. to the resident for the states of Bundelcund, &c.

William Hankey Smith, studying in the college

Frederick Currie, do

Wm. Raikes Clarke, assistant to the magistrate of Bareilly

John Trotter

Andrew Grote, studying in the college

Lestock Davis, do

George Alexander Bushby

Henry Snaith Lane

John Theophilus Rivaz

William Parry Okeden

1818 John Rycroft Best

George Charles Cheap

Thomas Wvatt

Richard Wells

Alexander Cumming

George Ramsay Campbell

James Armstrong

Thomas Richardson

John Francis Griffith Cooke

Henry Patrick Russell

Francis Anderson

James Shaw

Peniston Lamb

George Lindsay

William Popham Palmer

1819 Thomas Reid Davidson

Cornwallis Richard Cartwright

Edward Bradford

Evelyn Meadows Gordon

Ross Dounelly Mangies

Alfred William Begbie

James Davidson

Edward Millett

Sullivan Davis

John Lewis

JUDGES

*Of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.**Bareilly.*

Francis Hawkins
Wm. Leycester
Alexander Ross
Charles Elliot
Richard C. Glynn, register

Benares.

William Augustus Brooke
William Cowell
Courtney Smith
Robert H. Rattray

register

Calcutta.

James Pattle
John M. Rees
Cudbert T. Sealy
Gordon Farbes
Wm. Jas. Turquand, register

*Judges of City Courts.**Benares.*

W. W. Bird, judge
Chas. Harding, register

Dacca.

Shearman Bird, jun. judge
John Master, register
David Todd, surgeon

*Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors of Districts, their Assistants, and Surgeons.**Agra.*

Nath. J. Halhed, judge
Hugh Geo. Christian, collector
John F. M. Reid, register
William Farquhar, surgeon

Allahabad.

Henry Shakespear, judge
Wm. John Sands, collector
Chas. John Middleton, register
Edw. J. Smith, act. do
Robert Tytler, M.D. surgeon

Allypghur.

James Marjoribanks, judge
Charles F. Ferguson, collector

Dacca.

John Ahmuty
William Blant
William Paton
Paul Wm. Pechell
Tredway Clarke, register

Moorshedabad.

William Towers Smith
Sir Roger Martin, Bart.
Richd. Owen Wynne
David Morrisson
Thos. Gowan Vibart, register

Patna.

Henry Douglas
Hon. James R. Elphinstone
John Sanford
Gilbert C. Master
James Dewar, register

Moorshedabad.

W. Loch, judge
Fry Magniac, register

Patna.

William H. Tippet, judge
T. C. Robertson, register
Wm. Ainslie, surgeon
G. M. C. Kennedy, assist. do

James C. Dick, register
Joseph Adams, surgeon

Backergunge.

Alexander Mackenzie, judge
Richd. Hunter, collector
John H. Barlow, register
G. O. Gardner, surgeon

Bareilly.

Robt. T. J. Glyn, judge
Francis Law, collector
M. T. Whish, register
J. I. Bosanquet, additional do
John Brown, surgeon

Beerbhoom.

Robert Morrisson, judge
Robert Creighton, register
Wm. Hallows Belli, collector
C. Pears, M.D. surgeon

Behar. (Gyah.)

R. B. Gardiner, judge
P. E. Patton, register
Wigram Money, collector
G. N. Cheek, surgeon

Benares.

Sir F. Hamilton, Bt. collector
T. Yeld, surgeon

Boglepore.

Edward Parry, judge
J. C. C. Sutherland, register
John Batty, collector
John Glass, surgeon

Bundlecund. (Southern Div.)

Norman Macleod, judge
Robert Walker, register
E. S. Waring, collector
, surgeon

Bundlecund. (North Div.)

Wm. Fleming Dick, judge
Francis C. Smith, register

Burdwan.

Charles R. Martin, judge
Edmond Molony, register
Hon. J. E. Elliot, collector

, surgeon

Cawnpore.

Hugh Wilkinson, judge
George Ravenscroft, collector
Henry Blundell, register
Daniel Harding, surgeon

Chittagong.

Edward Lee Warner, judge
Henry Walters, register
Charles Pattenson, collector
John Macrae, surgeon

Cuttack.

Edwd. Impey, judge
William Forrester, register
Thos. Pakenham, act collector
Thomas Luxmoore, surgeon

Dacca. Jelalpoore.

Charles W. Steer, judge
Fras. D. Gordon, register
Robert Mitford, collector
George Lambe, surgeon

Dinapore.

Edward Maxwell, judge
H. T. Owen, register
Wm. Lambert, additional do
Henry W. Money, collector
J. A. D. Watson, surgeon

Etawah.

Thos. Perry, judge
Henry Dawes, collector
Geo. Stockwell, register
C. W. Smith, additional do
A. M. Lean, surgeon

Farruckabad.

W. Wright, judge
James Donnithorne, collector
Michael Bruce, register
James Johnston, surgeon

Garuckpore.

Philip Monckton, judge
, collector

John V. Biscoe, register
Montague Ainslie, additional do
, surgeon

Hoogley.

Henry Oakeley, judge
David C. Smyth, register
William Hogg, surgeon

Jessore.

Charles Chapman, judge
Jas. Harrington, register
Charles Tucker, collector
John Barnes, surgeon

Juanpore.

William Cracroft, judge
Geo. Mainwaring, register
Thos. Mainwaring, collector
T. Henderson, M.D. surgeon

Jungle Mehauls

Alex. John Colvin, judge
Henry M. Pigou, register
Charles Stuart, surgeon

Midnapore.

Richard Walpole, judge
Wm. A. Pringle, register
Edw. Rich. Barwell, collector
William Adamson, surgeon

Mirzapore.

Mont. H. Turnbull, judge
J. R. Hutchinson, register
David Turnbull, surgeon

Momening.

Charles Smith, judge
Edwd. J. Harrington, register
Henry Moore, additional do
David Scott, (2d) collector
, surgeon

Moorsheadabad.

, judge

, register

Hy. T. Travers, collector
Wm. Lewis Grant, surgeon
R. R. Yeomans, assistant

Moradabad.

Jas. O. Oldham, judge
Henry Batson, collector
Wm. And. Chalmer, register
Thos. Rutherford, surgeon

Nuddeah.

W. F. Clark, judge
David Dale, register
Wm. Trower, collector
, surgeon

Purneah.

Charles Dawes, judge
J. A. Pringle, register
Samuel Salter, collector
J. M. Davidson, surgeon

Rajeshahye.

E. C. Lawrence, judge
John F. Ellerton, register
W. R. B. Bennett, collector
, surgeon

Ramghur.

Geo. French, judge
William Smith, register
Robert P. Nisbet, collector
, surgeon

Rungpore.

Wm. Lowther, judge
Nathaniel Smith, register
Charles G. Blagrave, collector
Jos. James Forbes, surgeon

Saharunpore. (South Div. Meerut.)

Wm. Gorton, judge
S. T. Cuthbert, register
Chas. McSween, additional do
R. H. Tulloh, collector
William Leslie, M.D. surgeon

Saharunpore. (North Div.)

R. Grindall, judge
Wm. Monckton, register
Macartney Moore, collector
George Govan, surgeon

Saran.

John B. Elliott, judge
H. Millett, register
James Wemys, collector
Edward Muston, surgeon

Shahabad.

Alex. B. Tod, judge
Fred. Millett, register
John W. Laing, collector
Joseph Philan, M.D., surgeon

Shah Jehanpore.

Thomas Pakenham, collector

Sylhet.

James Ewing, judge
James Curtis, register
John French, collector
John Smith, surgeon

Tipperah.

John Hayes, judge
T. E. Monsell, register
Henry Mundy, collector
, surgeon

Tirhoot.

William M. Fleming, judge
William Braddon, register
William Fane, collector
John Morison, surgeon

Suburbs of Calcutta.
Chas. R. Barwell, judge
George P. Thompson, register

*Twenty-four Pergunnahs beyond
the Suburbs of Calcutta.*
Catharine H. Hoppner, judge
Richard Hastings Scott, register
Charles Trower, collector
Henry Young, surgeon

*Commissioners for investigating the Claims of the Creditors of the
late Nabobs of the Carnatic.*

Francis Fauquier
Henry Hodgson

George Tod
, secretary

*Commissioners for superintending the Settlements in the Ceded
and Conquered Provinces.*

Sir Jas. Edwd. Colebrooke, bart.
William H. Trant
Hy. Newnham, secretary

A. N. Forde, sub do and
accountant

Superintendants and Agents.

Wm. Aug. Brooke, agent to the governor general at Benares
Sir J. E. Colebrooke, bart. do do at Bareilly
Mordaunt Ricketts, agent do Bundleeund
Charles Sweedland, agent for Benares opium
Duncan Campbell, agent for Behar opium
Colin Shakespear, superintendant of stamps
Thomas Harton, agent for loading and unloading Company's ships.
*Mr. Charles Greenlaw appointed to succeed to this situation when
the same shall be vacated by Mr. Harton.*

Agents of the Salt Departments.

Chittagong and Bulloah.
, agent

John Drew, assistant
Andrew Brown, surgeon

Cuttack.

Charles Becher, agent
Philip Y. Lindsay, assistant

Hidgelee.

Charles R. Crommelin, agent
Edward Pond, assistant
, surgeon

Twenty-four Pergunnahs.

James King (Eastern div.)
Rich. C. Plowden (Western div.)
Arthur C. Barwell, assistant
G. I. Gordon, surgeon

Tumlook.

Hon. A. Ramsay, agent.
R. W. Maxwell, assistant
John Savage, surgeon

Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons.

Bauleah.

John Addison, resident
Jas. Wm. Grant, assistant
Geo. Ballard, surgeon

Benares, Morw, and Azimghur.
Charles Sweedland, resident

Commercolly and Hurrial.
Henry Williams, resident
, assistant

Cossimbazar.
Henry William Droz, resident
, assistant

Dacca.

, resident
David Todd, surgeon

Etawah and Calpee.
James Money, resident

Hurripaul and Golagore.
Rob. Richardson, resident
Geo. Richardson, assistant

Jungipore.

, resident
, assistant

Luckipore and Chittagong.

Robt. Brooke, resident
Chas. Mackenzie, assistant
John Macrae, surgeon

Malda.

Henry Allan Williams, resident
, assistant

Patna.

Geo. Chester, resident
, assistant
Wm. Ainslie, surgeon

Radnagore and Keerpoy.
William Watts, resident
Wm. Adamson, surgeon

Rungpore.

Edward Barnett, resident
, assistant

Santipore.

Edward Marjoribanks, resident
, assistant

Soonamooky.

John Cheap, resident

Collectors of Government Customs.

Agra.

Hon. Chas. R. Lindsay

Allahabad.

Wm. J. Harding

Balasore.

Charles Becher

Bareilly.

Thomas Brown

Benares.

J. E. Wilkinson, dep.

Calcutta.

Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart.
Geo. J. Siddons, 1st dep.
Hen. Jas. Chippindall, 2d dep.
J. H. D'Oyly, assistant

Cawnpore.

Robert Grant

Chittagong.

Chas. Pattenson

Dacca.

Arthur Smelt

Furruckabad.

Ghazepore.

Jos. W. Sage, dep.

Hoogly.

Robert Saunders

Meerut.

John Vaughan

Mirzapore.

Robt. Bathurst

Moorsheadabad.

John Wm. Paxton

Patna.

Francis Balfour

Residents, &c. at Native Courts.

<i>Delhi.</i>	<i>Mysoor.</i>
Major-Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, bart. G.C.B.	Hon. A. H. Cole, (Mad. Estab.) resident
Wm. Fraser, assistant	J. A. Casamajor, (ditto) assistant
T. T. Metcalfe, do	Lieut. Grove, 80th foot, commanding escort
Hon. R. Cavendish, do	J. Scarmen, (Mad. est.) surgeon
Capt. Jas. Ferguson, do	<i>Nagpore.</i>
Lieut. Wm. Walker, com. the escort	Richard Jenkins (Bom. est.)
Maj. R. Macpherson, com. royal palace	Lieut. Alex. Gordon, (Mad. est.) assistant
Samuel Ludlow, surgeon	Capt. W. Lloyd, com. the escort
<i>Bolkar's Court. (Indcor.)</i>	Capt. W. Moxon, doing duty
Gerald Wellesley	Jas. Gordon, (Mad. est.) surgeon
Capt. Jas. Caulfield, assistant	<i>Nepaul. (Catmandoo)</i>
Capt. J. A. Hodgson, com. the escort	Robert Stuart, assistant
George Baillie, surgeon	, com. the escort
<i>Hydrabad.</i>	Lieut. J. A. Ayton, doing duty
Henry Russell	C. E. Everest, surgeon
H. Sotheby, assistant	<i>Scindiah's Court. (Gwalior.)</i>
Lieut. G. C. Holroyd, com. the escort	Capt. Robert Close (Mad. Est.)
— C. St. John Grant (Madras establishment) doing duty.	— Josiah Stewart, (do) act. do.
George Meikle, surgeon	Francis W. Russell, assistant
<i>Lucknow.</i>	Lieut. O. Stubbs, com. the escort
John Monckton	T. Des Voeux, doing duty
Capt. F. V. Raper, assistant	Wm. Panton, surgeon
Capt. A. Fortune, com. the escort	<i>Tanjore.</i>
B. W. Macleod, surgeon	Lieut. Col. W. Blackburne, (Mad. est.)
Andrew Wood, officiating	Sir T. Sevestre, surgeon
	<i>Travancore and Cochín.</i>
	Lieut. Col. Suth. M'Dowall
	David Provan, surgeon

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

See of Calcutta.

The right rev. Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, D.D.
F.R.S. lord bishop of Calcutta.
Rev. Henry Lloyd Loring, D.D. archdeacon.
John Hawtayne, A.M. domestic chaplain to the lord bishop
William Abbott, registrar and secretaty.

. For the Company's chaplains, see the opposite page.

GENERAL STAFF.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K. G. & G.C.B.
&c. commander-in-chief in India.

Lieut. General John S. Wood, com. at the presidency

Major General Sir Rufane Shaw Donkin, K.C.B.

— Sir Dyson Marshall, K.C.B. ditto field army, and 1st or Cawnpore div.

— Sir G. Martindell, K.C.B. com. at Benares

— Thomas Brown, com. at Dinapore

— Charles Stuart

— St. George Ashe, com. 2d or Meerut div.

— Sir D. Ochterlony, Bt. G.C.B. com. 3d div. field army

— *Sir Wm. Toone, K. C. B. appointed to succeed to the Staff when Major Gen. Brown's period of service shall expire, or to the first vacancy which may have happened or which may happen 17th Dec. 1819*

Colonel .. Sir Thomas Mc. Mahon, bart. 17th foot. adjutant general of the king's troops.

— Jasper Nicholls, 14th foot, quarter mast. gen. of do

Lieut. Col. James Nicol, adjutant general

Major .. Charles Stuart, dep. do

— .. W. L. Watson, dep. do

Capt. ... W. G. Patrickson, assist. ditto

— .. Wm. S. Beatson, do do

Lieut. Col. John Paton, qr. mas. gen.

Major .. Fred. Sackville, deputy qr. mas. gen.

Lieut. Col. Henry Imlach, military auditor general

— I. A. P. Mac Gregor, deputy ditto, act. mil. aud. gen.

Major .. Lewis Wiggins, assistant do do

Capt. ... Jeremiah Bryant, judge advocate general

— .. E. B. Craigie, deputy ditto, 1st. division, field army

— .. Gavin Young, do do Dinapore and Benares

— .. Wm. P. Cooke, ditto, Meerut

Colonel .. Colin Mackenzie, C. B. surveyor general of India

Lieut. Col. T. M. Weguelen, commissary general

— Robert Stevenson, deputy do do

For remainder of the Commissariat, see page 32.

CHAPLAINS.

Reverend Henry Shepherd, LL.B. on furlough

— Daniel Corrie, Benares, act. presidency

— Joseph Parson, A. M. at the presidency

— William Eales, at Berhampore

— Thomas Thomason, A. M. mission church, Calcutta

— John Young, LL.D. garr. of Fort William

— Joseph Rawlings Henderson, A.M. offic. at P. W. Island

— Thomas Alexander Willis, A. M. at Cawnpore

— John Paget Hastings, A. B. at Furruckabad

— Samuel Evans, at Agra

— Edward Brodie

— Thomas Robertson, at Dum Dum

— James Bryce, D.D. (of the church of Scotland) at home

— Henry Fisher, at Meerut

CHAPLAINS, *continued*.

Reverend John Patrick Nugent, at Dinapore
 — Archdale Wilson Tayler, at Dacca
 — Henry Lloyd Williams, A. B. at Cawnpore
 — William Palmer, A. B. at Ghazee pore
 — John Hawtayne, A. M. domestic chaplain to the lord
 bishop
 — Holled Coxé
 ..

STAFF

To his Excellency the Most Noble the Governor General and Comman-
 der in Chief in India.

Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle (69th foot), military secretary
C. T. Metcalfe, Esq. private do Persian interpreter

Major ... John Macra, (1st foot)
 — Philip J. Stanhope, (56th Foot) } aides de camp.
Capt. ... Henry Dwyer (17th Lt. Drag.) }
Capt. ... A. Montgomery, (17th N. I.) }
Lieut. ... Randle Jackson, (Art.) }
Capt. ... Hugh Caldwell (25th N. I.) } extra do

surgeon
 John Sawers, personal surgeon

MILITARY BOARD.

His excellency general the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. & G.C.B. &c.
 president

Maj. Gen. John S. Wood, com. at pres. vice do
 — John Garstin, acting chief engineer
Colonel ... Thomas Hardwicke, acting commandant of artillery
Lieut. Col. I. A. P. MacGregor, act. mil. auditor general
 — John Paton, quarter master general
 — James Nicol, adjutant general
Capt. ... J. S. Brownrigg, secretary
 — Thomas Maddock, assist. secretary,
 — R. J. Dawes, do and 1st do in dept. of accounts

MEDICAL BOARD.

Walter Ogilvy, John Gilman, and James Meik, Esqrs.
 James Jameson, secretary, .. , apothecary
 Francis P. Strong, dep. do.

Board of Superintendence for improving the Breed of Cattle.

Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle, president
Henry Wood, Esq.
Capt. W. R. Gilbert, } members
Mr. John Sawers, }
Capt. W. H. Rainey }
 William Moorcroft, Esq. superintendant of the stud
 Capt. Edgar Wyatt, assistant to do
 Mr. James Gibb, do and acting veterinary surgeon
 Major J. W. Taylor secretary

ARMY LIST.

His excellency General the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. & G. C. B. &c
 commander-in-chief in India.

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Russell	4 June 813	1 Jan. 805		Senior offi- cer, at home
Sir Ewen Baillie, Bt	do	do		Do do
Sir J. Macdonald†	do	do		Do
James Dunn	do	do	17th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
James Dickson	do	do	6th do do	Ditto
Geo. Hardyman	do	25 Apr. 808	Cavalry	Ditto
James Morris	4 do 814	25 July 810	4th Nat. Inf.	
Peregrine Powell	do	do	19th do do	Ditto
Robert Phillips	do	do	5th do do	Ditto
Sir Robert Blair†	12 Aug. 819	do	2d Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Alexander Kyd	do	do	Engineers.	Ditto

MAJOR GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Colonel.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Macintyre	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	Artillery	Ditto
Henry De Castro	do	do	24th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Bennet Marley	do	do	8th do do	Com. garr.
Sir Dys. Marshall†	do	do	10th do do	Allahabad
<i>John Garstin</i>	do	do	Engineers	
Samuel Bradshaw	do	do	7th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir George Wood†	do	do	27th do do	Ditto
John Haynes	do	do	Euro. Reg.	Ditto
Nicholas Carnagie	4 June 813	25 July 810	Artillery	Ditto
John Gordon	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	do	do	do	Ditto
Sir Henry White†	do	do	11th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Sir G. Martindell†	do	do	21st do do	
Sir G. S. Brown†	do	do	14th do do	On furlough
W. D. Fawcett	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
Thomas Brown	4 June 814	4 June 811	7th Nat. Cav.	
George Prole	do	do	1st Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Arch. Ferguson	do	do	18th do do	Ditto
Charles Stuart	do	do	16th do do	
St. George Ashe	do	1 Jan. 812	9th do do	[&c.
Sir D. Ochterlony*	do	do	28th do do	Res. Delhi,
Henry F. Calcraft	do	do	29th do do	On furlough
Ed. S. Broughton	do	do	13th do do	Ditto
Robert Haldane †	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	30th do do	Ditto
<i>Sir William Toone†</i>	do	do	4th Nat. Cav.	Com. Buxar
Lambert Loveday	do	do	20th do Inf.	Com. Agra
Lewis Thomas †	do	do	3d do do	Do Cuttack

D 2

* * * Where the officers names are in Italics, the rank is brevet only.
 • Bart. and G. C. B. † K. C. B. ‡ C. B.

MAJOR GENERALS, continued.

Names.	Date Com.	Colonel.	Corps.	Remarks.
Thos. Hardwicke	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	Artillery	Act. comm- mande
Robert Gregory *	do	do	12th Nat. Inf.	Com. in Bund- elcund
Henry Grace	do	do	Artillery	Do. Rohil- cund
John Arnold *	do	do	Nat. Inf.	

COLONELS.

Rank in the				
Names.	Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Geo. Hanb. Pine	4 June 814	24 Jan. 819	Nat. Inf.	Cuttack
James Tetley	do	21 Mar.	do do	Com. at Agra
Littellus Burrell	do	4 May	do do	Do, Oude
George Dick	do	1 July	do do	
J. Cunningham	do	L.C. 3 Mar. 808	1st do do	
Thos. Shulham	do	19 May	28th Nat. Inf.	
James Price	12 Aug. 819	22 Feb. 809	22d do do	[pootana
Alexander Knox	do	15 Aug.	2d do Cav.	Com. in Raja-
John W. Adams *	do	13 Sept.	10th Nat. Inf.	Com. subs. force, Nag- pore
Henry Worsley *	do	29 Nov.	11th do do	[pore
Jacob Vanrenen	do	1 Aug. 810	18th do do	Com. Midna-

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Rank in the				
Names.	Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
James Hodgson	12 May 811	The same date as in the Army.	5th Nat. Inf.	
James Dewar	3 Aug.		13th do do	
George Carpenter	30 Oct.		3d do do	On furlough
W. A. Thompson *	22 Dec.		28th do do	
Wm. H. D. Knox	1 Jan. 812	27 Feb. 812	3d do Cav.	
Alex. Caldwell *	1 Mar.	The same date as in the Army.	Artillery	
John Burnett *	22 Aug.		3d Nat. Inf.	
J. L. Richardson	12 Oct.		14th do do	On furlough
Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813		12th do do	[gen.
Henry Imlach	1 May		21st do do	Mil. aud.
Charles Mouat	4 June 813	4 July 819	Engineers	
John Nuthall	do	25 May 816	5th Nat. Cav.	On furlough
John Nath. Smith	17 Feb. 814	17 Feb. 814	18th Nat. Inf.	
T. M. Weguelen	6 Mar.	6 Mar.	1st do do	Comm. gen.
Udny Yule *	11 Apr.	11 Apr.	Euro Reg.	On furlough
James Parby	4 June 814	M. 4 Oct. 808	Engineers	
Paris Bradshaw	do	16 Dec. 814	7th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Donald Macleod *	do	15 May 815	11th do	
Jos. O'Halloran *	do	16 do	20th do	
Geo. Macmorine	do	16 Dec. 814	10th do	
Wm. G. Maxwell	do	do	6th do	
Atty Hennessy	do	1 Oct. 815	12th do	On furlough

* C.B.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, continued.

Rank in the				
Names.	Army.	Regiments.	Corps.	Remarks.
Martin Fitzgerald	4 June 814	30 June 818	1st Nat. Cav.	
Goddard Richards	do	1 Sept. 815	22d Nat. Inf.	
Martin White	do	10 Aug. 816	30th do do	In charge of
Thomas Pearson †	do	9 Dec. 818	do do	the Mysore
Thos. Robertson	do	M. 4 July 815	Engineers	princes
Nath. Cumberlege	do	18 Aug. 814	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
John Paton	do	16 Dec.	26th do do	Or mas. gen.
Robt. Houstoun *	do	13 Dec. 818	6th do Cav.	
Jams. D. Sherwood	4 June 814	17 Jan. 816	Artillery	
John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		15th Nat. Inf.	[gen.
Robert Stevenson	14 June		27th do do	Dep. com.
Christopher Fagan	14 July		19th do do	On furlough.
Achinson Maxwell	1 Oct.		21st do do	
Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		16th do do	
John Shapland *	24 Apr.		25th do do	[Mil. Dept.
Wm. Casement *	22 June		7th do do	Sec. to Govt.
James Garner	9 Aug.		22d do do	
William Croxton	19 Sept		23d do do	On furlough
Jas. R. Lumley	20 do		Euro. Reg.	
William Comyn	22 Jan. 817		29th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Hill	21 Apr.		Artillery	On furlough
George Mason *	6 May		do	
Matt. Macnamara	4 June		17th Nat. Inf.	
John Rose	4 Nov.		14th do do	
John Ludlow *	15 do		6th do do	
Jer. M. Johnson	1 Feb. 818		24th do do	On furlough
Alex. Macleod *	15 do		Artillery	
Geo. M. Popham	1 Mar.		23d Nat. Inf.	
Christ. Baldock	4 do		17th do do	On furlough
Arch. Campbell	1 Apr.		26th do do	
Hugh Griffiths	4 do		do do	
James Nicol	6 Apr.		8th Nat. Inf.	Adj. gen.
Edw. P. Wilson	1 June		16th Nat. Inf.	
Sir T. Ramsay, Bt.	1 do		27th do do	On furlough
Geo. H. Fagan	10 June		28th Nat. Inf.	do
John P. Keble	1 Aug.		Nat. Inf.	
Hastings Dare	do		22d do do	
J.A.P. MacGregor	1 Aug.		25th do do	Act. mil. aud.
Gerv. Pennington	1 Sept.		Artillery	gen.
Robert Hertzler	do		do	
Wm. Richards	20 Oct.		13th Nat. Inf.	
Alex. Duncan	21 do		2d do do	
Thos. Whitehead	6 Nov.		9th do do	

The same date as in the army.

* C. B.

† Superintendent of Civil and Military Buildings, Upper Provinces.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, continued.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks
Dennis H. Dalton	14 Jan. 819	The same date as in the army.	Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Watson Hunter	24 do		do do	
Robt. J. Latter			do do	
Robert Paton*			do do	
William Elliott*	27 July		do Cav.	On furlough
Wm. H. Perkins			do Inf.	do
Clements Browne	2 Aug.		Artillery	
James Mouat	12 Aug.		Engineers	
William Hopper	do		Artillery	
Thomas Ambrey*	do		Engineers	
Thomas Wood*	do	Capt. 15 Apr. 806	do	

MAJORS.

Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812	27 Feb. 812	5th Nat. Cav.	
Lucius R. O'Brien	do	do	8th do do	
Alex. Cumming	do	do	7th do do	
Archibald Watson	4 June 813	18 Aug. 814	1st do do	
Charles Sealy	4 June 814	25 Sept. 817	Artillery	
James Ahmuty	do	15 Feb. 818	do	
(1) Jos. J. Aldin	do	16 Dec. 814	24th Nat. Inf.	
(2) Wm. Lamb	do	do	26th do do	
(14) Dun. Macpherson	do	1 Oct. 813	10th do do	
(20) Robert Macpherson	do	23 Jan. 817	17th do do	
(3) Wm. Innis*	do	16 Dec. 814	19th do do	
(37) Wm. P. Price	do	1 Apr. 818	5th do do	
(8) James Scott	do	12 Apr. 815	3d do do	
(9) Wm. Agnew	do	15 May 815	11th do do	
(39) E. Roughsedge	do	6 Apr. 818	26th do do	
(30) W. J. Mathews	do	4 June 817	9th do do	Com. Hill
(4) Hen. Manley	do	16 Dec. 814	8th do do	Rangers
(23) A. Campbell	do	22 June 816	4th do do	
(15) Robt. Pitman	do	1 Oct. 815	6th do do	
Mar. W. Browne	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
Henry Stark	do	do	do	
(5) Wm. Thomas	do	16 Dec. 814	13th Nat. Inf.	
(29) Step. Nation	do	20 Sept. 806	8th do do	
(11) John Gibbs	do	19 May 815	16th do do	
James H. Brooke	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
(46) John Owen	do	1 Aug. 818	28th Nat. Inf.	
(19) T. D. Broughton	do	4 Mar. 816	Euro. Reg.	
Henry Faithfull	do	1 Sept. 816	Artillery	

* C.B.

* The figures opposite the names of the officers of infantry, denote their order of succession to regimental lieutenant colonelcies.

MAJORS.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
(6) Th. Lowrey*	16 Dec. 814	The same as in the army.	7th Nat. Inf.	
(7) G. R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		15th do do	
(10) James Cock	16 May		21st do do	
(12) Wm. Logie	14 July		19th do do	
(13) Thos. Garner	1 Sept.		22d do do	
(16) Chris. S. Fagan	1 Oct.		18th do do	
(17) H. Bellingham	5 Dec.		1st do do	
(18) W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 816		14th do do	
(20) H. A. Boscawen	17 May		27th do do	
(21) Mossem Boyd	21 do		25th do do	
Charles Stuart	25 do		3d Nat. Cav.	Dep. adj. gen.
(22) Jn. MacInnes	3 June		20th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
(24) Patrick Byers	5 Aug.		11th do do	
(25) Wm. Burgh	9 do		15th do do	
(26) E. Cartwright	10 do		24th do do	
(27) A. Richards	19 Sept.		23d do do	
(31) Herbt. Bowen	30 Oct. 817		10th do do	
(32) J. W. Taylor	4 Nov.		14th do do	
(33) Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		6th do do	
(34) John Vaughan	1 Feb. 818		21st do do	Town-major
(35) C. W. R. Povoleri	1 Mar.		23d do do	Fort Wm.
(36) J. Wells Fast	4 do		17th do do	
(38) Chas. P. Hay	4 Apr.		22d do do	
(40) Wm. Collyer	20 do		18th do do	
(41) Jas. Durant	1 June 818		16th Nat. Inf.	
(42) Jno. L. Stuart	1 do		Euro. Reg.	
(43) Wm. Dewaall	10 do		25th Nat. Inf.	
F. J. T. Johnstone	30 do		2d Nat. Cav.	
(44) R. Hampton	30 do		20th do Inf.	
(45) Lew. Wiggins	6 July		30th do do	
(47) Geo. Sergeant	1 Aug.		7th do do	
(48) Jn. S. Harriot	do		2d do do	On furlough
(49) Hen. Hodgson	25 do		12th do do	
Chas. J. Ridge	1 Sept.		4th do Cav.	
Geo. H. Gall	do		8th do do	Do
John Tombs	do		1st do do	Do
George Becher	do		5th do do	
Charles Ryder	do		3d do do	
Robt. G. Stirling	do		7th do do	
K. Sweetenham	do		2d do do	
(50) Bens. Walker	3 do		3d do Inf.	
(51) R. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct.		1st do do	
(52) B. R. W. Latter	20 do		13th do do	
(53) W. C. L. Bird	21 do		2d do do	

* C.B.

Micro Filmed on

Reel No.

MAJORS, continued.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Harry Thomson	27 Oct. 818	The same date as in the Army.	6th Nat. Cav.	
(54) Wm. Brooks	7 Nov.		9th do Inf	
Charles Parker	8 do		Artillery	
(55) John Truscott	9 Dec.		27th Nat. Inf.	
Wm. Dickson	13 do		6th Nat. Cav.	
Jas. J. F. Leith	14 Jan. 819		28th Nat. Inf.	
R. C. Garnham	24 do		29th do do	
Thos. G. Alder			30th do do	
Wm. C. Faithfull	7 June		4th do do	
George Knight	13 do		12th do do	
Henry Huthwaite			5th do do	
Edw. J. Ridge	27 July		4th do Cav.	
John Delamain			29th do Inf.	
George Swiney	2 Aug.		Artillery	
Thomas Wilson	12 Aug. 819		Capt. 30 Dec 810 26th Nat. Inf.	
George Pollock	do		do 1 Mar. 812 Artillery	
Thomas Hall	do		do 1 Sept. 809 13th Nat. Inf.	
Alex. Lindsay	do		do 26 Mar. 813 Artillery	
James F. Dundas	do		do 26 Aug. 813 do	
Simon Fraser	do		do 16 Sept. 807 6th Nat. Inf.	
John A. Biggs	do		do 1 Aug. 814 Artillery	
Wm. L. Watson	Official		do 2 Jan. 815 22d Nat. Inf.	Dep. adj. gen.

Commissariat Department.

Lieut. Col. T. M. Weguelen, *commissary general*.Lieut. Col. Robert Stevenson, *deputy commissary general*.

Assistant Commissaries General.

Major R. H. Cunliffe

Lieut. William Lumsdaine (in charge est. at Hissar)

Capt. Alex. Bannerman

— Henry E. Peach

— F. J. Spiller

Lieut. Thos. A. Mein

Lieut. David Bruce

Sub. Assist. Commissaries Gen.

Capt. Thomas Fiddes

— John Scott

— Brown Roberts

— C. W. Brooke

— John Taylor

Lieut. Andrew Hervey

Capt. James Hales

Lieut. Walter Rees

Capt. H. A. Montgomerie

Lieut. James G. Burns

— Edw. C. Sneyd

Capt. John H. Littler

— Walter A. Yates

— William Gage

Lieut. S. C. P. Humfrays

— R. S. Brownrigg

— John Syme

Extra Sub. Assist. Comm. Gen.

Mr. John Macrae

— John Baird

COLONELS.

<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Hardyman	17 July 801 L.G. 4 June 813	On furlough
John Gordon	1 May 804 M.G. 4 June 813	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	11 Mar. 805 do do	Ditto
Wm. D. Fawcett	27 Feb. 812 do do	Ditto

First Regiment Light Cavalry.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col.	Mar. Fitzgerald	30 June 818	4 June 814	
Majors ...	{ Arch. Watson	18 Aug. 814	4 June 813	
	{ John Tombs	1 Sep. 818		
	{ Tho. Shubrick	18 Aug. 814	1 Feb. 806	
Captains	{ T. D. Steuart	1 Sep. 818	18 Aug. 814	
	{ Wm. Pattle	do	8 Jan. 816	
	{ Ralph H. Sneyd	1 Jan. 819	do	Com. frontier Cav.
	{ Sam. I. Bacon	1 Feb. 806	Capt. do	[Oudepore
Lieuts ...	{ Pat. Y. Waugh	12 Oct.	do 1 do	818 Do. res. escort
	{ David Reid *	27 Oct. 808	do do	819 [gen. 1st class
	{ James Franklin	18 Aug. 814	do do	Dep. assist. qr. m.
	{ Wm. S. Beatson	1 Sep. 818	do do	Assist. adj. gen.
	{ Geo. Thornton	do	do	On furlough
	{ James Bontein	do	do	Act. Adj.
	{ John H. White	do	do	
Cornets ...	{ Wm. Veysie	21 Apr. 818		
	{ F. J. Stanforth	15 Aug.		
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facing Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant. P. Y. Waugh

Inter. & qr. mas.

Surgeon. David Renton

Assistant ditto. ...

Riding-master. ... James Murphy

* On furlough.

** The regimentals of the Native Cavalry, French Grey.

Second Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col...	Alexander Knox	15 Aug. 809	Col. 12 Aug	819 Com. Raj-pootana
Majors...	F. J. T. Johnstone	30 June 818		
	K. Swettenham	1 Sept.		[Cav.]
Captains	C. B. Borlace	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. 2d Local
	George Arrol	do	1 do 818	Barr. mas. 12th
	John H. Kyan	1 Jan. 819	8 do 816	or Kurnaul div.
	Amb. Eldridge	15 July		
Lieuts...	C. J. A. Dashwood	22 May 815		On furlough
	Hubert De Burgh	22 Sept.		[guard]
	Geo. J. Shadwell	30 June 818		Adj. to the body
	George Arrow	1 Sept. 818		Adjutant [naul]
	Henry F. Salter	do		Brig. maj. Kur-
	John C. Lambie	do		Act. int. and gr.
	John Fitzgerald	do		mast.
Corners...	Humphry Hay	15 July 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, Sam. Grant... Assist. .. Riding-mas... G. Basto

Third Regiment Light Cavalry.

Lt. Col...	W. H. D. Knox	27 Feb. 812	1 Jan. 812	
Majors...	Charles Stuart	25 May 816		Dep. adj. gen.
	Charles Ryder	1 Sept. 818		On furlough
Captains	Patrick Dunbar	1 do do	8 Jan. 816	
	B. C. Swindell	do	do	
	Samuel Smith	23 Oct.	do	
	Arthur Warde	1 Jan. 819		
Lieuts...	Charles C. Smyth	12 Apr. 810		On furlough
	John Mackenzie	25 May 816		Sub-assist. stud.
	Frederick Benet	28 Apr. 818		dept.
	John Angelo	1 Sept.		Adjutant
	John S. Williams	do		On furlough
	Philip P. Nind	do		
	Ed. A. Campbell	23 Oct.		
Corners...	T. R. Thellusson	4 Nov.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, Josiah Ridges... Assist. .. Riding-mas. G. Harding.

Fourth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col...	Sir Wm. Toone*	1 May 804	M. S. 12 Aug	819. Com. at Buxar
Majors...	C. J. Ridge	Sep. 818		
	Edward J. Ridge	27 July 819		[body gd.]
Captains	W. H. Rainey	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. gov. gen.
	Henry Hawtray	do	do	
	Charles B. Nield	14 May 819	1 do 818	
	Charles P. King	27 July		
Lieuts...	J. W. Roberdeau	11 July 816		
	John Barclay	25 Sept.		On furlough
	Wm. Burlton	1 Sept. 818		Adjutant
	Wm. Mactier	do		
	Walter Buchanan	do		
	Chas. W. Heriot	1 Nov.		
	Henry J. Reade	14 May 819		
Corners...	R. D. H. Macdonald	27 July		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, J. Marshall... Assist. Riding-mas. J. Davies

Fifth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Lt. Col...	John Nuthall	25 May 816	4 June 818	On furlough
Majors...	Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812		
	George Becher	1 Sept. 818		On furlough
Captains	James Kennedy	15 Sept. 815	27 Feb. 812	
	Hen. T. Roberts	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. 1st corps
	James Caulfield†	do	do	Rohillah cav.
	David Harriott	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	
Lieuts...	Wm. Buckley	30 Apr. 811	Capt. 1 do	819
	Robert Hawkes	1 Sept.		Adjutant
	William Warde	27 Feb. 812		Gr.-ma. [Hissar]
	Wm. Lumsdaine	15 Sept. 815		Superv. est. at
	George Burges	1 Sept. 818		
	Thos. M. Taylor	do		
	Chas. O. Mason	do		
Corners...	Chas. W. Hodges	do		
	John R. Graham	14 Mar. 818		
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Black—Lace Silver.

Surgeon W. A. Venour... Ass G. T. Urquhart... Riding-mas. J. Greene.

* K. C. B.

† 1st assist. to resident at Holkar's court

Sixth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt.-Col....	R. Houstoun, CB.	13 Dec. 818	4 June 814	
Majors..	Harry Thomson	27 Oct. 818		[budda fd force Dep. paym. Ner-
	Wm. Dickson	13 Dec.		
	Chas. FitzGerald	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	
Captains	Alexander Cock	27 Oct.	do	Adjutant
	Hen. W. Warde	13 Dec.	27 Oct. 818	
	Robt. W. Smith	1 Jan. 819	13 Dec.	
Lieuts...	John B. Hearsey	15 Apr. 816		Nagpore Escort Poonah Nagpore aux. horse
	R. L. Anstruther	12 Apr. 817		
	Lucius H. Smith	1 Sep. 818		
	Wm. S. Kennedy	do		
	Thos. Wilkinson	do		
	Bruce Roxburgh	do		
	Edward Malone	27 Oct.		
Cornets..	Henry Garstin	13 Dec.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.
 Surgeon, O. Hunter... Assistant ditto,
 Riding-master .. J. Wasingham.

Seventh Regiment Light Cavalry.

Lt. Col....	Thomas Brown	25 Jan. 802	M.G. 4 June 814	Com. at
Major...	Alex. Cumming	27 Feb. 812		Dinapore
	Robert G. Stirling	1 Sep. 818		
Captains	William Harper	1 Sep. 818	27 Feb. 812	Inter & qr. mas.
	Adam Duffin	21 Dec.	1 Sep. 818	
	Patrick Agnew	1 Jan. 819		
Lieuts...	John Lane	1 May		Adjutant On furlough
	George Allan	31 Dec. 815		
	E. J. Honeywood	30 Nov. 816		
	R. A. Stedman	1 Sep. 818		
	James Allen	do		
	Charles Duffin	do		
	Charles Sidney	21 Dec.		
Cornets..	Charles A. Grant	1 May 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.
 Surgeon, .. As. do. .. Rid.-mas. J. Stephens

Eighth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col....	Lucius R. O'Brien	27 Feb. 812		*
Majors..	Geo. H. Gall	1 Sept. 818		On furlough
	Stephen Reid	15 Feb. 816	27 Feb. 812	
Captains	W. G. A. Feilding	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	Assistant corn. gen.
	Francis J. Spiller	do		
	R. E. Chambers	1 Jan. 819	1 Sept. 818	
Lieuts...	John Nicholson	1 Mar. 812		On furlough
	Alexander Pope	7 Dec.		
	G. A. Kempland	1 Feb. 814		Ditto
	Geo. D. Stoddart	15 Feb. 816		
	Francis Smalpage	1 Sept. 818		Dept. assist. qr. mas. gen. 2d class.
	Thos. Sanderson	do		
	Thomas Skipton	do		
Cornets..	Francis Palmer	5 Nov.		
	James Fraser	10 Apr. 818		
	James H. Toone	15 Aug.		

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... J. Nicholson
 Interp. & Qr.-mas. Richard Williams
 Surgeon
 Assistant ditto....
 Riding-master.... Thomas Mooney

* With Scindea's Contingent. † Adj. Nat. Inv. &c. Allahabad.

European Regiment.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	John Haynes	22 May 810	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols..	Udny Yule, C.B.	11 Apr. 814		On furlough
	James R. Lumley	20 Sep. 1816		*
Majors..	T. D. Broughton	4 Mar. 816	4 June 814	
	John Lewi Stuart	1 June 818		Agent for build.
	Wm. H. Wood	5 Sep. 811	15 Dec. 808	pub. boats.
	Jeremiah Bryant	22 Jan. 812	5 Sep. 811	Judge adv. gen.
	James Auriol	6 Mar. 814	31 Aug. 813	
	Foster Walker	13 Aug. 815	6 Mar. 814	
Captains	Alex. Brown	4 Mar. 816	13 Aug. 815	
	Thos. Kirchoffer	28 July	8 Jan. 816	
	Thomas Watson	1 June 818	do do	
	Chas. C. Smith	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 817	
	George Bolton	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	P. S. Van Swinden	30 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	Robert Ledie	18 Aug. 805	do do	819 On furl.
	Wm. Burroughs	22 Nov.	do do	†
	Metcalf S. Hogg	11 Apr. 807	do do	
	Joseph Orchard	3 Mar. 808		
	John Irwin	15 Dec.		
	Hen. P. Carleton	26 do		
	Francis Crossley	5 Sep. 811		
	James Harrison	10 Mar. 812		
	George Wray	2 July 813		On furlough
	David Roodall	31 Aug.		Ramghur batt.
Lieuts...	Benjamin Ashe	6 Mar. 814		
	Tho. Jos. Godling	1 July		On furlough.
	James Marshall	16 Dec.		
	Wm. Davison	do		
	Hen. W. Bennett	13 Aug. 815		
	Thos. H. Coles	4 Mar. 816		On furlough
	Wm. H. Howard	28 July		
	J. A. Thompson	1 Aug. 816		
	W. G. Beauchamp	do		
	Charles T. Foster	10 Oct.		
	David Birrell	20 do		

* Com. fort of Asseerghur.

† Barr. Mas. 6th or Allahabad div.

European Regiment.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	Step. G. Wheeler	25 May 818		
	Henry V. Cary	26 do		
	Henry Browne	13 June		
	Hon P. C. Sinclair	18 July		
Ensigns..	Jos. L. Revell			} doing duty.
	Zouch H. Turton			
	Rt. M. Caldecott			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pompadour—Lace Silver:

Adjutant H. P. Carleton

Quarter-master.. M. C. Hogg

Surgeon.....

 Assistants ditto. { Thomas Inglis
 Peter Carruthers
 W. S. Charters
* * * *The Regimentals of the Infantry Red.*

First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	George Prole	22 Aug. 812	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	J. Cunningham	3 Mar. 808	Col. 4 June 814	
	T. M. Weguelen	6 do 814		Com. gen.
Majors...	Hen. Bellingham	5 Dec. 815		
	Robt. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct. 818		Assist. com. gen.
	Alex. Stewart	25 Aug. 811	11 July 810	
	Edward Simons	7 Mar. 818	14 July 812	On furlough
	Horatio T. Tapp	22 Mar. 814	7 Mar. 813	
Captains	John Gabb	9 June	22 do 814	
	Geo. Engleheart	16 Dec. 814	9 June	
	Charles Taylor	1 Aug. 818	5 Dec. 815	Brig. maj. Raj. pootana
	David Dowie	17 Oct.	1 Aug. 818	
	John Paterson	1 Jan. 819	17 Oct.	On furlough
	John Holbrow	4 Sept. 808		
	Samuel Maltby	1 July 810		
	Samuel Speck	21 Aug. 811		Adj. 2d Nussee-ree batt.
	Char. R. W. Lane	14 July 812		
	Henry F. Caley	7 Mar. 813		
	Thomas Culley	22 do 814		
	Robert Bruce	1 May		
	John Hailes	9 June		Sub. assist. stud. dept.
	John J. Tillotson	10 Dec.		Adj. 1st Nussee-ree batt.
	James Nicholson	16 do		
	William Murray	do		
Lieuts. ...	John P. Hickman	do		
	G. W. J. Hickman	do		
	Geo. R. Wilton	do		
	Eben. Marshall	28 do		
	Robert Delamain	13 June 815		
	Thomas Moodie	12 July		
	James Oliver	5 Dec.		
	Aynott Chitty	1 Aug. 818		
	Alex. C. Beatson	do		
	T. M. Molyneaux	do		
	A. R. Macdonald	9 Oct.		
	And. Geo. Ward	16 Nov.		Supernumery

*First Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns...				

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Delamain	1st battalion
Interpreters and gr. masters	{ Henry F. Caley	2d do
Surgeon	{ Wm. Murray	1st do
Assistants do	{ Thomas Moodie	2d do
	{ And. Murray	1st do
		2d do

Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Sir Robert Blair [K.C.B.]	27 Mar. 804	12 Aug 819	On furlough
Lt. Col.	Nat. Cumberlege	18 Aug 814	4 June 814	do
	Alex. Duncan	21 Oct. 818		
Majors..	John S. Harriott	1 Aug 818		On furlough
	W. C. Lewis Bird	21 Oct.		
	Fred. A. Weston	18 Nov 808	2 Oct. 808	
	J.R. deBeauregard	12 July 814	29 Oct. 812	
Captains	James C. Grant	18 Aug.	12 July 814	
	John Gerard	16 Dec.	18 Aug.	
	John Duncan	30 May 816	16 Dec.	On furlough
	W. G. Mackenzie	1 Aug 818	8 Jan. 816	
	T. W. Broadbent	do	8 do 817	Brig maj. & dep.
	Peter Jeremie	21 Oct.	1 do 818	postm. Meerut
	Joseph Harris	1 Jan. 819	do	Supernumerary
	Thos. Robinson	29 Mar. 805	Capt. do	*
	Cornw. Campbell	15 Apr.	do do	Ramghur batt.
	Thos. J. Baldwin	10 May	do do	
Lieuts ..	James Donaldson	14 Sept.	do do	819
	Thos. Reynolds	16 Aug. 806	do do	
	Edw. Lawrence	2 Oct. 808		
	James Charter	18 Nov.		
	F. R. Beumgardt	24 Jan. 809		
	A. F. P. Macleod	1 Apr. 812		
	Peter Johnstone	29 Oct.		
	Robert Chalmers	2 Aug. 813		
	Stephen Swayne	18 Aug. 814		
	George Oliphant	16 Dec.		
	John L. Jones	do		
	Ferris C. Robb	30 May 816		
	James Grier	2 Sept. 817		
	John Jervis	1 Aug. 818		
	Chas. Hamilton	do		
	H. J. G. B. Cathcart	12 Oct.		
	T. E. Sampson	1 Jan. 819		
	..			
	..			

* Res. escort with Hoikar.

Second Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Name.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{	Thomas Reynolds,	1st battalion
		Edw. Lawrence	2d do
Interpreters and gr. masters	{	T. J. Baldwin	1st do
		James Charter	2d do
Surgeon	{	John Carnegie,	On furlough
Assistants do	{	Thomas Stoddart	1st do
		W. W. M. Chisholm	2d do

Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. M.G.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Lewis Thomas*	1 Mar. 818	12 Aug 819	
Lt. Cols.	Geo. Carpenter	30 Oct. 811		On furlough
	John Burnett *	22 Aug 812		
Majors..	James Scott	12 Apr 815	4 June 14	
	Bensley Walker	3 Sept 818		
	Henry S. Pepper	30 June 817	15 May 810	
Captains	Joseph Nesbitt	2 Sept 812	10 June 811	
	John Smith	20 July 814	2 Sept. 812	Dep. assist. qr.
	Thomas Taylor	16 Dec	20 July 81	mas gen. 3d class
	James Arrow	12 Apr. 815	16 Dec	Barr. mas. Ber-
	G. Williamson	15 Apr. 816	12 Apr. 815	hampore div.
	Geo. Petre Wymer	1 Aug. 818	15 Apr. 816	
	Wm. Decluzeau	3 Sept.	1 Jan. 818	
	Robert Rich	1 Jan. 819	do	Supernumerary
	Wm. Gregory	29 Mar. 805	Capt. do	Adj. prov. batt.
	Wm. Percy Cooke	3 Apr.	do do	† [Bareilly
	John Taylor	12 Apr. 806	do do	819 Sub. assist.
	James Eckford	17 Sept.	do do	com. gen.
	Charles I. Levade	30 Mar 810		
	Wm. Pasmore	15 May		[com. gen.
Lieuts...	Edw. C. Sneyd	2 Oct.		Sub. assist.
	John Jackson	30 June 811		On furlough
	Arth. F. Dingwall	14 Feb. 812		
	J. G. Drummond	11 Mar.		
	George Maver	30 Apr. 814		
	Thomas Birkett	20 July		
	Vickers Jacob	31 Aug.		
	Henry A. Newton	30 Sept.		
	John W. Ingram	16 Dec.		
	A. Farquharson	do		
	Wm. Dalgaurns	12 Apr. 815		
	Jas. C. Cusack	22 May		
	Arthur Wortham	15 Apr. 816		
	George Cracklow	19 July		
	John Murray	1 Aug. 818		
	Robert Stewart	do		
	John D. Syers	1 Jan. 819		Supernumerary

*C. B.

† Dep. jud. adv. 2d & 3d div. field army

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	Andrew Spens	15 July 818		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Pasmore	1 July 814	1st battalion
	{ Arthur Wortham		2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ A. F. Dingwall		1st do
	{ J. G. Drummond		2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do	{ Wm. T. Webb		1st do
			2d do

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	James Morris	21 Apr. 803	4 June 814 (L.G.)	
Lt. Cols.				
Majors..	Alex. Campbell	22 June 816	4 June 814	Com. Agra Nujeeb batt. [Benares
	Wm. C. Faithfull	7 June 819		
Captains	James Clark	22 Dec. 811	2 Jan. 811	Dep. paym. at On furlough
	Rich. C. Andree	16 Dec. 814	22 Dec.	
	Archibald Oliver	19 Jan. 816	14 July 815	
	Francis S. White	22 June	8 Jan. 816	
	William Costley	9 Dec. 817	do	
	Henry Cock	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	
	John B. Pratt	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	
	Geo. B. P. Field	7 June	do	
	Edw. T. Bradby	12 Aug. 805	Capt. do	
	John Oakes	26 Mar. 806	do do	
	Thos. Hepworth	17 Sept.	do do	On furlough Do
	Geo. Snodgrass	20 July 808		
	Charles Christie	19 Dec. 809		Sub. assist. com. gen.
	Andrew Hervey	2 Jan. 811		
Lieuts ..	Arthur Wight	25 Dec.		Ramghur batt.
	Stephen Moody	16 Dec. 814		
	R. B. Ferguson	do		
	William Jover	do		
	John Dunlop	do		Nizam's regular inf.
	A. L. Campbell	do		
	Griffiths Holmes	do		On furlough
	John J. Hamilton	do		
	Sydney Walker	do		
	Jas. Williamson	14 July 815		
	John Moule	19 Jan. 816		
	Wm Buttanshaw	22 June		
	Charles J. Crane	9 Dec. 817		
	Henry Templer	1 Aug. 818		
	J. D. D. Bean	do		

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	A. J. Ansritther			} Doing duty.
	Geo. L. Vanzetti			
	Patrick Craigie			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ J. J. Hamilton	1st battalion
	{ A. L. Campbell	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ John Oakes	1st do
	{ Arthur Wight	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do	{ William Darby	1st do
	{ George King	2d do

Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [L.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Robert Phillips	30 Sept 803	4 June 814	On furlough.
Lt. Cols.	James Hadgson	12 May 811		
Majors...	Wm. P. Price	1 Apr. 818	4 June 814	[pore Lt. inf. bat.
	Hen. Huthwaite			Com. Goruck-
	W. G. Patrickson	25 Jan. 808	31 Mar. 807	Assist. adj. gen.
	George Cooper	22 Feb. 809	25 Jan. 808	
	Sam. Woodcock	3 Dec. 813	16 June 811	
Captains	William Lloyd	16 Dec. 814	3 Dec. 813	Com. res. escort
	Thos. Henry Paul	do		Nagpore
	Richard Braddon	1 Apr. 818	16 Dec.	
	Thos. Arbuthnot	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	
	Wm. F. Wilson	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	
	T. F. Hutchinson	30 Mar. 805	Capt. do	Fort adj. Delhi
	Samuel Houlton	16 Apr.	do do	On furlough
	Alex. Bannerman	15 Sept.	do do	519 Assist. com.
	Duncan G. Scott	19 Dec.	do do	gen.
	William Price	3 Feb. 807	do do	Col. Fort Wm.
	Thomas Trist	31 Mar.	do do	
	Alex. Gordon	25 Jan. 808	do do	
	Richard Benson	30 Aug 809		
	James Smith	16 June 811		
	Wm. C. Denby	23 Aug.		
Lieuts...	Robert Boyes	11 June 812		
	Charles Rogers	3 Dec. 813		Adj. Ramghur
	David Hepburn	1 Aug. 814		batt.
	Henry James	13 do.		
	Niel Stewart	16 Dec.		
	Alex. Carmichael	do		Sirmoor batt.
	Jas. T. Kennedy	5 Nov 816		
	James Croudace	29 May 817		
	John Grant	5 Oct.		
	William Briggs	1 Apr. 818		
	Henry Patch	1 Aug.		
	George Ross	19 Oct.		

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ D. G. Scott	1st battalion
	{ James Smith	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ Richard Benson	1st do
	{ Alex. Gordon	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do	{ George Lawson	1st do
	{ John Nicoll	2d do

Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel	James Dickson	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	[L.G. On furlough
Lt. Cois.	Wm. G. Maxwell	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	* [in Meywar
	Jn. Ludlow, C.B.	15 Nov. 817		Com. Adv. corps
Majors..	Robert Pitman	1 Oct. 815	4 June 814	Com. Nizem's
	Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		reg. troops
Captains	Simon Fraser	16 Sept. 807	M. 12 Aug. 819	Com. Cut-
	Charles Martin	13 Dec. 809	23 June 809	tack legion
	Samuel P. Bishop	12 May 811	13 Dec.	
	W. Worsley Davis	13 Sept. 815	1 Sept. 815	
	Henry Sincock	1 Oct.	13 do	Ramghur batt.
	Tho. Alex. Cobbe	9 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	Garr. storek.
				Fort Wm.
	James Macharge	15 Nov.	9 Sept. 817	Com 2 Nusseeree
	Thomas Oliver	16 Nov. 818	1 Aug. 818	batt.
	Robert Ross †	1 Jan. 819	16 Nov.	Com. 1st Nus-
	Stephen D. Riley	2 July 806	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	[seecree batt.
	Andrew Christie	1 Feb. 807	do do	
Lieuts. . .	Robert Blissett	16 Sept.	do do	
	Fr. M. Chambers	23 June 809		
	William Cubitt	13 Dec.		
	John E. Conway	28 Feb. 810		
	Geo. F. Holland	27 Nov. 811		
	Ed Fras. Strettell	10 July 812		Dep. assist. qr.
				mas. gen. 1st
				class
	Robert Pringle	8 Aug.		Pioneers.
	Richard Bayldon	26 Apr. 813		
	Robert Kent	1 Nov. 814		
	David Bryce	28 do		College Fort
	Thomas E. Soady	16 Dec.		William
	John Holyoake	do		
	James Martin	1 Sept. 815		
	J. P. M'Millan	do		
	P. C. Anderson	13 do		
	James G. Burns	26 June 817		Sub. assis. com.
	John Donnelly	9 Sept.		gen.
	Jas. C. Tweedale	1 Aug. 818		
	William Minto	do		
	Francis Candy	21 do		
	Richard Fraser	21 Dec.		Supernumerary

Com. Moradabad.

† Supernumerary.

Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.	{ R. Bayldon	1 Nov. 814	1st battalion
	{ Andrew Christie		2d do
Interpreters and	{ S. D. Riley	1 July 814	1st do
qr. masters	{ J. E. Conway		2d do
Surgeon	Thomas Tweedie		
Assistants do ..	{ J. Castell		1st do
	{ Neil Maxwell		2d do

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	Sam. Bradshaw	12 June 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Paris Bradshaw	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	Do
	Wm. Casement*	23 June 816		Sec. to gov. mil. dept.
Majors...	Thos. Lowrey*	16 Dec. 814		
	George Serjeant	1 Aug. 818		
	G. Cunningham	2 Jan. 810	24 Oct. 809	On furlough
	Powel T. Comyn	8 do	2 Jan. 810	
	James Delamain	5 Jan. 811	8 do	
Captains	Lewis Grant	31 Jan. 814	5 Jan. 811	On furlough
	Henry Mordaunt	15 June	31 Jan. 814	[rah local batt.
	C. W. Hamilton	16 Dec.	15 June	Com 1 Rampoo-
	Russell Martin	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	Charles Frye	do	1 do 818	Brig. maj. Agra and Muttra
	Thos. Maddock	1 Jan. 819	do†	
	Hugh O'Donel	14 Apr. 803	Capt. do	
	George Spellissy	9 May	do do	On furlough
	Edward Gwatkin	13 Sept.	do do 819	Dep. paymaster
	Alex. M'Donald	21 Oct. 807	do do	Meerut
	Chas. A. Munro	22 Sept. 808	do do	
	George Jenkins	6 Aug. 809		[rah local batt.
Lieuts. ...	David Pringle	2 Jan. 810		Adj. 2d Rampoo-
	George Tomkyns	5 Jan. 811		Act. int. and qr. mas. 1st batt.
	Richard Gardner	27 Aug.		
	Sam. L. Thornton	16 Jan. 812		
	David Thomas	26 July 813		
	Alex. Davidson	31 Jan. 814		On furlough
	Henry G. Nash	15 June		Ditto
	Jas. H. M'Kinlay	12 July		[or Saugor div.
	Henry Carter	16 Dec.		Barr. mas. 14th
	Charles Marriott	30 June 815		[mas. 2d batt.
	R. B. Brittridge	25 May 817		Act. int. and qr.
	Richard Rideout	1 Aug. 818		Pioneers
	John E. Bruere	do		
	R. Mc.C. Pollock		17 Aug. 816	
	Baptist E. Isaac	25 Oct.		
	John Fisher	22 June 819		

* C. B. † Supernumerary, and Assist. sec. mil. board

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued,)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns...	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ J. H. M'Kinlay		1st battalion
	{ Hugh O'Donel	25 June 813	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Alex. M'Donald	1 July 814	1st do
qr. masters			2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ Isaac Jackson		1st do
			2d do

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel	Bennet Marley	21 Sept 804	4 June 811	[M. G. [Lahabad
Lt. Cols.	James Nicol	6 Apr. 818		Com. gar. Al- Adj. gen.
Majors..	Henry Manley	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	Stephen Nation	20 Sept. 816	do	
	John Scott	22 Aug. 812	8 July 812	Sub. assist.
	Edward Simpson	2 June 814	22 Aug.	com. gen. &c.
Captains	Jn. S. Brownrigg	1 Feb. 815	16 Dec. 814	Sec. mil. board,
	Philip C. Gilman	6 Oct. 817	31 Oct. 816	Inf. levy Muttra
	Wm. D. Playfair	19 Nov.	6 do 817	
	St. John Heard	1 Aug. 818	19 Nov.	
	Matthew C. Paul	9 Nov.	1 Aug. 818	
	Francis Heron	1 Jan. 819	9 Nov.	On furlough
	Chas. E. Turner	22 July 807		
	James Fagan	17 Oct.		Dep. paym. and
Lieuts...	Ch. Fred. De Wild	25 Jan. 809		dep. post-m.
	John Lucas Earle	15 June		Rajpootana
	John Robeson	11 Mar. 812		Adj. Benares
	Henry J. Bland	8 July		prov. batt.
	John M. A. Lucas	22 Aug.		Barr. mas. 5th
	James D. Herbert	18 Mar. 813		or Secrole div.
	Richard Burney	6 Aug.		On furlough
	James Manson	2 June 814		Do
	Michael Ramsay	16 Dec.		Do
	Patrick Gerard	do		1st Nusseere
	Louis S. Bird	do		batt.
	James Lindesay	do		On furlough
	Charles Field	1 Feb. 815		
	W. H. Terraneau	20 Sept. 816		Rungpore batt.
	George A. Smith	31 Oct.		
	Henry Paul	6 Oct. 817		
	Lewis Van Sandau	19 Nov.		
	John T. Savary	1 Aug. 818		
	Wm. Bignell	do		Act. int. & qr.
	Jas. Woodburn	25 do		mas. 1st batt.

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings White—Lace Gt.

Adjutants.....	{ Louis S. Bird	1st battalion
	{ H. J. Bland	2d do
Interpreters and	{ J. D. Herbert	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ C. F. De Wild	2d do
Surgeon	Charles Hunter	
Assistants do ..	{ Robert Brown	1st do
		2d do

Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	St. Geo. Ashe	12 July 814	4 June 814	Com. in Robil- [M. G.] [cund]
Lt. Cols..	Thos. Whitehead	7 Nov. 818		
Majors..	Wm. J. Mathers	4 June 817	4 June 814	Com. hill ran-
	William Brooks	6 Nov. 818		gers
	Wm. N. Fourin	5 June 811	26 Jan. 809	Maj. brig.
Captains	H. W. Wilkison	4 Dec. 812	13 June 812*	Cawnpore
	John Ward	21 Sep. 814	4 Dec.	[Cawnpore]
	Irwin Mali	1 Oct.	21 Sep. 814	Dep. paym.
	Howe D. Shivers	5 June 816	1 Oct. 814	Brig. maj. Mee-
	E. R. Broun	4 June 817	8 Jan. 816	† rut [gen.
	Wm. Kently	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	2d As. mil. aud.
	Thomas Shiver	6 Nov.	1 do 818	
	John Theas	1 Jan. 819	1 do	Supernumerary
	James Wcie	23 Aug. 805	Capt. 1 do	819, Pioneers
	William uise	19 Feb. 806	do do	
Lieuts...	James Nd	31 Jan. 807	do do	
	John Gram	1 Feb.	do do	
	James Lee Day	26 Jan. 809		
	W. White Foord	5 Jan. 810		
	G. J. B. Johnston	28 May		
	George Aston	13 June 812		
	George icks	1 Sep. 813		
	Wm. Sionds	16 Aug. 814		Adj. Saharan-
	Brought Maltby	15 Sep.		pore prov.
	John Ill	21 do		batt.
	Niel Campbell	1 Oct.		
	John Robinson	16 Dec.		
	H. B. Henderson	10		
	Thos. Malden	27 Jan. 815		
	John Stock	13 Aug.		
	G. F. Vincent	21 Feb. 816		
	Jas. C. Gray	5 June		
	Rob Vroughton	1 Aug. 818		
	Alfr Ramsay	do		
	Gege Palmer	5 Sept.		

* At adj. Fort Wm. and adj. town guards.

† Superint. Juggernaut Road.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks
Ensigns..	Adam D. Gordon			doing duty.
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ H. B. Henderson	1st battalion	
	{ John Hall	2d do	
Interpreters and	{ G. J. B. Johnston	1st do	
qr. masters ..	{ John Thomas	1 July 814	2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ Edward Phillips	1st do	
	{ Charles B. Francis	2d do	

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir	Dyson Marshall*	20 Oct. 805	4 June 811	On the staff
Lt. Cols..	J. W. Adams, C.B.	13 Sept. 809	Col. 14 Aug 819	Com. su'h.
	Geo. Macmorine	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	† force Nagpore
Majors..	D. Macpherson	1 Oct. 815		
	Herbert Bowen	30 Oct. 817		
	Felix V. Raper	24 Jan. 809	13 Sept. 807	Assist. to the
Captains	Thomas Newton	5 Mar. 813	25 Feb. 813	res. Lucknow
	Edgar Wyatt	do	do	Stud. at Poosa
	John A. Hodgson	16 Dec. 814	5 Mar.	† [gen.
	John H. Littler	do		Sub. assist. com.
	Thomas Barron	30 Oct. 817	8 Jan. 816	§
	Jonathan Scott	21 July 818	do	Sec. & Pers. int. to
				off. com. sub.
	Alex. Dunsmuir	1 Aug. 818	do	force, Nagpore
	Thomas U. Raban	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	Wm. Bertram	3 May 803	Capt. do	
Lieuts. ...	Patrick Dudgeon	16 Aug.	do do 819	
	Hen. Edm. Peach	3 July 806	do do	Ass. com. gen.
	Edward Fell	1 Feb. 807	do do	Nagpore
	William Grant	2 do	do do	
	Rich. C. Faithfull	31 May	do do	
	Robert R. Hull	16 July	do do	
	Robert Becher	13 Sept		Dep. ass. qr. mas.
	William Bowe	26 Jan. 809		gen. 2d class
	William Todd	4 Mar. 812		Adj. Sirmoor
	John A. Currie	25 Feb. 813		Pioneers [batt.
	Jas. Sommerville	5 Mar.		
	John Thompson	15 Sept. 814		
	Wm. J. Gairdner	16 Dec.		
	William Bacon	do		
	John Campbell	do		
	James Maclaren	do		
	R. S. Brownrigg	do		Sub-assist. com
	James Heaver	1 Oct. 815		gen.
	John W. Hull	30 Oct. 817		
	Law. Nelson Hull	21 July 818		
	Ralph Thorpe	21 Aug.		
	Chas. H. Philips	20 Oct.		Supernumerary

* K.C.B.

† Com. Gurwarra. † Com. res. escort with Holcar.

§ Act. sup. of buildings Upper Provinces.

|| Barr. mas. 15th or Nerbudda div.

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ James Maclaren	1st battalion
	{ W. J. Gairdner	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Wm. Bertram	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ Edward Fell	2d do
	1 July 814	
Surgeon	Charles Robinson	
Assistants do ..	{ James Evans	1st do
	{ George Angus	2d do

Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	[K. C. B.]	Regiment.	Army.	
	[M.G.]			
Colonel...	Sir Henry White	6 Aug. 810	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols..	Henry Worsley *	29 Nov. 809	Col. 12 Aug 809	
	Don. Macleod *	15 May 815	4 June 814	Cohn. Agra
Majors...	William Agnew	15 May 815	do	
	Patrick Byers	5 Aug. 816		
Captains	James Robertson	16 Aug. 808	12 June 807	
	William Short	31 Aug. 810	22 May 810	
	Scip. E. Richards	16 Dec. 814		On furlough
	John Dun	1 Nov. 815	15 May 815	
	Harry Nicholson	14 June 817	5 Aug. 816	On furlough
	Ed. S. Lechmere	27 Nov.	14 June 817	
	Steel Hawthorne	1 Aug. 818	27 Nov.	
	Robt. L. Dickson	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	On furlough
	Francis Irvine	17 Oct. 803	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	Sec. to Madrasah Commc.
	John W. Jones	2 Feb. 808		
Lieuts...	Rod. M'Kenzie	16 Aug.		
	John Oliver	14 Feb. 810		
	Andrew H. Wood	22 May		
	Jas. Rich Colnett	31 Aug.		Adj. prov. batt. Purneah
	Chas. Kiernander	7 Jan. 812		
	John Wilson	20 Aug. 818		
	James M. Sim	do		
	Edw. Allingham	16 Dec. 814		On furlough
	John Hicks	do		
	Alexander Durie	do		
	Thomas Michael	15 May 815		
	Alex. Carnegie	1 Nov.		
	David P. Wood	28 July 816		
	John Walker	5 Aug.		
	Chas. T. Thomas	20 Jan. 817		
	Adam Davidson	14 June		
	Robert Taylor	1 Aug. 818		
	P. W. Campbell	do		
	Hect. Mackenzie	do		
	Wm. Alex. Troup	29 Dec.		

* C. B.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	Alex. C. Baillie			} Doing duty.
	J. M. Heptinstall			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings French Grey—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ R. M'Kenzie	1 July 814	1st battalion
	{ John Oliver		2d do
Interpreters and	{ C. Kiernander		1st do
qr. masters ..	{ John W. Jones		2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ D. A. Patterson		1st do
	{ William Jackson		2d do

Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Robert Gregory,	6 Nov. 818	12 Aug. 819	Com. in Bundle- [cuntl.
Lt. Cols.	Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813		Do. Kamaoon
	Atty Hennessy	1 Oct. 815	4 Nov. 814	On furlough
Majors..	Henry Hodgson	25 Aug. 818		
	George Knight	13 June 819		
	Charles Ryan	18 Oct. 811	11 Sept. 811	
	Charles Dacre	29 June 815	14 June 815	[prov. batt.
Captains	John L. Gale	24 Apr. 816	29 do	Com. Purneah
	Alex. M'Leod	24 Sept.	24 Apr. 816	2d in com. Cut- tack legion
	Broadf. Sissmore	1 Aug. 818	29 Sept.	
	Llewellyn Conroy	25 do	1 Aug. 818	Brig. maj. Oude
	Peter Teulon	1 Jan. 819	19 Oct.	
	Wm. W. Moore	14 July 819		[Chittagong
	Anthony Lomas	26 Oct. 808		Adj. prov. batt.
	Ivie Campbell	8 Sep. 809		Nizam's reg. inf.
	James Read	31 July 810		
	Cornelius Hankin	27 Jan. 813		
Lieuts. ...	Lewis Bruce	17 Aug. 814		
	Emanuel Elkin	11 Nov.		
	Dunc. Campbell	16 Dec.		
	John Bell	do		
	Thomas Lamb	do		Barr. mas. Fort
	Wm H. Sleeman	do		Wm.
	William Dew	22 May 815		
	William Kerr	14 June		
	J. C. Mansfield	29 do		
	James Mansfield	13 July		
	Alex. Wright	16 do		
	Joseph Banyon	24 Apr. 816		
	Charles Welland	29 Sept.		
	Edw. Routledge	7 Mar. 818		
	W. J. Thompson	1 Aug.		
	Edw. R. Jardine	do		
	Alfred Lemit	24 do		On furlough
	..			

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Narrow Gold Lace.

Adjutants.....	{ James Read	1st battalion
	{ James Mansfield	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ W. H. Sleeman	1st do
	{ D. Campbell	2d do
Surgeon	{ John Patterson	
Assistants do ..	{ R. D. Knight	1st do
		2d do

Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel...	Ed. S. Broughton	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	James Dewar	3 Aug. 811		
	Wm. Richards	20 Oct. 818		On furlough
Majors..	William Thomas	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[batt.
	B. R. W. Latter	20 Oct. 818		Com. Rungpore
	Thomas Hall	1 Sept. 809	M. 12 Aug. 819	[prov.
	William Blake	29 Aug. 810	1 Sept. 809	On surv. west.
Captains	Pownel Phipps	10 Oct.	29 Aug. 810	Superint. civil & mil. buildings, lower prov.
	G. T. D'Aguilar	29 Sep. 811	10 Oct. 810	
	Arthur Owen	7 Aug. 814	29 Sep. 811	
	Charles H. Baines	16 Dec. 814	7 Aug. 814	On furlough
	Fran. U. Gladwin	1 Aug. 818	16 Dec.	
	Alex. Trotter	20 Oct.	8 Jan. 816	
	Richard Axford	1 Jan. 819	do	Supernumerary
	John Elliott	9 Oct. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818 *	
	Frederick Young	18 Mar. 805	do 8 do	816 Com. Sir- moor batt.
	Abraham Roberts	19 do	do 1 do	818
Lieuts...	William James	31 do	do do	Aide-de-camp
	Robert Seymour	22 Aug.	do 1 do	819 to Gen.
	William Lowder	12 Jan. 806	do do	Marshall
	Charles Savage	21 Aug.	do do	
	David Bruce	9 Sept. 808		Assist. com. gen.
	Robert Fernie	30 Aug. 809		
	Joseph Todd	1 Sept.		
	Hugh R. Murray	29 Aug. 810		
	Rich. W. Forster	10 Oct.		
	Wm. Hodgson	29 Sep. 811		
	Alex. Gerard	28 Nov. 814		
	John Bagnold	16 Dec.		
	Barrington Purvis	do		
	G. H. Johnstone	5 Sept. 815		Act. adj. 1st batt.
	Patrick B. Fitton	1 Aug. 818		
	Rich. Colebrooke	do		
	Charles Smith	8 do		
	..			
	..			

* Barr. mas. Dinapore div.

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
<i>Facings Red—Lace Gold.</i>				
Adjutants.....	{ Abraham Roberts, 29 Mar. 807			1st battalion
	{ Alex. Gerard			2d do
Inter. & q. mas.	{ John Bagnold			1st do
	{ John Bagnold			2d do
Surgeon	{			
Assistants do ..	{ Benj. Hardtman			1st do
	{			2d do

Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K.C.B.]		[M.G.]	
Colonel...	Sir Geo. S. Brown	4 May 812	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Col.	J. L. Richardson	12 Oct. 812		Do
	John Rose	4 Nov. 817		
Majors...	W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 816		
	John W. Taylor	4 Nov. 817		Professor, col-
	William Ball *	6 July 811	13 Jan. 808	lege, Fort Wm.
	John Simpson	12 Oct. 812	6 July 811	
	Arch. Galloway	19 Dec.	12 Oct. 812	Agent for ma-
	Abraham Lockett	26 Aug. 815	1 May 813	† manufacture of
Captains				gunpowder,
	William Hiatt	2 Feb. 816	26 Aug. 815	Allahabad.
	Woodw. Bidwell	1 Mar. 816	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	T. Wollocombe	4 Nov. 817	do	
	Rich. B. Jenkins	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	
	Samuel Swinhoe	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	
	Robt. Emyln Lofft	10 Apr. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	Robert Hornby	6 May	do do	
	Alex. Stewart	14 Nov.	do 1 do	819
	James Watkins	17 Apr. 806	do do	
	James Stewart	18 July	do do	Adj. prov. batt.
	D. D. Anderson	24 Feb. 807	do do	Burdwan
	Rich. Armstrong	19 Mar.	do do	On furlough
	Charles Pearce	1 July 809		
	Ralph Forster	11 Apr. 810		
	Henry C. Sandys	12 Oct. 812		Brig. maj. Nag-
Lieuts. ...	Nicholas Penny	19 Dec.		pore, Rajah's
	Chs. T. G. Weston	7 Apr. 813		reg. inf.
	John T. Lewis	20 Nov. 814		Adj. & qr. mas.
	John A. Schalch	16 Dec.		Eur. inv. Chunar
	Thomas W. Ince	do		Dep. assist. qr.
	En. Mackintosh	do		mas. gen. 3d class
	Chas. H. Marley	10 Oct. 815		
	C. D. Wilkinson	1 Mar. 816		
	John Scatchwell	2 Aug.		
	Jas. Aitchison	4 Nov. 817		Pioneers
	T. M. K. Campbell	1 Aug. 818		
	John Fred. May	do		

* Fort adj. and qr. mas. Agra.

† Sec. college Fort Wm.

‡ Supernumerary

Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	H. J. White			} Doing duty.
	Wm. Hamilton			
	Robt. D. White			
	..			
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.	{ Nicholas Penny	1st battalion
	{ John T. Lewis	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ James Watkins	1 July 814 1st do
	{ John Scatchwell	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do ..	{ John Allan	1st do
	{ Burdwan	2d do

Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		
Lt. Cols.	Gabriel R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		
Majors...	William Burgh	9 Aug. 816		
	Walter R. Gilbert	16 Apr. 810	23 Dec. 809	Corn. Cal. nat.
	Hen. E. G. Cooper	25 do	16 Apr. 810	* militia
Captains	Charles H. Lloyd	16 Dec. 814	15 ep. 814	
	Conolly Stirling	25 Jan. 815	2 Jan. 815	
	Joseph Garner	1 Oct.	25 do	On furlough
	Hugh Davidson	9 Aug. 816	1 Oct.	Corn. sebandies
	Wm. Pickersgill	13 June 817	9 Aug. 816	Sylhet
	David Crichton	1 Aug. 818	13 June 817	
	John. E. Wallist	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	
	Charles Smith	1 Feb. 807	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	George P. Green	19 Nov.	do do	
	Arth. Shuldham	27 July 808		Adj. Moorshe-
Lieuts...	D. H. Hepunstall	30 June 809		dabad prov. bat.
	J. Fleming Hyde	23 Dec.		Assist. to surv.
	William White	25 Apr. 810		gen.
	H. F. Wroughton	20 Oct. 811		
	John Brown	19 Feb. 812		
	G. H. Hutchins	27 do		
	J. Thompson	27 Jan. 813		Adj. Chumpa-
	W. H. Whinfield	15 May 814		run light inf.
	Frans. S. Wiggins	15 Sept.		
	James Bjar	16 Dec.		2d in com. 1st
	Henry Ingle	do		corps Rohillah
	Elias Edw. Isaac	25 Jan. 815		cav.
	Francis T. Boyd	1 Oct.		
	Charles Marshall	1 Dec.		Adj. Capt. Crai-
	Malc. Nicholson	9 Aug. 816		gie's levy
	Jno. S. H. Weston	13 June 817		
	Thos. McSherry	1 Aug. 818		
	Geo. M. Cooke	do		
	Chas. H. Wintour	16 Dec.		

Barr. mas. 10th or Agra div.

† Supernumerary.

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	W. H. Whinfield	1st battalion
	Francis T. Boyd	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	H. F. Wroughton	1 July 814 1st do
	John Brown	2d do
Surgeon	Samuel Durham,	on furlough
Assistants do ..	George Webb	1st battalion
	G. G. Spilsbury	2d do

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel...	Charles Stuart	31 May 813	4 June 814	[going]
Lt. Cols.	Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		Com. at Chittahana
	Edw. P. Wilson	1 June 816		Do. at Loodihana
Majors..	John Gibbs	19 May 815	4 June 814	
	James Durant	1 June 818		
Captains	Arthur Manners	16 Aug. 810	6 Aug. 810	[Nagpore]
	Wm. Middleton	18 Oct.	16 do	Res. escort,
	William Moxon	16 Dec. 814		On furlough
	Parlett Starling	19 May 815	16 Dec. 814	Do.
	Edward Craig	13 Aug.	19 May 815	Do.
	John Hay	31 July 818	8 Jan. 816	Pioneers
	Thomas Owen	1 Aug.	1 do 818	
	Jos. Wm. Loder	1 Jan. 819	do	
	John De Waal	1 Oct. 804	Capt. do	
	William Gowan	25 Aug. 805	do 1 Jan. 819 *	
	Lewis R. Stacey	22 Sept.	do do	
	Henry Hall	13 Mar. 806	do do	Dep. ass. qr. mas.
Lieuts...	Gerard J. Hendy	2 Feb. 809	do do	gen. 1st class
	Philip Thomas	30 May		
	Chris. D. Apin	4 Apr 809		Do. do. 3d class
	John H. Lester	16 Mar. 810		
	A. L. Swanstone	6 Aug.		
	Robert Agnew	16 do		
	Wm. C. Oriel	14 Nov. 913		
	A. F. Richmond	16 Dec. 814		
	Charles Coventry	do		
	Cos. Macdonald	do		
	Roger K. Erskine	do		
	Wm. Fred. Steer	13 Aug. 815		
	George Barker	17 Apr. 818		
	John Pyne	1 June		
	Th. B. P. Festing	31 July		
	Henry V. Glegg	1 Aug. 818		
	Abraham Fuller	9 Nov.		
	Rd. R. Hughes	12 Apr. 819		

* Barr, mas. 11th or Meerut div.

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facing Black—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	Philip Thomas		1st battalion	
	A. F. Richmond,		2d	do
Inter. & qr. mas.	L. R. Stacey	1 July 814	1st	do
	J. H. Lester	do	2d	do
Surgeon				
Assistants do..	Andrew Stratton		1st	do
			2d	do

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel	James Dunn	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	[L. G. On furl. [gunge
Lt. Cols.	Mat. Macnamara	4 June 817		Com. Kissen-
	Christ. Baldock	4 Mar. 818		On furl. [Delhi.
Majors	R. Macpherson	23 Jan. 817	4 June 814	Com. palace gds.
	John Wells Fast	4 Mar. 818		Do. Hansi
Captains	John Orrok	15 Feb. 808	8 Jan. 808	On furlough
	Jas. W. Blackney	5 Nov. 812	30 Oct. 811	
	Edm. F. Waters	1 Sept. 815	16 Dec. 814	[nares
	Robt. W. Baldock	23 Jan. 817	1 Sept. 815	Brig. maj. Be-
	Arc. Montgomery	10 Aug. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Charles H. Glover	4 Mar. 818	8 do 817	[prov. batt.
	Mark C. Webber	1 Aug. 818	1 do 818	Com. Patna
	Jas. Innes Gordon	25 Oct.	do	
	Alexander Dick	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Wm. Lockhart	21 Apr. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	W. Walkinshaw	24 Aug.	do 1 Jan. 819	
	Stephen Mercer	27 Feb. 807	do do	
Lieuts...	Henry B. Clough	4 Apr.	do do	
	Wm. Mathew	8 Jan. 808		
	James Stuart	15 Feb.		
	Thos. Monteath	9 Sept.		Drummedary
	William Bayley	23 Jan. 810		corps
	Francis Hodgson	5 Nov. 812		
	Jas. Alex. Ayton	1 May 813		With res. esc.
	Joseph B. Smith	13 Aug.		Catmandoo
	Robert Lowe	16 Dec. 814		[mas. 2d batt.
	Henry S. Reid	do		Act. int. and qr.
	George Grose	1 Sept. 815		
	Peter W. Grant	3 June 816		
	Wm. H. Marshall	1 Sept.		[inf. batt.
	Geo. H. Robinson	23 Jan. 817		Chumparun It.
	Const. W. Cowley	4 Mar. 818		
	Jn. Thos. Crott	1 Aug.		
	R. S. MacGregor	do		
	James W. Smith	do		
	...			

* Supernumerary.

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facing: Scarlet—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Mathew	1st battalion
	{ Henry S. Reid	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ James Stuart	1st do
	{ Jas. A. Ayton	1 July 814 2d do
Surgeon	{ William Chalmers	
Assistants do..	{ Jos. Woolley	1st do
	{ Octavus Wray	2d do

Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Arch. Ferguson	5 Nov. 812	M.G. 4 June	814 On furl.
Lt. Cols..	Jacob Vakkrenen	1 Aug. 810	Col. 12 Aug	819 Com. Midnapore
Majors..	John N. Smith	17 Feb. 814		Agent 1st div. army clothing.
	Christ. S. Fagan	21 Apr. 809		
	Wm. Collyer	20 Apr. 818		
	Geo. Veal Baines	22 May 811	1 Aug. 810	
Captains	Philip Le Fevre	13 July 811	22 May 811	
	Chas. R. Kennett	16 Dec. 814	17 Feb. 814	
	William Gage	16 May 815	16 Dec.	Sub-assist. com. gen.
	C.A.G. Wallington.	1 Oct.	16 May 815	On furlough
	Lewis Shaw	5 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	
	Wm. B. Salmon	20 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 817	[gen.
	Walter A. Yates	1 Aug. 818	do	Sub-assist. com.
	Fred. Buckley *	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	James Pearson	29 Jan. 805	Capt. do	
	Hen. Lewis White	8 Apr.	do do	
	John Herring	8 July 806	do 1 Jan. 819	
	Chris. Godby	14 June 809		[Patna
Lieuts. ...	James Craigie	20 Nov.		Adj. prov. batt.
	Fred. H. Sandys	22 Mar. 811		
	Thos. Alex. Mein	23 do		Assist. com. gen.
	S. P. C. Humfrays	16 May 813		Sub-assist. do
	J. W. Prideaux	15 Nov.		
	George Chapman	17 Feb. 814		
	James H. Travis	16 Dec.		
	Charles Griffiths	16 May 815		
	William Garden	1 Oct.		Dep. assist. qr. mas. gen. 2d class
	James Paterson	6 Oct. 816		
	John A. Barstow	1 June 817		On furl. [nar
	John T. Lane	5 Sept.		Fort adj. Chu-
	Evan McLeod	25 Dec.		Barr. mas. 4th
	John W. Patton	20 Apr. 818		or Ghazee-
	Francis J. Bellew	23 July	17 May 816	pore div.
	Henry Lloyd	1 Aug.		
	Christ. R. Bellew	9 Sept.		
	John R. Troup	30 Dec.		

• On furlough.

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	Eric Sutherland			} doing duty
	Peter La Touche			
	Richard Wilcox			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Lemon Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ F. H. Sandys	1st battalion
	{ John Herring	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Christ. Godby	1 July 814 1st do
qr. masters..	{ J. A. Barstow	do 2d do
Surgeon	George Proctor	
Assistants do ...	{ And. Ross	1st do
		2d do

Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Peregrine Powell	13 July 803	4 June 814	[L. G.] On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	Christ. Fagan	14 July 813		On furlough
Majors . . .	William Innis*	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	William Logie	14 July 815		† [Dinapore
	James Alexander	13 June 808	25 Dec. 807	Dep. paym. at
	Robert J. Dawes	10 Sept. 811	22 Feb. 811	Assist. mil. bd. office
Captains	Chas. J. Doveton	16 Dec. 814	7 Oct. 814	Com. 1st batt.
	Godfrey P. Baker	do		‡ Befar regul. inf.
	Henry Weston	do		On furlough
	Jeremiah Aubert	14 July 815	16 Apr. 815	
	Thomas Palmer	11 Jan. 816	14 July 815	
	James Fleming	4 Oct.	1 Aug. 818	
	Francis Grant	1 Jan. 819	4 Oct.	Super.
	William Ledlie	26 June 806		Adj. 1st. batt.
	Edw. Pettingall	1 Feb. 807		Berar reg. inf.
	Francis Rutledge	26 Mar.		
	John Cowlade	25 Dec.		
	Geo. W. Moseley	7 Dec. 808		Agent for purchase of cav. horses north. of Nerhudda
	Alexander Orr	22 Feb. 811		
	Nath. Kirkman	10 Sept.		
	S. M. Horsburgh	24 Sept. 812		
	John J. Casement	30 Aug. 814		Com. dromedary corps
	William Aldous	7 Oct.		Pioneers
	Wm. Hen. Earle	16 Dec.		
Lieuts. . .	Archibald Dow	do		
	Henry Lawrence	do		Adj. 2d Ram-
	John Syme	16 Apr. 815		§ poorah local batt.
	Edw. S. Hawkins	17 do		
	Henry Monke	14 July		
	William Brown	17 May 816		
	Rich. B. Burton	11 Jan. 818		
	R. A. McNaghten	1 Aug.		
	Francis Hawkins	do		
	Hy. T. C. Kerr	22 Oct.		
	Hugh Gordon	1 Jan. 819		

* C. B.

† Com. Sultanpore.

‡ Com. 2d Rampoorah local batt.

§ Sub. assist. com. gen.

Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. . .	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facing Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.	{ R. A. McNaghten	1st battalion
	{ John Cowle	2d do
Interpreters and	{ E. S. Hawkins	1st do
qr. masters . .		2d do
Surgeon.	Robert Limond	On furlough
Assistants do . .	{ Alex. Scott	1st do
	{ Robert Primrose	2d do

Twentieth (or Marine) Regiment Native Infantry

Rank	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Lambert Loveday	15 Nov. 817	12 Aug. 819	[M. G.]
Lt. Cols.	Jos. O'Halloran	16 May 815	4 June 814	Com. at P. W. Island
Majors...	John MacInnes	3 June 818		On furlough
	Robert Hampton	30 June 818		
	Nicholas Manley	11 Apr. 814	3 Jan. 813	† [ly money
	William Nott	16 Dec.	11 Apr. 814	Agent for fami-
	Thomas Murray	do		On furlough
Captains	Hen S. Montagu	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Do.
	William Vincent	9 Apr. 816	1 Oct. 815	
	Thos. O. Travers	27 May 818	3 June 816	Bencoolen
	John Gordon	30 June	8 Jan. 818	
	John Seppings	1 Aug. 818	do	
	Cath. Methven	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	Bencoolen
	Chas. R. Skardon	25 Nov. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	T. D. L. Davis	14 May 808		
	Sam. C. Crooke	3 Aug. 811		
	Wm. L. Trueman	1 June 812		Bencoolen
	Wm. H. Hewitt	23 Sept.		
	Henry Burney	15 Aug. 813		
	M. A. Bunbury	16 Dec. 814		
	John Sowerby	do		
	Thomas Haslam	do		Do
	John Exshaw	1 Oct. 813		Do
Lieuts...	Alfred Faithfull	9 Apr. 816		
	H. Macaragubar	3 June		
	James Alston	30 July		
	Thomas R. Fell	27 Mar 817		Adj. corps of
	J. O'D. McGrath	28 July		pioneers
	Geo. W. Bonham	1 Aug. 818		
	Henry D. Cox	do		
	William Senior	do		
	John Hoare	do		
	Rob. P. Fulcher	do		
	Geo. E. Britten	do		

* C.B. † Com. Bencoolen. ‡ Supernumerary.

Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry. (continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Red—Facings Dark Blue—Lace Silver.

Adjutants	{ Henry Burney	1st battalion
	{ James Alston	2d do
Interpreters and	{ M. A. Bunbury	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ T. D. L. Davis	2d do
Surgeon	{ Thomas Smith	
Assistants do...	{ David Ramsay	1st do
		2d do

Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K.C.B.]		M. G.	
Colonel..	Sir G. Martindell	25 Aug. 811	4 June 813	On the staff
Lt. Cols..	Henry Imlach	1 May 813		Mil. aud. gen.
	Achin. Maxwell	1 Oct. 815		
Majors..	James Cock	16 May 815		[Wm.
	John Vaughan	1 Feb. 818		Town maj. Fort
	William Baker	1 Feb. 809	19 Nov. 807	1st Cey. vol. batt.
Captains.	Charles Peach	8 Sept.	1 Feb. 809 *	
	John H. Cave	1 June 813	1 June 811	Sup. of field
	William Swinton	15 Mar. 814	1 June 813	† transport
	Charles Russell	1 Feb. 818	16 May 815	On furlough
	George Hunter	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	[gen.
	James Hales	21 do	8 Jan. 817	Sub assist com.
	Charles Dobbs	22 Sept	1 do 818	[gen.
	Thomas Fiddes	12 Apr. 805	Capt. do	Sub-assis.com.
	George Casement	5 May	do do	Com. 3d regt.
	John C. Odell	9 Sept.	do 1 do	819 [local cav.
Lieuts....	Hugh Ross	14 Nov.	do do	
	Dav. Williamson	27 Sept. 807	do do	
	Rob. B. Wilkins	19 Nov.	do do	
	Gilbert Watson	23 do		
	Henry Dwyer	8 Sept. 809		
	Hugh Sibbald	1 June 811		
	Jas. O. Clarkson	do		
	J.C. Wotherspoon	1 June 813		
	James Steel	15 Mar 814		Adj. to Capt. Gil-
	George Gordon	16 Dec.		man's Levy
	Alex. Mackinnon	do		
	William Ramsey	do		
	John B. Newville	3 June 815		Aide-de-camp
	H. C. M'Kenly	6 July 816		to Gen. Gars-
	Hy. C. Clerkson	24 June 817		tin.
	Thos. Polwhele	1 Feb. 818		
	E. J. Richardson	1 Aug.		
	Geo. H Raturay	do		
	John Liptrap	4 Nov.		

* Com. Burdwan prov. batt. † Barr. mas. Dum Dum div.

Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	J. C. Wotherspoon	1st battalion	
	Hugh Ross	2d do	
Interpreters and	A. Mackinnon	1st do	
qr. masters ..	D. Williamson	2d do	
Surgeon	George Skipton		
Assistants do ..	Patrick Mathew	1st do	
		2d do	

Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel....	James Price	22 Feb. 809	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
Lt. Cols..	Goddard Richards	1 Sept. 815	4 June 814	
Majors..	Thomas Garner	1 Sept. 815		
	Charles P. Hay	4 Apr. 818		Com. Chumpan Lt. Inf.
Captains.	R. A. C. Watson	3 Jan. 812	11 Mar. 811	
	Chas. T. Higgins	3 Jan. 814	29 July 813	
	Wm. L. Watson	2 Jan. 815	1 Sept. 814	Dep. adj. gen.
	Ed. Cave Browne	16 June 816	5 Jan. 816	
	T. C. Cowslade	26 Dec. 817	16 June	
	Thos. J. Anquetin	4 Apr. 818	1 Jan. 818	
	Hamilt. Maxwell	1 Aug.	do	Com. res. guard
	John E. Webster	9 Oct.	1 Aug.	Bundelcund
	Orlando Stubbs	26 June 806	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	Com. res.
	John Tulloch	2 Feb. 807	do do	escort with
	Richard Newton	22 Nov.	do do	Scindia
	Edw. T. Walker	20 Sept. 808		
	Edward Jeffreys	17 Jan. 809		On furlough
	Sir R. Colquhoun	11 Mar. 811		Com. Kamaoon
	John Agnew	3 Jan. 812		prov. batt.
Lieuts...	James Bourdieu	12 June 813		
	Robert M. Mullin	29 July		
	John O. Beckett	3 Jan. 814		
	Charles E. Tippet	1 Sept.		
	Shepherd Hart	16 Dec.		
	Samuel G. Jones	2 Jan. 815		[pore Lt. Inf.
	Wm. H. Wake	do		Adj. Gorruck-
	W. R. L. Faithfull	1 Sept.		Pioneers
	Thos. Des Voeux	13 Dec.		Res. escort with
	Gab. M. Home	24 May 810		Scindia
	Michael Hughes	16 June		
	Joseph Nash	4 Apr. 818		
	Henry S. Brooke	1 Aug.		
	R. B. Pemberton	do		
	Wm. G. Lennox	18 do		
	Lawrence Durack	1 Nov.		Supernumerary

Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Pea Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	G. M. Home		1st battalion
	R. MacMullin		2d do
Interpreters and	Rich. Newton	1 July 814	1st do
qr. masters...	J. O. Beckett		2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	William Duff		1st do
			2d do

Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel. ..	Wm. Croxton	19 Sept. 816		On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Geo. M Popham	4 Mar. 818		
	Alfred Richards	19 Sept. 816		
Majors ..	C.W. R. Povoleri	2 Mar. 818		[Delhi.
	James Ferguson	7 Feb. 809	1 June 808	Assist. to res.
	George Birch	28 Sept. 810	7 Feb. 809 *	
	Benjamin Roope	4 May 812	28 Sept. 810	
	Thomas Gough	1 June 813	18 Oct. 812	
Captains	Chas. W. Brooke	21 Oct. 815	1 June 813 †	[hildund
	Thomas Worsley	19 Sept. 816	21 Oct. 815	Brig. maj. Ro-
	Alex. Spiers	1 Mar. 818	19 Sept. 816	Do Raajpoot-
	James N. Jackson	17 Dec.	8 Jan. 818 †	hana
	Joseph Johnston	1 Jan. 819	17 Dec.	Supernumerary
	Wm. Stirling	2 Sept. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	Alex. Horsburgh	17 Oct.	do do	
	Thomas Neton	24 July 807	do do	
	John Brandon	25 Nov.		
	Thomas Wardlaw	7 Feb. 809		
	John H. Waldron	27 Feb. 812		
	T. R. Macqueen	20 July		
	W. B. Girdlestone	25 Sept. 814		
	Thomas Ward	16 Dec.		
	Hugh L. Barnett	do		
	Charles Paton	do		Assist. to sup.
Lieuts. ..	Claud M. Wade	21 Oct. 815		of buildings
	Mark Grigg	15 Sept. 816		Lower Prov.
	Wm. J. Farley	19 do		
	Henry E. Pigot	1 Mar. 818		Rungpore batt.
	William Fraser	1 Aug.		
	Cosby Burrowes	do		
	F. T. Richardson	do		
	Matt. G. White	do		
	John B. Fenton	do		
	William Forbes	do		
	Albert Fenton	4 Oct.		
	Wintrop Vernon	9 Dec.		Supernumerary

* Assist. to Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, political department.

† Sub. assist. com. gen.

‡ Dep. assist. qr. mas. gen. 1st class.

Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns. ..	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.	{ C. M. Wade	1st battalion
	{ H. L. Barnett	2d do
Interpreters and	{ W. B. Girdlestone	1st do
qr. masters.	{ John Brandon	2d do
Surgeon.	{ George Phillott	
Assistants do.	{ Archibald Cocke	1st do
	{ Hugh S. Mercer	2d do

Twenty Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Henry De Castro	25 Apr. 808	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	James Tetley	27 Sept. 807	Col. 4 June 814	On furlough
	Jer. M. Johnson	1 Feb. 818		
	Jos. Jas. Alldin	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
Majors...	Edm. Cartwright	10 Aug. 816		
	Wm. Henley	23 June 809	26 Jan. 807	Assist. adj. gen.
	Wm. Macpherson	28 Apr. 812	23 June 809	Nerbudda fd. force
	Wm. C. Baddeley	16 Dec. 814		Com. 3d Rohilla cav.
Captains.	G. D. Heathcote	do		
	Edm. B. Craigie	18 Feb. 815	16 Dec. 814	Dep. jud. adv. gen. Field
	John Craigie†	11 May 816	18 Feb. 815	
	Thomas Dundas	10 Aug.	11 May 816	Maj. of brig. Pros
	Philip Brewer	1 Aug. 818	10 Aug.	
Supern...	Hugh M. Wheeler	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	
	Robert W. Pogson	26 Apr. 808	Capt. do	
	Rob. A. Thomas	1 Oct.	do do	819
	Fred. W. Frith	26 June 806	do do	
	George Young	17 Sept.	do do	
	Charles Andrews	do	do do	
	Jno. Cruikshank	1 Feb. 807	do do	(depore)
	William Hough	9 Oct. 808		Res. escort Ou-
	Benjamin Blake	23 June 809		On furlough
	Samuel Delap	24 Sept. 811		
	James Johnstone	28 Apr. 812		
Lieuts...	Alex. M. Mahon	1 Oct.		
	Theophi. Bolton	3 Mar. 813		
	John Brett	16 Dec. 814		Ramghur batt.
	William Sage	do		
	Andrew Goldie	do		Adj. to Capt.
	James Bedford	do		Wood's Levy
	John Hadaway	18 Feb. 815		[Cawnpore div.
	Francis Jenkins	11 May 816		Barr. master
	David Shuriff	10 Aug.		2d in com. 1st
	Jas. S. Winfield	12 Oct. 817		Ramporah
	Thomas Fisher	1 Aug. 818		local cav.
	Henry T. Raban	8 Sept.		
	Richard Raban	17 Dec		Supernumerary

* Assist. adj. gen. Rajapootana.

† Assist. esc. to gov. mH. dept. (at home.)

Twenty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry (continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ F. W. Frith	1st battalion
	{ T. Bolton	2d do
Inter. and qr. masters	{ Alex. McMahon	1 July 814 1st do
	{ R. W. Pogson	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do	{ Ewan M'Donald	1st do
		2d do

Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	John Shapland*	24 Apr. 816		
Lt. Col.	J. A. P. M'Gregor	1 Aug. 818		
	Mossem Boyd	21 May 816		
Majors..	Wm. Dewaal	10 June 816		
	Thos. P. Smith	10 Dec. 811	15 Aug. 809	[levy Com. 1st inf.
	James George	13 Aug. 812	10 Dec. 811	Com. prov. batt.
	James Tod	26 Oct. 813	13 Aug. 812 +	[Chittagong
	Wm. H. Kemm	7 Apr. 814	26 Oct. 813	Barr. mas. 8th
Captains	Edm. B. Higgins	16 Dec.	7 Apr. 814	or Rohilcund
	John Wilkie	21 May 816	16 Dec.	div.
	James Drysdale	10 June 818	8 Jan. 816	
	Brown Roberts	1 Aug. 818	do	†
	John C. B. Parke	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	Gardner Boyd	8 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Henry T. Smith	29 Apr. 805	do do	
	George Stubbins	2 Jan. 806	do do 819	
	John R. Knight	23 Sept. 807	do do	
	Robert Blackall	18 Oct.		
	Robert Roche	21 Apr. 809		Rungpore batt.
	Hugh Caldwell	15 Aug.		§
	James Parsons	13 Aug. 812		
	David Mason	13 Nov.		[Furruckabad
	Adonijah Smith	15 June 813		Adj. prov. batt.
	J. Neale Wilson	26 Oct.		
Lieuts.	Rob. H. Philipps	7 Apr. 814		
	Vaug. L. Palmer	22 July		
	John Mackintosh	16 Dec.		
	Walter W. Rees	4 June 815		[com. gen.
	James Norton	21 May 816		Sub assist.
	Geo. Fred. Agar	15 Nov.		Adj. Rungpore
	Henry R. Impey	24 June 817		batt.
	R. C. MacDonald	1 Aug. 818		
	Rich. C. Johnson	do		
	Geo. T. S. Sandby	2 Dec.		
	John S. Mostyn	9 Aug. 819		

* C. B.

† Pol. agent with West. Raipoot States.

‡ Sub-assist. com. gen. § Paym. pres. and to King's troops with rank of Capt. and Ex. Aide-de-camp to gov. gen.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.				
<i>Facings Buff—Lace Silver.</i>				
Adjutants.	{ Geo. Stubbins Jas. Parsons H. T. Smith J. N. Wilson Jos. Langstaff James Hall Fred. Corbyn	1 July 81	2d 1st 2d 1st 2d 2d	do do do do do do
Inter. and gr. masters				
Surgeon.				
Assistants do				

Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	John Paton	16Dec.814	4June814	Gr. mas. gen.
Lt. Cols.	Arch. Campbell	1Apr.818		
Majors...	William Lamb	16Dec.814	4June814	[batt.
	Edw. Roughsedge	6Apr.818	do	Com. Ramghur
	Thomas Wilson	30Dec.807	M 12 Aug. 819	Com. Kur- naul
	Aug. T. Watson	27Apr.809	30Dec.807	
Captains.	Francis Dickson	1Jan.811	29Nov.809	
	John A. Shadwell	16Jan.814	1Jan.811	
	Edward Day	16Dec.	16Jan.814	
	Wm. Dunlop	1Feb.817	8Jan.816	Civ. build. Sa-
	George Hawes	6Apr.818	1Feb.817	harunpore
	Dunc. Presgrave	1Aug.	1Jan.818	
	Jonat. Trelawney	1Jan.819	1Aug.	Supernumerary
	Peter P. Morgan	23Aug.806	Capt. 1 do 819	
	George Kingston	30Dec.807	do do	
	Thos. Frobisher	14Mar.808	do do	2d in com. 3d
Lieuts...	Fred. Geo. Lister	9Oct.		corps Rohil-
	Henry C. Barnard	20 do		lah cav.
	Robert Stewart	31 do		
	William Walker	30Dec.		Com. res. escort
	Elias B. Pryce	27Apr.809		Delhi
	C. G. Constable	8July810		
	John R. Wornum	16Jan.814		
	Jas. W. Douglas	21Feb.		
	James Price	16Dec.		On furlough
	Robt. S. Phillipps	do		
	Fras. Anberjonois	23 do		
	Alexander Grant	do		
	Philip W. Petre	1Oct. 816		
	Geo. S. Blundell	17Jan.817		
	P. D. Pownoll	1Feb.		
	John G. M'Bean	6Apr.818		
	J. T. Somerville	1Aug.		
	John Macan	do		
	Henry Brown	do		
	William Vigogne	1Jan.819		Supernumerary

• Barr. mas. 13th or Rajpootana div.

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	.			
	.			
	.			
	.			
	.			
	.			
Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.				
Adjutants.....	{ C. G. Constable			1st battaliam
	{ J. W. Douglas			2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ H. C. Barnard			1st do
	{ Robt. Stewart			2d do
Surgeon.....	{			
Assistants do	{ Wm. Gerard			1st do
	{ James Thomson			2d do

Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	[K. C. B.]		[M. G.]	
Colonel...	Sir George Wood,	27 Sept. 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Robt. Stevenson,	14 June 815		Dep. com. gen.
	{ Sir T. Ramsay, bt.	1 June 818		On furlough
Majors..	H. A. Boscawen	17 May 816		
	John Truscott	9 Dec. 818		Can. adj. & barr.
	Samuel Arden	22 Feb. 814	4 Mar. 812	ma. Ghazepore
	George Warden	16 Dec.	22 Feb. 814	
	Alex. Fortune	do		Com. res. es-
Captains.	John Canning	do		cort, Lucknow
	Mills Thomas	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Political agent,
	Henry F. Denty	17 May 816	8 Jan. 816	Aurangabad
	John Anderson	1 Aug. 818	do	Fort adj. Alla-
	Thomas Young	9 Dec.	1 do 818	habad
	Walter Reding	1 Jan. 819	do	On furlough
	W. Cunningham	15 Aug. 905	Capt. 1 do 819	Supern. [tra
	H. A. Montgomerie	11 July 807	do do	Paym. Mut-
	Arthur A. Homer	3 July 808		* On furlough
	George A. Vetch	29 Aug. 810		Do
	Newton Wallace	2 Apr. 811		Adj. Cuttack
	Wm. Hen. Hayes	7 Nov		legion
	Fras. S. Donnelly	1 Nov. 814		Com. Delhi
	John Hoggan	16 Dec.		Nujeeb batt.
	Wm. R. Harding	do		
Lieuts. ...	Wm. Turner	do		On furlough
	W. E. B. Leadbeater	do		[Merywaur
	Robt. Newcomen	do		Esc. pol. agent
	John Kerr	do		Adj. Kumaon
				prov. batt.
	William Barnett	26 Apr. 815		Adj. Cal. nat.
	Charles Penrose	30 do		militia
	Charles Carey	17 May		Esc. pol. agent
	Wm. Heysham	1 Oct.		Merywaur
	Chas. F. Urquhart	30 Apr. 818	29 Nov. 816	
	Wm. Conway	1 Aug.		
	Walter Ewart	do		
	Alex. Mercer	do		

* Sub assist. com. gen.

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facings Yellow-Lace Silver.

Adjutants	{ Wm. Hesham	1st battalion
		2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ W. E. B. Leadbeater	1st do
	{ John Hogan	2d do
Surgeon.		
Assistants do	{ Patrick H. Ket	1st do
	{ Wm. S. Given	2d do

Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army. [M.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Henry F. Calcraft	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Wm. Comyn	23 Jan. 817		
	Hastings Dare	1 Aug. 818		
Majors...	R. C. Garrham	24 Jan. 819		
	John Delamain			
Captains	John Swinton	1 June 811	8 Sept. 809	Com. pioneer
	Abm. Stoneham	7 Jan. 812	31 Aug. 810	corps
	William Wilson	16 Dec. 814	4 Aug. 811	On furl.
	Ezekiel Barton	do	16 Dec. 814	Assist. qr. mas.
	William Skene	1 Aug. 818	do	gen. Rajpootana
	John Hunter	21 do	8 Jan. 816	Sub assist. stud
	John McGregor	1 Jan. 819	1 do 816	dept.
	Hugh Morrison		do	Assist. qr. mas.
	William Hales	30 Oct. 804	Capt. do	gen.
	Thomas M. Black	1 Feb. 805	do do	On furlough
	James Vyse	16 Sept. 805	do 1 do	819 Act. int. &
	Rich. C. Walker	17 Sept. 806	do do	qr. mas. 1st
Lieuts...	James Frushard	1 Feb. 807	do do	batt.
	William Martin	1 July 808		
	H. C. M. Cox	30 Aug. 809		On furlough
	Walter Badenach	23 Mar. 810		
	Charles E. Davis	23 Sept.		
	Andrew Syme	4 Aug. 811		
	Thos. Williams	23 Oct. 812		
	Edward Herring	1 June 813		
	Fred. Welchman	30 Sept. 814		Pioneers
	John S. Marshall	16 Dec.		
	Charles Thoresby	do		
	Roger W. Wilson	do		Adj. inf. levy
	William Turner	15 Apr. 815		Etawah
	Geo. C. Holroyd	5 Sept.		Com. res. escort
	Wm. D. Monsell	25 Nov. 817		Hydrabad
	William Sargent	1 Aug. 818		
	Nathaniel Jones	do		
	John R. Ouseley	do		

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
<i>Facings Light Buff—Lace Gold.</i>				
Adjutants.....	{ C. Thoresby			1st battaion
	{ W. Badenach			2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ R. C. Walker			1st do
	{ Wm. Hales			2d do
Surgeon				
Assistants do	{ F. S. Matthews			1st do
				2d do

Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Robert Haldane	4 Mar. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. cols. .	Martin White	10 Aug. 816	4 June 814 *	
Majors..	Lewis Wiggins	6 July 818		Assist. mil.
	Thos. G. Alder			aud. gen.
	John Pester	29 Oct. 812	24 Jan. 809	
Captains.	Suetonius H. Todd	23 Feb. 813	13 Sept.	†
	Nathaniel Bucke	4 Aug. 811	16 Oct. 810	On furlough
	Cornelius Bowyer	7 Oct. 814	10 Sept. 811	‡
	John John-on	16 Dec.		On furlough
	Edward Browne	6 July 818	16 Dec. 814	
	Sebastian Land	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	
	William Mackie	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Rich. F. Purvis	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	On furl.
	John Home	do	do do	
	Edw. Fitz Gerald	20 Nov.	do do	
Lieuts. . .	George B. Bell	23 Mar. 805	do do	
	Henry Norton	18 Sept.	do 1 do 819	
	Gregory Moore	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	Peter De Waal	do	do do	
	John Campbell	13 Jan. 808		
	Hugh Wilson	11 Aug.		On furlough
	Augustus Walter	29 Nov. 809		
	John F. Berguer	29 Mar. 810		
	Benj. Woolley	1 May 813		
	Arch. Dickson	6 Aug.		
	Adam White	16 Dec. 814		
	Jas. Gouldhawke	do		
	Thos. Webster	do		
	James R. Aire	do		Pioneers
	C. B. McKenly	27 Apr. 816		Aide de Camp
	John E. Watson	23 Jan. 818		to Gen. Brown
	Chas. Fitz Gerald	6 July		
	J. W. H. Turner	1 Aug.		

* In charge of the Mysore Princes.

† Superint. construction of Insane Hosp. &c. Moorshedabad.

‡ Barr. Mas. 9th or Bundicund div.

Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry,

(continued)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Saxon Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants	{ Edw. Fitz Gerald	1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ John Campbell	2d do
Surgeon	{ John Home	1st do
Assistants do	{ J. F. Berguer	2d do
	{ James B. Clapperton	1st do
	{ John J. Paterson	2d do



Regiment of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	James Ewart	17 Jan. 816		
	John Rawlins	1 Oct.		
	Hugh C. Baker	21 Apr. 817		Rocket troop
	G. H. Woodroffe	6 May		
	Thomas Blair	25 Sept.		
	Henry Ralfe	do		
	William Bell	do		Horse brig.
	Wm. Oliphant	do		On furlough
	Henry J. Wood	do		
	Ed. Parry Gowan	do		Horse brig.
	John Cartwright	do		
	Fred. S. Somheby	do		Com. art. with
	Rowl. C. Dickson	do		the Nizam
	Edw. Huthwaite	do		
	Gav. R. Crawford	do		Civ. dept. Chan-
	John Selby Hele	do		dah
	Henry Delafosse	do		Horse brig.
	Geo. R. Scott	do		*
	Lucas Lawrence	do		Nizam's art.
	R. Boyd Wilson	do		
	James Johnson	do		Horse brig.
	T. A. Vanrenen	do		
	R. S. B. Morland	do		Horse brig.
First	William Geddes	7 Oct.		Do
Lieuts...	Thomas D'O'ly	27 Jan. 818		
	John S. Kirby	22 Apr.		
	Thomas Sanders	14 July		
	Rich. R. Kempe	1 Aug.		Horse brig.
	George Twenlow	do		Do †
	Chas. G. Dixon	1 Sept.		Adi. & qr. mas.
	Henry P. Hughes	do		Rajpootana
	Wm. Counsell	do		
	J. H. Middleton	do		
	J. D. Crommelin	do		
	Onslow Baker	do		
	John S. Rotton	do		
	G. H. Rawlinson	do		
	Lewis Burroughs	do		
	C. R. Whitfield	do		
	James T. Smoelt	do		Horse brig.
	Thomas Nicholl	do		Do
	Ger. Pennington	do		Do
	Giles Emly	do		
	Alex. Thomson	do		Do

* A li. & gr. mas. Saugor fd. force.

+ Adj. & gr. mas. art. Nerbudda id. force.

Regiment of Artillery (continued).

[illegible]

Regiment of Artillery (continued).

[illegible]

Blue.—Facings Red—Embroidery Gold.

Adjutant & qr.-mas.	Henry J. Wood	1st	battalion
Surgeon	Robert Stratton	do	do
Assistant do		do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas.	Thomas Blair	2d	do.
Surgeon		do	do
Assistant do	J. Falloverfield	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas.	T. D. Jordyce	3d	do
Surgeon	Wm. Thomas	do	do
Assistant do		do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas.	John Cartwright	4th	do
Surgeon		do	do
Assistant do	Chanes Hickman	do	do
Assist. ad. gen.	George Pollock		
Major of brigade.	James Tennant		
Paymaster	Capt. Hugh Caldwell.		

Corps of Engineers.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Army.	Remarks.
			[M. G.]	
Colonel...	Alexander Kyd	4	808 25 July 810	On furlough
Lt. cols.	John Garstin	1 Jan. 808	M. G. 4 June 811	Act. chief
	Charles Mouat	4 July 818; 4 June 813		eng.
	James Parlbly	4 Oct. 808	L. C. 4 do 814	Cossimbazar
Majors..	Thos. Robertson	4 July 818	do do	Chunar (pore
	James Mouat	1 Sept. 818	do 12 Aug. 819	Saharun-
	Thos. Amburey*	do	do do	Cawnpore
	Thomas Wood*	15 Apr. 806	do do	†
	H. W. C. Smyth	10 May 807		Agra
	Duncan Macleod	9 Feb. 810		Agent for the manufacture of gunpow- der, Ishapore
Captains	James Hyde	1 July 812		Presidency
	Richard Tickell	23 Dec.		
	Robert Smith	6 May 817		On furlough
	William Morton	4 July 818		Allyghur
	Joseph Taylor	1 Sept. 818		Agra
	G. Rodney Blane	do		Superint. repair
	James Peckett	do		of Ali Murdon
	Wm. G. Stephen	do		Khan's canal
	George Lindesay	6 May 815		[force
	John Cheape	29 Sept 816		Nerbudda fd.
Lieuts....	John Colvin	15 Dec. 817		Hansi
	Geo. Hutchinson	4 July 818		Delhi
	C. J. C. Davidson	1 Sept. 818		
	Edward Gaustin	do		Rajpootana
	John Paton	do		Fort Moira
	Wm. N. Forbes	do		
	Bentley Duxton	do		Cuttack
	Archibald Irvine	do		Saugor
	Thomas Warlow	4 July 818		Cawnpore
	E. Jm. Swenham	1 Sept.		do
Ensigns.	Edw. Jas. Smith	do		do
	Henry De Budé	do		do
	George Walter	do		do
	W. R. Fitzgerald	do		Moyapore
	George Thomson	do		Cawnpore

Blue.—*Facings Black Velvet.*—*Embroidery Gold.*

Adjutant.. C. J. C. Davidson * C.B. † Executive off, Fort. Wm.

<i>Principal Commissary.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut. Col. J. D. Sherwood	19 May 818	Arsenal
<i>Principal Dep.-Commissary</i>		
Major M. W. Browne	do	Do
<i>Commissaries.</i>		
Major George Swiney	do	Expense magazine
Captain James Ferris	do	Cawnpore
— William McQuhae	do	Allahabad
— Richard Powney	17 Oct.	Delhi
— W. G. Walcott	do	Saugor
— Thos Chadwick	1 May 1819	Agra
<i>Deputy Commissaries.</i>		
Lieut. P. G. Mathison	19 May 1818	P. W. Island
Mr. Robert Motherill	do	Chunar
— Edward Moran	do	Arsenal
— Samuel Chill	do	Berhampore
— John Allen	do	Cuttack
Capt. John McDowell	1 May 1819	Field force Rajpootana
<i>Assistant Commissaries.</i>		
Mr. Henry Brabanau	19 May 1818	Delhi
— Patrick Brannon	do	Futty Ghur
— Peter Allen	do	Rocket troop
— James Whale	2 June 1819	Nerbudda field force
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissaries</i>		
— John Edwards	19 May 1818	Allahabad
— John Lucksted	11 Dec.	Cawnpore
— John Cross	2 June 1819	
<i>Conductors.</i>		
Christopher Bowman	21 Dec. 1806	Cawnpore
Archibald Cameron	22 do	Delhi
David Nash	15 Jan. 1807	Cawnpore
Charles Fieldwick	15 Feb.	Do.
Robert Kemball	1 Apr.	Allahabad
Thomas Affleck	23 July	Delhi
James Joyce	1 June 1809	Futty Ghur
Henry Tickell	do	Allyghur
Arthur Walker	do	Cawnpore
Andrew Beatty	do	Chunar
Wm. Lawrence	do	Delhi
James Watson	17 Nov.	Expense magazine
Joseph Boardman	30 Sept. 1810	Bencoolen
William Mac Mahon	1 Oct.	Arsenal
Michael Hinton	1 July 1812	Allahabad
William Hodges	8 Mar. 1813	Delhi
James Masterson	28 Aug.	Agra
Gasper Bachman	15 May 1814	Do
Gerard Ovinger	1 Dec.	Loodhiana
William Claxton	2 do	Allahabad
Richard Glassup	3 do	Cawnpore
Peter Carey	4 do	Do
Edward Parsons	5 do	Horse art.

<i>Conductors.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Aug. Vanzeyst	14 July 1815	Delhi
Joseph Millard	16 do	Dinapore
John Sperrin	1 Dec.	P. W. Island
Peter Hammond	do	Arsenal
Henry Meyers	do	Do
William Thorpe	do	Cawnpore
Luke M. Hunter	do	Allahabad
Henry Hyde	1 Mar. 1816	Agra
Robert Eaton	27 May	Cuttack
John Bennet	15 July	Allahabad
John Oldknow	9 Aug.	Arsenal
Johannes Permain	1 Nov.	Do
C. Mc. Donald	15 do	Do
William Hooper	14 Mar. 1817	P. W. Island
George M ^d Dowell	do	Arsenal
Richard Hannah	4 July	Do
William Hunt	27 June 1818	Do
John Barclay	21 Oct.	Do
George O. ton	11 Dec.	Do
John Foster	21 do	Do
William Mackenzie	4 Apr. 1819	
John Logan	22 do	
Andrew Foy	11 May	
Abraham Loane	2 June	
Charles Housden	3 do	

Invalid Establishment.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	William Bedgell	4 June 814	Com. Eu. Inv.
	Lewis Grant	1 Jan. 98	Do 2 lbt. N.I.
	John De Courcy	1 Sept. 809	
	Wm. H. Cooper, C. B.	25 Aug. 811	Com. Dacca prov. batt.
	James Rotton	5 Nov. 812	On furlough
	James Maxwell	4 Dec.	Reg. officer Shahabad
Lieut. cols.	Richard Willoughby	4 June 813	Com. inv. Patna
	Daniel V. Kerin	4 June 814	Patna
	Francis Wilford	do	Benares
	Robert Morrell	do	Com. Moor-shedabad prov. bat.
	Thomas Fetherston	do	Do 1st Bt. N.I.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut. cols.	William Franklin*	4 June 814	[Prov. batt.
	Elliot Voyle	do	Com. Benares
	Benjamin Stewart	do	Com. Bareil
	John J. Bird†	do	ly prov. bat.
	Robert Francis	do	
	Gregory Hickman	5 Dec. 815	Sup. inv. est.
Majors	Francis Drummond	5 Aug. 816	Hauptur
	Robt. Spottiswoode†	25 July 810	
	John Meller	do	Presidency
	Horatio Greene§	do	[Chittagong
	A. N. Mathews	do	Reg. officer
	James W. Pleydell	12 Oct. 812	Com. Seharrunpore prov. batt
Captains ..	Thomas Long	30 Oct. 97	Dinapore
	Henry Tanner	22 Feb. 806	Mongheer
	John P. Griffin	7 Jan. 812	F. adj. Buxar
	Henry E. Page	16 Dec. 814	Do Mongheer
	Ringstead P. Field	do	
	Alex. C. Trevor	1 Jan. 819	
Lieutenants.	Henry Pennington	1 Dec. 78	Chunar
	George Hyde	10 Aug. 93	Mongheer
	Thomas Tudor	12 May 811	Chunar
	Frederick Wigney	23 June 813	
	Sidney Swiney	3 Apr. 817	Mongheer
	William Graham	Brevet Officer	Do
Deputy com.	William Woolley	24 Aug. 811	Barrackpore
	Thomas Howatson	7 Aug. 806	Dinapore
	Paul Gore	14 Feb. 812	
	Henry Nelson		Dinapore
	William Bartlett	9 Oct. 800	Berhampore
	Robert Briggs	27 Dec. 804	Mongheer
Conductors.	Nicholas O'Brien	18 do 806	Presidency
	Thomas Elliott	1 May 810	Berhampore
	Wm. Hyde		Futry Ghur
	John Turton		Do
	P. Broadway		Chunar
	Henry Browne		Allahabad

* Regulating officer Bhaugulpore.

† Regulating officer Behar,

‡ Com. nat. inv. Mongheer.

§ Com. art. inv. Chunar.

PENSIONERS.			
Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank	Remarks.
Captains ..	Thomas S. Knox	24 Oct. 805	
	William Fogo	28 Aug. 807	On furlough
	Henry J. Warner	12 May 811	
	Edmund Heysham		
Lieutenants	Richard Atkinson	8 Oct. 804	On furlough
	James Stanley	20 Aug. 805	Dinapore
	George Dwyer	26 Nov. 807	
	John C. Mallett	25 Oct. 809	Presidency
	John Shickle	5 Jan. 810	Dinapore
	Charles W. Carleton	25 Aug. 811	Chunar
Ensigns....	George Copeland	30 Apr. 805	At home
	Christopher Humphreys	9 Nov. 807	Patna
Assist. Surg...	James Easson	10 Dec. 811	Presidency
	Thomas Compton	31 July 810	
Conductor...	George Morgan	12 Dec. 809	

Cadets for the Engineers.

Thomas Prinsep	John Mudge
John Thomson	Edward Sanders*

* Detained in England on a trigonometrical survey, and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

Cornets not posted to Regiments.

John Clerk	John Dixon Dyke
------------	-----------------

Cadets for the Cavalry, season 1818.

Geo. Thos. Bishop	Chas. Herbert White	John Page
Henry L. Worrall	1819	George Forster
Francis Dibdin	Geo. R. Crommelin	William Parker
Francis Wheeler, (pro- ceeded as an Inf. Cadet.)	Wm. Alexander	Sebastian Nash
	Geo. Carmic. Smyth	Fred. Becher Rocks
	Federick Anglo	Farquharson Tweedale

Lieutenants not posted to Regiments.

Cadets of the Season 1817.

Geo. D. Roebuck	John Scott	Solomon Boileau
John Martin	John Wm. Stiles	

Ensigns not posted to Regiments.

Jas. Chas. Maclean	Valent. F. H. Green	Charles Haldane
Hy. Penton Ridge	Henry Oliphant	John G. MacGregor
John Griffin	George Farquharson	Ninian Lewis
	William Glasgow	James Wm. Dunbar
	George Carey	Edward Poole
Season 1818.	Geo. Newton Prole	James George
George Warren	Peach Brown	Hy. Cin. Williams
Henry Fendall	Wm. Sanders Prole	John Fulton Meade
George Hilde	James Sweetenham	Gre. Haldane Jackson
Henry W. Farrington	David Thompson	Joseph Graham
Andrew B. Armstrong	John Ludlow	Chas. Alex. C. Hodges
Solomon Earle		

Cadets for the Infantry.

Hugh Murray	George Gordon	Bentinck W. Ebhart
Thomas Sewell	J. Dundas Douglas	Peter Joseph Fleming
George Fleming	Edw. Wakefield	1819
Wm. Ham. Halford	Robert Garrett	Edw. Marjoribanks Orr
William Hickey	Charles Boyd	John Garden
George Burney	E. Nelson Townsend	John Dade
James Donnithorne	Robert Balderston	Wm. I. P. Bairbridge
Charles Farmer	Edw. Floud Spencer	Walter Fletcher
Wm. Whitaker	Robt. W. Beatson	John Platt
Geo. Hen. White	Claud Douglas	Edw. A. Cumberlege
Miles Dormer	David Downing	Wm. And. Ludlow
Hay Macdowall	John Taylor	Henry K. Stretzell
William Payne	David Simpson	Nath. J. Cumberlege
Fred. Coape Smith	Chas. Wilson	Henry Lock
William Beckett	Gore Page	Geo. Wm. M. Gore
Fran. Edw. Manning	George Thomson	Wm. M. N. Sturt
Joseph W. J. Ouseley	John Jones	Clements G. Macan
James Brooke	Wm. Jos. Phillott	John Peter Wade
Joseph Leeson	Patrick Douglas	John Edmon. Landers
William Ellis	Thomas Fleming	Wm. Henry Phibbs
William Dalzell	Chase Bracken	William Mackintosh
Brown J. Fleming	Peter Middleton	Jas. Rolfe Browne
Thomas Roberts	Thos. B. P. Keene	Thos. Collins Wilton
Vincent Shortland	Jas. Arch. Campbell	Alban Thos. Davies
Geo. Griffiths	Michael Blood	Chas. Jas. Oldfield
Rob. Wm. Halhed	John Frederick	Geo. Edwin Cary
James White	Edward Brace	Charles Wedgwood
Stuart Corbett	And. Thos. A. Wilson	Robert Campbell
Edw. Morshead	Alexander Wilson	John Hor. Clarkson
Geo. Templer	Thomas Goldney	Charles Manning
James Stevens	Hugh Cuming	Jas. Ferd. Douglas
John Stanforth Pitts	Edmund Wintle	Thos. Cooke
Francis Rowcroft	John Alex. Shearer	James Hay
William Grant	John Hay	John Cumberlege
Henry Doveton	Jas. Ramsay Birrell	William Beveridge
Jos. Chas. Sage	Geo. Alfred Currie	Archibald McKean
Jas. Pat. Macdougall	William Murray	James W. Robertson
Hy. Roche Osborn	John P. Ripley	John Bartleman
A. Highmore Jellicoe	John K. McCausland	William Shortreed
John Paton	Chas. Jas. Lewes	John Rob. Talbot
George Kinloch	Alfred A. Williamson	Marmad. Richardson
Hy. Walter Bellew	Geo. Richd. Talbot	Thos. Lee Kennedy
William Douglas	Anth. Abbot L. Corri	Geo. M. S. Robe
Joseph Holmes	Arthur B. S. Kent	Joseph Brandon
Russel Ker	Browne Wood	James Roxburgh
Frederick Mullins	Henry H. Arnaud	Edward Squibb
Philip Deare	James Nash	John Pollard
James Hewett	Thos. E. A. Napleton	Walter Rutherford
Geo. Harris Edwards	David L. Richardson	Alex. Corse Scott
Hon. Wm. Stapleton	Geo. Henry Dalby	

Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Peter Cockrane	5 Feb. 90	On furlough
Walter Ogilvy	21 Oct. 94	1st Member of the medical board
John Gilman	21 Sept. 95	2d Do do
James Meik	20 May 96	3d Do do
Alexander Russell	30 Oct. 97	
Alexander Gibbs	15 Oct. 802	Superint. surg. Meerut
John Hamilton	13 July 803	Do Benares
Alexander Ogilvy	27 Aug.	Do Delhi
Thomas Yeld	30 Sept.	Civil station Benares
Roger Keys, M.D.	9 Aug. 804	Superint. surg. Nerbudda fd. force
John Dyer	21 Sept.	Do Cawnpore
Alexander Haig	4 Apr. 805	20th Nat. Inf. On furlough
George Reddie	27 Aug. 806	Superint. surg. Rajpootana
Anthony Dickson	29 do	Do Sangor field force
Robert Lowe	17 Sept.	Superint. surg.
John Law	4 Dec.	Med. depôt, Cawnpore
John Snoolbred	27 July 807	On furlough
Charles Robinson	19 Aug.	10th Nat. Inf.
Samuel Durham	1 Sept.	15th Nat. Inf. On furlough
James McDowell	9 do	On furlough
Charles Hunter	5 Dec.	8th Nat. Inf. [vaccination
William Russell, M.D.	21 July 808	Pres. civ. hosp. and sup. gen. of
John Brown	4 Sept.	Civ. station, Bareilly
James Johnston	20 Jan. 809	Civ. station Furruckabad
Robert Stanton	24 do	1st batt. art.
Wm. L. Grant	23 Jan. 810	Civ. station, Moorshedabad
Josiah Ridges	25 Sept.	3d Nat. Cav.
James Williamson	31 Dec.	Civ. presidency and marine
Robert Limond	15 Oct. 811	19th Nat. Inf. On furlough
Samuel Grant	17 Dec.	2d Nat. Cav.
John Lumsdaine	17 Dec. 812	Bencoolen
John Carnegie	20 Feb. 813	2d Nat. Inf. On furlough
George Procter	5 Mar.	18th do do
Joseph Langstaff	5 May	25th do do
Charles Assey	1 June	
Geo. Campbell, M.D.	3 do	On furlough
William Mansell	18 do	Garr. surg. Allahabad
James Gibb	16 Oct.	Stud
David Todd	6 Dec.	Civil station, Dacca city
Henry Moscrop	11 Feb. 814	1st Nat. Cav. On furlough

Surgeons, (continued.)

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Swiney, M.D.	12 Apr. 814	Garr. Surg. Fort William
William Pitt Muston	12 Aug.	
Peter Breton	22 do	Ramghur batt.
Richard Williams	30 Sept.	8th Nat. Cav.
George Phillott, M.D.	30 Nov.	23d do Inf.
James Hare, M.D.	16 Dec.	On furlough
George Skipton	do	21st Nat. Inf.
John Sawers	21 do	Superint. insane hosp. pres. and personal surg. to gov. gen.
Thomas Smith	4 Jan. 815	20th Nat. Inf.
John Mc. Whirter	15 Feb.	Presidency surg.
John Crawford	12 July	On furlough
John Patterson	1 Nov.	12th Nat. Inf.
Colin Campbell	15 Jan. 816	Horse art.
William Thomas	26 May	3d batt. art.
Elijah Impey	15 Aug.	Cav. depôt Cawnpore
Walt. Askell Venour	31 do	5th Nat. Cav. [depôt at Agra
Geo. Gun. Campbell	29 Nov.	Act. garr. surg. and in charge med.
Samuel Ludlow	30 Jan. 817	Delhi Residency
Thos. Tweedie	22 Feb.	6th Nat. Inf.
George Playfair	do	Garr. surg. Chunar
William Ainslie	30 Apr.	Civil station Patna
Andr. Forbes Ramsay	5 May	On furlough
Jas. Hect. Mackenzie	1 June	Do.
John Marshall	6 Aug.	4th Nat. Cav.
William Chalmers	24 Sept.	17th Nat. Inf.
Henry Hough	22 Mar. 818	On furlough
William Panton		Residency at Scindea's court
Thomas Leake		
Wm. Findon		
Oswald Hunter, M.D.		6th Nat. Cav.
David Renton		1st do.
Thomas Crichton		
John Stephens		
James Mellis, M.D.		
Angus Hall		
Alexander Halliday		Civil pres.
William Adamson		Civil sta., Midnapore
R. Rowland Yeomans		Assist. civ. station Moorshedabad
Geo. Ogle Jacob		

Assistant Surgeons, who have given up promotion.

John Glass	18 Apr. 81	Baugulpore
John Macrae*	13 Apr. 83	Chittagong
Alexander Fraser	5 Oct. 94	At home
David Turnbull	2 Sept. 99	Mirzapore
Henry Young	3 Aug. 802	Pergunnahs
George Ballard	19 May 803	Baulsah
Thomas Rutherford	23 Mar. 805	Civ. station, Moradabad

Assistant Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Wm. Chisholme Scott	25 Sept. 806	On furlough
George King	28 Jan. 807	4th Nat. Inf.
William Farquhar	30 do	Civil station, Agra
George James Gordon	31 do	Salt agency 24 pergun. and 3d com. court of requests
Simon Nicholson	2 Feb.	Upper orphan school and Cal. nat. hosp.
James Jameson	25 June	Sec. med. board
Patrick Mathew	26 do	21st Nat. Inf.
Gilbert Ogilvy Gardner	27 do	Civil station, Backergunge
James Atkinson	29 do	Superint. gov. press
Jehosaphat Castell	26 July	6th Nat. Inf.
Andrew Brown	6 Aug.	Civil station, Bulloohah
Charles Stuart	7 do	Do Jungle Mehauls
John Jack Gibson	8 do	Physician to his Exc, the Vizier
George Webb	10 do	15th Nat. Inf.
Jonah John Hogg	11 do	Garr. of Monghyr
Joseph Adams	13 do	Civil station, Ally Ghur
John Barnes	14 Mar. 608	Do Jessore
Isaac Jackson	15 do	7th Nat. Inf.
William Ledmon	16 do	Sirmoor batt.
Robert Tytler	17 do	Civil station Allahabad, and superint. of vaccination.
John Savage	18 do	Civil station, Tumlook
Peter Fair, M.D.	19 do	On furlough
George Baillie	20 do	Residency Holkar's Court
David Lewis	22 do	On furlough
Charles Bellamy	23 do	P. W. Island
James Grierson	24 do	On furlough [court
Richard Heaslop	25 do	Acting, residency Scindeah's
Archibald Cocke	26 do	23d Nat. Inf.
George Lambe	27 do	Civ. station, Dacca, Jelalpoore

* Extra sub-assistant commissary general.

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

Names.	Date Rank.	Remarks.
Wm. Sutherland Stiven	15 Sept. 808	27th Nat. Inf.
Horace H. Wilson	17 do	Assay master
Rice D. Knight	19 do	12th Nat. Inf. [chiefs
James Rankin, M.D.	3 Feb. 809	Attached to pol. agent with Seik
Henry Thornton	5 do	On furlough
Adam Napier	6 do	Lower orphan school
Ewan McDonald	24 July	24th Nat. Inf.
Benj. Hardtman, M.D.	25 do	13th do do
John Lamb	26 do	Civ. station, Malda
Patrick Halket	27 do	27th Nat. Inf.
George Govan, M.D.	28 do	Civ. station, Saharunpore
John Eckford	10 Nov.	9th Nat. Inf.
Edward Phillips	11 do	Rungpore batt.
Robert Paterson, M.D.	13 do	Civil station, Hooghly
William Hogg	14 do	5th Nat. Inf.
George Lawson	3 Aug. 810	Civil station, Sarun
Edward Muston	4 do	2d Bat. art. and act. civ. station
Jonathan Fallowfield	5 do	Saharunpore
James Thomson	10 Nov.	26th Nat. Inf.
Harvey Thomson	11 do	
John Morison	13 do	Civil station Tirhoot [Sauror
John Lowther Irving	14 do	Surg. to pol. agent Bundicund &
John Jas. Paterson	16 do	30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Brown	16 Aug. 811	8th do do
Geo. Green Spilsbury	17 do	15th do do
Joseph Woolley	18 do	17th do do
Thos. C. Browne, M.D.	19 do	Cuttack legion
Andrew Murray	20 do	1st Nat. Inf.
James Hall	20 Nov.	25th Nat. Inf.
Daniel Harding	30 July 812	Civ. station, Cawnpore & vet. surg.
John Nicoll	1 Aug.	5th Nat. Inf.
Charles Renny	2 Nov.	Art. Kurnaul
Jas. Bunce Clapperton	19 Dec.	30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Primrose	20 do	19th do do
D. Aikman Patterson	10 Aug. 813	11th do do
William Watson	11 do	Surg. to hd. of commissioners
William Jack	12 do	Bencoolen
John Allan	13 do	14th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Luxmoore	8 Sept.	Civ. station Cuttack & subordinate sup. of vaccine inoculation
Alexander Melville	9 do	Assay master, Furruckabad
John Tytler	7 Nov.	Champani, Lt. Inf.
William Jackson	8 do	11th Nat. Inf.

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

Names.	Date Rank.	Remarks.
William Inglis Wills	10 Nov. 813	28th Nat. Inf.
James Evans	11 do	10th do do
Charles Ray	12 do	Skinner's horse
Andrew Stratton	13 do	16th Nat. Inf.
John Gray	14 do	Body guard
Wm. Taylor Webb	16 do	3d Nat. Inf.
James Watson, M.D.	17 do	Civil station, Benares
William Darby	18 do	4th Nat. Inf.
Gilb. Mc. C. Kennedy	19 do	Assist. civil station, Patn.
John Smith	20 do	Civil station, Sylhet
William Leslie, M.D.	5 May 814	Civil station, Meerut
Alexander McLean	6 do	Cuttack
Frederick Corbyn	7 do	25th Nat. Inf. & med. storekeeper Saugor field force
Hon. Francis Sempill	8 do	Bornuckpore batt.
Charles Pears, M.D.	9 do	Civil station, Beerboom
Nath. Wallick, M.D.	10 do	Superint. botanical garden
Neil Maxwell, M.D.	11 do	6th Nat. Inf.
John Lancaster	12 Oct.	Bencoolen
Charles Hickman	13 do	14th or Colundauze batt. art.
Thomas Hayley	15 do	Art. Agra
Thomas Eld Baker	16 do	Garr. assist. surg. Buxar
Joshua Manly	15 Nov.	
Hen. Petrie Saunders	16 do	On furlough
Jas. Gilbert Gerard	27 do	1st Nusserece batt.
Joseph Duncan	28 do	With political agent, Rajpootana
James Nath. Rind	29 do	Poonah
Thomas Stoddart	30 do	2d Nat. Inf.
John Wardell, M.D.	1 Dec.	2d Nusserece batt.
Joseph Philan, M.D.	24 Aug. 815	Civ. station, Shahabad [pore
Alexander Garden	25 do	Med. storekeeper subs. force Nag-
Geo. Traill Urquhart	26 do	5th Nat. Cav.
Hugh Smith Mercer	23 Sept.	23d Nat. Inf.
Fran. Pemble Strong	23 do	Dep. apothecary, presidency
J. Alex. D. Watson	25 do	Civ. station, Dinagepore
Chas. Evereux Everest	27 do	Residency, Katmandoo
David Woodburn	28 do	1st Rohilla cav.
Bannat W. Macleod	29 do	Residency Lucknow
R. Bagally Pennington	30 do	Surg. Hissar est.
John Henderson	3 Oct.	Civ. station, Calpee
George Angus	4 do	10th Nat. Inf.
John Row	5 do	
Henry Cooper	6 do	Capt. Wood's levy

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

Name.	Date Rank.	Remarks.
Thomas Thompson	7 Oct. 815	Assist. marine
Hugh Smith	28 Sept 816	Art. at Saugor
John Turner	29 do	At home on duty
Geo. Nicholas Cheek	30 do	Civil station, Gwah
Andrew Wood	1 Oct.	Sen. assist. pres. gen. hosp.
John Burnet	2 do	Civil station, Shah Jehanpore
Alexander Scott	3 do	19th Nat. Inf.
Octavius Gray	4 do	17th do
Chas. Sirons Curling	5 do	
Chas. Bunsby Francis	6 do	9th Nat. Inf.
John Grant	7 do	4th do
Thomas Butter	8 do	Capt. Gilman's levy
Robt. Moore Cathcart	9 do	Civil station, Banda
T. H. Anderson, M.D.	10 do	Civil station, Juanpore
James Gordon, M.D.	11 do	
T. I. Munro, M.D.	13 do	Kumaon batt.
John Adam, M.D.	14 do	Art. Nerbudda fd. force
William Dyer	15 do	With H. M. 8th Lt. drag.
Alexander Wardrop	16 do	Hurripaul and Gollagore (civ. station)
Andrew Ross	17 do	Doing duty, 5th N. I.
Ebenezer Clarkson M.D.	3 Sept 817	Civ. station, Mynpooree
William Duff	4 do	22d Nat. Inf.
James R. Martin	5 do	Cuttack
Henry Newmarch	6 do	Assist. garr. surg. Fort Wm.
Wm. W. M. Chisholm	7 do	Doing duty, 2d batt. 2d N. I.
Joseph J. Forbes	9 Mar. 818	Civ. station, Rungpore
David Ramsay	10 do	20th Nat. Inf.
Jas. Malcolm MacRa	11 do	Civ. station, Howrah
Chas. Stokes Heynes	12 do	
David Beattie	13 do	At home
Thomas Inglis, M.D.	14 do	Euro. reg.
Peter Carruthers	do	Do
Thos. Brown Barker	do	Benares
Wm. Seton Charters	27 Apr.	
F. Seymour Matthews	29 do	29th Nat. Inf.
Kenneth Macqueen	3 May	Cawnpore
John Coulter	do	Civ. station, Burdwan
William Cameron	30 do	With Commis. in Behar
Hector Fraser		
James Hume		
Poyntz Stewart, M.D.		
Charles Mackinnon		
James Clarke		
Whitney Taylor		

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

Names.	Date Rank.	Remarks.
James Hutchinson		
James Stewart		
Edward Hickman		
Wm. Montgomerie		
Murdoch Macleod		
Ch. Wal. Welchman		
John Griffith		
John Mitchell Tod		
Geo. G. Mac Pherson		
Thomas Shutter		
John Forbes Royle,		
John Forsyth,		
James Johnston,		
James Graham, M.D.		
Hugh Guthrie, M.D.		
(conditionally.)		
Jas. Johnstone, M.D.		

Not ranked.

MARINE BOARD.

George Udny, Esq. president
 Captain John Hayes

Secretary, Capt. Edwd. Swale Portbury

Accountant, Charles Morley

Marine Pay-Master and Naval Store-keeper, Capt. Edw. Smith Ellis

Captain John Hayes, *Master attendant*

John Collie, *Deputy do*

1st Lieut. William Arrow* *Assistant to the master attendant*

Capt. Gunter Lyde Brown *do do*

James Kyd (Master Builder) *do do*

Robert Kyd (do) *do do*

John Phipps *Clerk to the master attendant*

Harbour-master

Capt. Charles Court *Marine surveyor in India*

Lieut. William Maxfield *1st assistant to do*

John S. Criddle *2d do do*

Marmaduke Stalkart *Surveyor of shipping*

James Williamson *Marine surgeon*

Thomas Thompson *Assistant do*

John Harvey *Assistant to the naval store-keeper*

J. A. Williams *Assist. to the marine paymaster*

James Egan *Boatswain in the naval store-keeper's yard*

Appointed on the 12th May 1819 to succeed to the office of master attendant, whenever the same shall become vacant.

Senior Pilot.

Wm. Bason

Pilots.

William Lloyd (at home)

William Youngs

James Keymer

John H. Hecison

Thomas Sheppard

Thomas Young

John Chew

James Thompson

Thomas Scallion

Joseph Wells

Adam Nicholson

Patrick Sinclair

Masters.

Samuel Sweeting

Nathaniel Youngs

James Black

Benjamin Bails

Thomas Lister

David Jones

Thomas Clarke

Josiah Stapleton

Edward Harris

Conrad Laine

John Ellerker

William Sinclair

John Watts

Phillip Lemonidine

John Aldham

James Murray

James Ellison

Thomas Aystep

William Ewin

James Fielder

Thomas Hart

Andrew Binny

Thomas Kelley

Thomas Russ

Mates.

Thomas Rutter

Edward Davy Fabian

John Thompson

William Heather

Joseph Jackson

James Fowler

Joseph Richardson

Daniel Kenderdine

James Green

John Heritage

Thomas M'Dormond

James William Higgins

John F. Twisden*

Alexander Stokoe

James Keymer

John Cearn

William Thomas Baxter

Henry Richard Stout

Walter Warden

John Cooper Owen

2d Mates.

John Ellis

Thomas Tilt

George Eastwood

Abraham Barnfield

Thomas Noble Gibson

George Pearson

Samuel Fallon

Hiram Williams

James Williams

John Bennett

John Bagley

William Tippen

James Moore Buder

John Henderson

Thomas Bristow Bennett

Jonas Vaughan

William Peat

Joseph Crook

James Tirly

George Minor

William Birch

Henry Keymer

Alexander Foreshaw

Charles Warden

Volunteers, 1st Class,

James Black

Richard Wall

Benjamin Bond

Matthew W. M'Gready

George Brown

John Ravenscroft

Benjamin Heritage

William Howrigan

Richard Dundon

John Hussey

Isaac D. Bean

Thomas Murray

James Thompson

John Dixon

William H. Brett

Charles Kenny

Joseph Burridge

John Brodie

William Wells

James Davidson

Richard Locken

Joseph Shirling

Edward Hinder

John Satham

John Burton

James Cassin

James Smart

Richard Slaney Tyler

John Fisher

Philip Jones

Peter Green

George Smith

John Huxley Sandon

Michael Archer

George Harrison

Henry Humphreys

Richard Nath. Carter

Chas. Correy Cooper

Henry Atkins

John Cripps

Thomas Ross

Robert Freeman

John Hammond

Chas. Lifford Smartt

James Reid

* Allowed 23d March 1815, to remain in India under free mariners' indentures.

Volunteers, 2d Class.

John Grimwood
John Duce
Henry Critchly
John Cooper
George Stevens
John Dyer
Daniel Manyard
Thomas Gurr
Thomas Flachman
Charles Boyce
William Spence
Robert Hand
Michael Ryan
William Ridge
James Maflin
George Maflin
William Burkett
Joseph Baddeley
James Howell
I. Forsyth

Simon Gilling
S. Wakeland
J. Pearce
William Hobson
J. Wells
J. Wilson
S. W. Jones
Jacob Royce
George Wood
R. Arrowsmith
William Lindquist
Edward Macklin
John Rogers
Richard Priest
John Russell
Thomas Robson
William George
Stephen Read
William Coward
John Kymer

LIST OF PILOT VESSELS.

<i>Vessel's Names.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>
Sophia	Thomas Sheppard
Flora	Thomas Scallon
Philip Dundas	James Keymer
Cecilia	Pat. Sinclair
Eliza	William Youngs
Seahorse	Jas. Thompson
Hoogly	J. H. Hettson
Guide	I. Young
Hastings (buoy vessel)	J. F. Twisden
Phoenix (agent vessel)	S. Heather
George transport	
Torch (floating light vessel)	H. Whittle.
Planet (do)	
In charge of the state boats.	G. Wiltshire

Insurance Companies continued.

ASIATIC LIFE ANNUITY COM-FOURTH CALCUTTA LANDABLE-
PANY. SOCIETY, for the insurance of
lives (to close 31st Dec. 1821.)

Directors.

G. Cruttenden Lt. Col. M. White
John Palmer Rod. Robertson
David Clarke Hy. Mathew
T. King, Secretary.

Directors.

John Palmer J. W. Fulton
Jas. Mackillop Jas. Youn
Jas. Colvin
Alexander, and Co. Secretaries
and Treasurers.
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.
Agents in London.

LIST of MERCHANT VESSELS belonging to the PORT of CALCUTTA.

Ships.	Tons.	Managing Owners.	Commanders.	Where built.
Actaeon	300	Fairlie and Co.	J. Mackay	Calcutta
Admiral Drury	193	G. A. Paterson	G. Thomson	Rangoon
Adventure (Brig)	146	John Robson	J. Robson	Chittagong
Alert (Brig)	150	Palmer and Co.	C. Brodie	Calcutta 1814
Alexander	493	Syed Saduck	B. Rogers	Do 1812
Alfred	702	Alexander and Co.		Chittagong
Ann	403	David Hunter	Robert Dickie	Rangoon
Ann and Amelia	550	Cruttenden and Co.	Thos. Ross	Chittagong
Anna Robertson	420	Palmer and Co.	A. McFarlane	Chittagong
Argo	248	Fairlie and Co.	R. Humphreys	Calcutta
Aurora (Brig)	140	M. and A. Lakersteen	T. Woolley	Pegue
Aurora	530	Cruttenden and Co.	Thos. Milne	Brazils
Auspicious	438	D. McDonald, and Co.	J. Neish	Chittagong
Barretto Junior	404	Barretto and Sons	J. Hunter	Calcutta
Belle Alliance	650	Alexander and Co.	Wm. Rolfe	Do
Bengal Merchant	477	Alexander and Co.	A. Brown	Chittagong
Bombay Merchant	485	T. C. Hunter	G. Rowe	Calcutta
Boyue	575	Alexander and Co.	Benj. Ferguson	Denam
Britannia	730	Palmer and Co.	W. Snowball	Calcutta
Brothers (Brig)	64	H. W. Parkinson	P. Gordon	Rangoon
Bussorah Merchant	488	Syed Saddock		Coringa
Cenous (Brig)	119	R. F. Crow		Calcutta
Ceres	127	Wm. Dring	H. Smith	Kidderpore
Clara	210	J. A. McArthur	G. Goldsbury	Chittagong
Cochin	903	H. G. Green	H. P. Ballard	Chittagong
Cornwallis	605	Kyds and Co.	T. Brown	Cochin
				Calcutta

Members of the Asiatic Society.
(continued.)

Grant, Charles	Mackenzie, Capt. W. Gordon
James	Macnaghten, Sir Francis
William L.	W. H.
Gray, A.	McPherson, Sir John, Bart.
Haldane, Col. Henry	Col. Allen
Col. R. (C. B.)	McWhirter, John
Hall, Capt. Basil, R. N.	Mallet, Sir Chas. W. Bart.
Hamilton, Alexander	Malcolm, Maj. Gen. Sir John,
Major W.	G.C.B. and K.L.S.
A. H. Kelso	Marsden, William, LL. D.
Hardwicke, Colonel Thos., F.R.S.	F.R.S. F.A.S.
L.S.	Marshman, Rev. J. D.D.
Harrington, J. H.	John Chas.
Harrnott, Capt.	Martin, W. B.
Hawtayne, Rev. John, A.M.	Mercer, Græme
Hayes, Commodore John	Metcalfe, Charles T.
Heming, Dempster	Middleton, Nathaniel
Hewett, W. N. W.	Molony, C. A.
Hickey, Wm.	Montagu, Edw. S.
Hodgson, Henry	Moor, Major Edward, F.R.S.
Captain	Moorcroft, William
Home, Robert	Morris, Edmund
Horsley, Francis	Morrison, Capt. M.
Howison, James	Mouat, Major, James
Humphries, Osias	Murray, Sir John M. Bart.
Hunter, John	Myers, Thomas
Keating, Col. C. H.	Nicholson, Simon
Keene, Rev. Henry G., A.M.	North, Hon. Fred.
Kennaway, Sir John, Bart.	Oliver, William
Richard	Ousely, Sir Gore, Bart.
Kyd, Major General Alex.	Palmer, John
James	Patterson, Col. W.
Lambton, Lieut. Col. William	Parson, Rev. J.
Law, Thomas	Parry, George
Lee, Rev. Francis, A.M.	Plowden, T. J. C.
Lloyd, Lieut. Col. Herbert	Price, Capt. Wm.
Charles	Prinsep, H. T.
Loring, the Rev. H. L. Arch-	Raffles, Sir Thos. S., F.R.S. A.S.
deacon, D.D.	Ramus, Henry
Luxmoore, Thomas	Rawlins, John
Macaulay, Major Gen. Colin	Rich, Claudius J.
Macdonald, Lt. Col. John, F.R.S.	Ricketts, Mordaunt
Macdonald, Lieut. Col. A.	C. M.
Mackenzie, Lieut. Col. Colin	Roberts, Maj.-Gen. R. E., F.R.S.
H.	A.S.

*Members of the Asiatic Society.**(continued.)*

Robertson, Lieut. Col. Thomas	Tetsing, Isaac
—, Rev. T.	Thomason, Rev. T.
Robinson, George Abercrombie	Thomson, John
—, Dr. J.	Thompson, George
Roebuck, Capt. Thos.	Tod, Capt. Jas.
Romer, John	Trail, Henry
Ross, James	Triant, W. H.
Russell, Sir Henry, Bart.	Trotter, Archibald
—, Alexander	—, John
Sargent, Henry	Tucker, Henry St. George
Saunders, Robert	Turnbull, Montague H.
Scott, Helenus	Tyler, Capt. Chas.
Scott, Lieut. Col. Richard	Tytler, Robert, M. D.
—, Thomas	Valentia, Lord Viscount, F.R.S.
Sempill, Hon. Francis	F.A.S.
Sherer, John W.	Walker, Lieut. W.
Shoolbred, John	Warren, Capt. J.
Siddons, George John	Webb, Capt. W. S.
Sirrons, J. T.	White, Capt. Francis S.
Smith, Robert P.	Wilford, Lieut. Col. Francis
Sotheby, Hans	Wilkins, Charles, F.R.S. LL. D.
Staunton, Sir Geo. T. Bart., M.P.	Williams, John Lloyd, F.R.S.
F.R.S. A.S. L.S. M.R.I.A.	Wynch, Paul M.
Stewart, Major Marthew	Yeld, D.
—, Major J. W.	Young, Major James
Strange, Sir Thomas	—, Rev. J. LL.D.
Stuart, Major Gen. C.	<i>Honorary Members.</i>
—, James	De Cassigny, M. Charpentier
—, Hon. C. F.	Denon, Baron
—, L.	De Sacy, Baron
Sutherland, J. C. C.	Hammer, Joseph Von
Sydenham, Benj.	John, Rev. Dr.
Taylor, Major John W.	Langlis, Mons.
—, Major T. W.	Maurice, Rev. Thomas
—, John, M.D.	Ouseley, Sir William
—, Lieut. R.	Volney, M.
Teignmouth, Rt. Hon. Lord	

All members (honorary members and members not in India excepted) pay an admission fee of two gold mohurs; and four gold mohurs per annum, payable quarterly; on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October of each year.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Hon. Sir Edward Hyde East, Knt., chief justice,
 Hon. Sir Francis Macnaghten, puisne justice
 Hon. Sir Antony Buller, knt., do

ADVOCATES.

Solomon Hamilton	Jas. Buller East, (justice of the peace)
Robert Cullen Fergusson, (justice of the peace)	Thomas Lewin
James Weir Hogg	Edmund Charles Macnaghten
George Money	William Eaton †
Herbert Compton	Robert Spankie

OFFICERS.

Patrick Maitland, Esq., sheriff of Calcutta
 W. A. Brewer, deputy sheriff
 Hon. Charles Francis Stuart, master in equity, accountant general, and keeper of the records (at home)
 E. C. Macnaghten, acting do
 Robert Spankie, Company's advocate general
 George Money, Company's standing counsel
 Robert W. Poe, attorney for the Company
 J. A. Simpson, clerk of the crown, prothonotary, and examiner
 Chas. G. Strettell, sealer
 Dempster Heming, register of the court
 Thomas R. Dent, coroner
 Anthony Mactier, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers
 James B. East, counsel for paupers
 Charles G. Strettell, attorney for paupers
 John H. Swinhoe, clerk to the grand jury
 Chas. Trebeck, clerk to Sir Edw. H. East
 Charles G. Strettell, clerk to Sir A. Buller
 Benjamin Turner, clerk to Sir Francis Macnaghten
 Benj. Preston, crier, keeper, and apparitor

ATTORNEYS.

* James Taylor (at home)	Thomas Hewett
R. M. Thomas	Charles G. Strettell †
Geo. Wodsworth	Robt. Waller Poe
Joseph Johnson	Charles Trebeck †
Benjamin Comberbach	Thomas B. Swinhoe †
Robert Howard	Philip W. R. Stone
Archibald Duff	George Hamilton †
William Hunter Smoult	William Smith †
William Scott † (at home)	Nathaniel Hudson †
William Henry Abbott	John Turner †
Augustus Fred. Hamilton †	George Collier †
William Augustus Brewer †	Philip Stone †

* To succeed to the Office of Attorney for the Company upon being vacated by Mr. Poe.

† Admitted in India.

PUBLIC NOTARIES.

Rob. M. Thomas	Thomas B. Swinhoe
Benjamin Comberbach	John H. Swinhoe
George Wodsworth	Charles Trebeck
William H. Abbott	Nath. Hudson
William Scott	Geo. Hamilton
Thomas Hewitt	John Turner
W. H. Smoult	John Macleod

INTERPRETERS.

W. C. Blaquiere, Persian translator, and chief interpreter	Francis Pereira, interpreter to the chief justice
W. D. S. Smith, assistant interpreter	

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT,

Established in 1808.

Commissary.....	Sir Edw. H. East, Knt.
Deputy Commissary..	Sir Francis Macnaghten, knt.

OFFICERS.

Register....	D. Heming	King's Adv.	R. C. Fergusson
Marshalls....		King's Proctor	
Commissioners for taking Evidence.			
	James B. East		Benj. Comberbach
	Actuary.....		William Scott
	Prize Agent..		J. Du Pré Alexander.

All the advocates and attorneys of the supreme court are also advocates and proctors in this court.

POLICE ESTABLISHMENT.

John T. Shakespear, Esq., superintendant of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad, and Patna	assistant do
Walter Ewer, Esq., superintendant of police in the divisions of Benares and Bareilly	do
Hon. W. H. L. Melville,	assistant do

COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE and JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town of Calcutta, 24 Pergunnahs, and Districts adjacent.

W. C. Blaquiere, Esq.	James B. East, Esq.
Sir Wm. Rumbold, Bart.	Hon. W. Moore
John B. Birch, Esq.	Thomas Alsop, Esq.
R. C. Fergusson, Esq.	J. W. Hogg, Esq.
A. H. Smith, head clerk and accountant	
Richard Bagnall, head constable	

ASSESSMENT DEPARTMENT,

Robert Blechynden, superintendant of roads
John Steers, overseer southern division
I. Witchlow, overseer to northern division

COURT OF REQUESTS.

Commissioners.

Anthony Maetier, Esq.	John Angus, Esq.	Geo. J. Gordon
Clerk R. Leslie, Assist.	John Gordon;	Head Bailiff, William King
Interp. C. G. Mullins, & B. Hart		Under Bailiff, Wm. Mackey
George Lycke, surgeon.		

BANK OF BENGAL.

DIRECTORS—On the part of Government.

The accountant general, President

The sub-treasurer

The chief secretary to government

On the part of the Proprietors.

George Tyler	A. Colvin, junr.
J. W. Fulton	J. Melville
P. Maitland	J. Mackillop
Charles Morley, Secretary and Treasurer.	Henry Tyler, Accountant.

BANK OF HINDUSTAN.

Proprietors.

Henry Alexander	A. J. Macan
John Fullarton	J. Young

CALCUTTA MINT.

Committee.

J. W. Sherer

George Saunders, mint-master

Horace H. Wilson, sec. to mint committee and assay-master

J. Prinsep, assistant assay-master

CIVIL FUND.

(Instituted 1st October, 1804.)

Managers and Trustees.

W. Morton	Henry Alexander	H. Mackenzie
W. B. Bayley	G. Saunders	
The chief secretary to government, the accountant-general, civil auditor, and the sub-treasurer for the time being.		
J. Dowling, secretary and accountant.		

Agents in England.

Messrs. Paxton, Cockerell, Trail, and Co.

BENGAL MILITARY WIDOWS FUND.

(Instituted on the 1st January, 1806)

For the support of the widows of officers and staff of His Majesty's and the Company's troops, serving under this presidency.

Committee of Managers.

Colonel George Fleming, president and treasurer	
Major George Bristow	Major M. W. Browne
Lt. Col. J. D. Sherwood	

H. Martindell, secretary.

Managers for the Fund in England.

G. A. Robinson, Esq.	Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, and
	Henry Trail, Esq.

Military Orphan Society.

Governor, Marquis of Hastings, K. G. G.C.B. &c.
Deputy governor and treasurer, Lieut. Col. John Paton

STATIONARY MANAGERS.

Lt. Col. M. White	Capt. Jeremiah Bryant
Capt. J. S. Brownrigg	J. Robinson Esq.
Chas. Stuart	

Capt. H. S. Montagu, representative of the presidency station

Lieut. Col. Atty Hennessy	do	Kernaul	do
Capt. P. Phipps	do	Dinapore	do
J. Jameson, Esq.	do	Chunar Ghur	do
Lieut. Col. J. A. P. Mac Gregor	do	Cawnpore	do
Major M. W. Browne	do	Meerut	do

UPPER SCHOOL.

Head Master, David Shearman
Assistants, James W. Taylor and
Henry Pearson

Head Mistress, Mrs. M. Macdowgal
Assistants, Mrs. D. Walter and
Miss C. Gough

Surgeon, S. Nicholson.

LOWER SCHOOL.

Head Master, P. Kellner

Secretary, Rev. Dr. John Young

Agent in England.

Thomas Blair, Esq. No. 39, Welbeck Street

FREE SCHOOL.

Right Rev. Dr. Middleton, Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Patron

GOVERNORS.

Rev. H. Shepherd	Venerable Archdeacon Loring
Wm. Morton	Gordon Forbes
Rev. J. Parson	W. O. Salmon
George Cruttenden	Capt. Stuart
Robert Campbell	E. C. Mc Naghten
Decmpter Heming	

Rev. J. Parson, secretary.

H. Young, surgeon.

Head-master, W. Peters

Assistant master, W. Dale

Female Department.

Head mistress, Mrs. Willis

Matron, Mrs. Stone

NATIVE HOSPITAL.**PATRONS.**

The most noble the governor general.

The members of council.

GOVERNORS.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta	W. O. Salmon
Hon. George Dowdeswell	Hon. James Stuart.
Hon. Sir E. H. East	John Fendall
Joseph Baretto	James Young
William Russell, M.D.	

Simon Nicholson, surgeon
Bank of Hindostan, treasurer
G. Dacosta, secretary

Houses of Agency.

Alexander and Co.	Kay, Richard
Bagshaw and Co.	Keene, J. H.
Barretto and Sons	Laprimaudaye, S.
Bechers and Co.	Lumsdain, Peter, and Co.
Blaney, Charles	Mackintosh and Co.
Bonraffe and Co.	Mc Clintock and Co.
Campbell, John	Mathew and Co.
Campbell, Robert	Mercer and Co.
Colvins, Bazett, and Co.	Palmer and Co.
Crump, Joseph and Co.	Paterson, Alexander G.
Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.	Pennington and Co.
De Souza and Sons	Roussac, A. E.
Deverinne, Pere and Fils	Scott, James, and Co.
Fergusson, Clark, and Co.	Simpson, Archibald
Hogue, Davidson, and Robertson	Tyler, George
Hutton and Co.	Vrignon, F. and G.

Insurance Companies.**CALCUTTA INSURANCE OFFICE.****Committee.**

Jas. Colvin	P. Reiersen
John Gilmore	Jas. Mackillop
	Geo. Tyler
Fergusson, & Co. Secs.	
Fairlie and Co.	Agents in London

ARMENIAN INSURANCE COM.**PANY.
Committee.**

P. Stewart	G. Cruttenden
	M. T. Stephens
	H. Matthew, Surveyor.
M. T. Stephens, Secretary.	
Bazett and Co. Agents in London.	

*Insurance Companies continued.***ASIATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.**
Committee.

John Herbert P. Stewart
A. Wilson J. Calder
Alexander and Co. *Secretaries*
Matthew Smith, *Surveyor*
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.
Agents in London.

BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY.
Committee.

K. Brightman Chas. Blaney
J. Mackillop Thoma. Asken
T. De Souza and Co., *Secretaries*
J. B. Hudson, *Surveyor*
Paxton and Co. *Agents in London*

CALCUTTA INSURANCE COMPANY.
Committee.

A. Colvin G. Mackillop
J. Fullarton E. Brightman
R. Robertson
Stewart & Robertson, *Secretaries*
— Hodges, *Surveyor*
Paxton and Co. *Agents in London*

GANGES INSURANCE COMPANY.
Committee.

Jas. Mackillop P. Maitland
Rob. Campbell R. Robertson
W. Richardson
Robert Campbell, *Secretary*
Matthew Smith, *Surveyor*
Fairlie, Bonham, and Co.
Agents in London

BENGAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.
Directors.

John Palmer Arthur Hogue
G. Cruttenden David Clarke
Thomas King, *Secretary*

**NEW UNION SOCIETY, instituted
for the Insurance of Lives, July
1818.***Managers.*

D. Clark P. Maitland
J. W. Fulton S. Nicholson
E. Brightman H. Young
A. Hogue W. Patrick
J. Jameson A. Wilson
J. Mackillop
Mackintosh and Co. *Agents*

STAR INSURANCE COMPANY.

A. Robertson G. Mackillop
Hy. Mothen S. Beaufort
Alex Robertson Chas. Blaney
Charles Blaney, *Secretary*
J. B. Hudson, *Surveyor*
Paxtons and Co. *Agents in London*

GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.
Committee.

J. Reirson M. Smith
J. Mackillop A. Wilson
E. Brightman
Alexander Wilson, *Secretary*
M. Smith, *Surveyor*
Fairlie and Co., *Agents in London*

**CALCUTTA TONTINE, for the be-
nefit of the survivors (establish-
ed July 1815, for seven years.**
Managers.

Geo. Cruttenden P. Reirson
John B. Inglis, *Secretary*

**SECOND CALCUTTA TONTINE,
(established Oct. 1817, for five
years.)***Committee.*

John Palmer Chas. Blane
L. A. Davidson Alex. Wilson
Alex. Colvin, Jun.
J. B. Inglis, *Secretary*

COLLEGE AT FORT WILLIAM.

Patron and Visitor.—The most noble the governor general.
Governors.—The members of the supreme council. The judges
of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut
Council.

President.

John Fendall, Esq. and }
Wm. Edw. Rees, Esq. } *Members.*
Capt. Abraham Lockett, *Secretary and Examiner.*
Capt. Thomas Roebuck, *Assistant do.*
J. Atkinson, Esq., *act. Examiner of the Hin-*
doostanee Language.

*Professor of the Laws and Regulations of the British Government in
India (vacant.)*

Professor of the Arabic and Persian Languages.—M. Lumsden, LL.D.
Assistants do. do. Lieut. David Bryce.

Professor of the Hindoostanee Language.—Maj. J. W. Taylor.

Acting Assistant do. do. Capt. T. Roebuck

Professor of the Sanscrit, Mahratta, and Bengallee Languages.—Rev.
Wm. Cary.

Assistant do. do. Capt. Wm. Price.

Treasurers.—The controuling committee of the treasury.

Accountant and Auditor of Accounts.—Account. gen. and civ. aud.

Law Officers.—Advocate general, and Company's standing counsel

MEMBERS OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY.**PATRONS.**

The most noble the governor general and members of the
supreme council

PRESIDENT.—General the most noble the Marquis of Has-
tings, K.G., G.C.B. F.R.S. A.S. M.R.I.A. governor
general and commander in chief in India

VICE PRESIDENTS.—Lord Bishop of Calcutta
Hon. Sir Edw. East, Kt.

The President and Vice Presidents

John Bentley, Esq.

Rev. W. Cary

George Swinton, Esq.

William B. Bayley, Esq.

Holt Mackenzie, Esq.

Nathaniel Wallick, M.D.

Capt. Abraham Lockett

M. Lumsden LL.D.

Rev. J. Parson

Committee of papers, with the
president, and vice presi-
dents

W. L. Gibbons, superintendent of the museum
Palmer, & Co. *treasurers*
Horace H. Wilson, *secretary*
H. T. Colebrooke, Esq. F.R.S. *agent in Europe*

Members of the Asiatic Society.

Ainslie, Dr. W.	Colebrooke, Sir James Edward
—, M.	Bart.
Alexander, James	—, Henry Thos. F.R.S.
—, Robert	—, Capt. W.
Anderson, David	Compton, Herbert
—, Major James	Cowper, Wm.
Atkinson, James	Crawford, J.
Baillie, Lieut. Col. John, M. P.	Crisp, John
Baird, P. C.	Da Cruz, J.
Balfour, Francis, M. D.	Daniell, Thomas
Barlow, Sir Geo. H. Bart. K. B.	Davis, W. E.
Barretto, J. Jun.	Dowdeswell, Geo.
Bebb, John	Dorin, William
Bell, Rev. Dr. J.	Doyle, Lieut. Col. C.
Perry, Andrew, M.D.	D'Oyly, Sir Charles, Bart.
Biddulph, Robert	Edmonstone, N. B.
Bird, Wilberforce William	Ellis, Francis
Blake, Robert	Erskine, William
Blaquiere, Wm. Coates	Ewer, Walter
Blechynden, Rich.	—, John
Bligh, Admiral, F.R.S.	Fagan, Lieut. Col. G. H.
Boddam, R. H.	Farquhar, Robert T.
Brightman, Edward	—, John
Brooke, Thomas	Fell, Lieut.
—, Robert	Fergusson, J. H.
Broome, Ralph	Fichtell, Leopold
Brown, Lieut. Col.	Fleming, John, M. D. F.R.S.
Bruce, C.K.	Fombelle, John
Bryant, Major Jeremiah	Fontana, N.
Bryce, Rev. Jas. D.D.	Forbes, Gordon
Buchanan, Fr. M.D. F.R.S. A.S.	Fowke, Francis
Buckingham, S.	Fraser, Lieut. Col. Chas.
Buller, Sir Antony	—, Capt. J.
Burroughs, Sir Wm. Bt.	—, J. B.
Calder, J.	Fuglsang, Rev. N. G.
Camac, Major General	Fullarton, John, M. D.
Campbell, Alex. M. D.	Garstin, Major General John
—, Mumford	Gilchrist, John B., LL. D.
Canning, Capt. John	Goldingham, J.
Carlington, Sir Codrington E.,	Goodwin, R. T.
LL.D. F.R.S. A.S.	Gordon, Lieut. Col. H.M.
Chapman, Charles	—, Fras. Dempster
Cochrane, Hon. John	—, George J.

Coromandel	Hogue and Co.	Chittagong
Cavelang (Brig)	W. H. Miller	Java
Cadbert Thornhill	John Poulson	Kidderpore
Curteen Box	Ramduell Day	Coringa
Cyclops (Brig)	H. W. Parkinson	Calcutta
David Clark	Alexander and Co.	do
Dolphin	T. Brady	Java
Dorah	130	Chittagong
Dragon (Brig)	Mercur and Co.	do
Duchess of Argyll	Hogue and Co.	Chittagong
East Indian	318	Calcutta
Eagle (Brig)	Robert Hall	do
Earl Kellie	J. B. Inglis	Do
Edmonstone	Robert Campbell	Do
Edward Stretell	W. Balston	Byapore
Eliza	Herbert Hawes	Java
Elizabeth	J. Gilmore and Co.	Cochin
Elizabeth	Palmer and Co.	Calcutta
Emma (Schoner)	— Jackson	Java
Emma	430	Calcutta
Endeavour	107	do
Ennore Transit	87	Kidderpore
Eugenia	260	Ennore
Euphrates	300	Cochin
Exmouth	285	Calcutta
Fame	P. Mearing	do
Favorite (Brig)	Alexander and Co.	Bud-budge
Felicitas	Palmer and Co.	Chittagong
Flora	330	do

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Forbes	600	S. Beaufort	J. Ford	Chittagong
Frances Ann (<i>Brig</i>)	130	A. G. Paterson	R. Johnson	do
Frances Charlotte	201	F. G. Farewell	J. Field	do
Frances Sherburn	642	Alexander and Co.	J. Williams	Java
Frederick	210	J. C. Burion	W. Black	Calcutta
Friendship	310	W. Black	G. Wisc	Java
Frolic (<i>Cutter</i>)	108	Palmer and Co.	J. Dempsay	Calcutta
Ganges	603	J. Palmer	Peter Falconer	do
Ganges (<i>Brig</i>)	130	Palmer and Co.		Corom. Coast
George Cruttenden	257	H. Burnaby	C. Oaks	Chittagong
Georgiana	368	Cruttenden and Co.	J. Robertson	Coringa
Gessena (<i>Brig</i>)	140	Palmer and Co.		Java
Golconda	803	H. Mathew and Co.	S. Ramsay	Calcutta
Good Hope	388	Alexander and Co.	— Taylor	do
Governor Petrie	249	Fairlie and Co.	T. Ritchie	Rangoon
Grevhound (<i>Brig</i>)	233	Aviet Agabeg	John Higgins	Java
Guide (<i>Brig</i>)	160	C. F. Hunter	D. Wilson	Calcutta
Malane (<i>Brig</i>)	100	Scott and Co.	Jas. Nicholl	do
Harriet	176	Stewart and Co.	E. Studd	England
Harriett	376	Davysaud Ghose	C. H. Bean	Calcutta
Hashmy	367	Syed Sudduck	C. E. Smith	Calcutta
Hayston	260	Cruttenden and Co.	G. Mackintosh	Chittagong
Helen (<i>Brig</i>)	495	Syed Saduck	J. Henderson	Calcutta
Hercules	225	Hogue and Co.	Joseph Leigh	Cochin
Hercules	160	John Kemp	T. G. Atkinson	Calcutta
Heroine	400	Fairlie and Co.		do
Hibernia (<i>Brig</i>)	581	Breen and Co.		do
	156	T. G. Atkinson		1817

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Hooghly	342	C. Harris	C. Harris	America
Hope	555	Cruttenden and Co.	P. Butler	Calcutta
Hope (<i>Brig</i>)	114	A. Penn	A. Penn	Bombay
Hope (<i>Brig</i>)	90	Christian Fromstead	C. Fromstead	Chittagong
Howrah (<i>Cutter</i>)	100	H. Mathew and Co.		Calcutta
Hunter	300	John Campbell	W. Hodges	Java
Indiana	375	M. and A. Lackersteen	Jas. Pearl	Calcutta
Isabella	476	J. P. Fearon	T. Guthrie	Cochin
Indian Oak	240	J. L. Seawell	J. Bignall	Calcutta
James Scott	620	James Scott and Co.	B. Boon	But-budge
Jane (<i>Brig</i>)	150	Cruttenden and Co.	T. P. Court	Cochin
Jessy	338	A. Landale	Alexander Landale	do
John Bull	176	Cruttenden and Co.	J. Bean	Calcutta
John Shore (<i>Brig</i>)	167	James Scott and Co.	Samuel Ashmore	do
Juliana	505	Baretto and Sons	David Kidd	Chittagong
Kent	465	Palmer and Co.	— Farquharson	Rangoon
Lady Barlow	407	Mackintosh and Co.	Wm. Roy	Calcutta
Lady Flora	705	Palmer and Co.	F. Bakston	do
Lady Kennaway	550	Kyds and Co.	John Mee	But-budge
Lady Nugent	514	James Scott and Co.	R. Swanson	Calcutta
Lady Sophia	319	Fairlie and Co.	J. G. Duncan	Chittagong
Laura	295	Alexander and Co.	James Green	Calcutta
Liverpool	515	Palmer and Co.	J. J. William	do
Lord Hungerford	685	Palmer and Co.	G. Cheine	do
Lord Minto	270	J. Phipps	W. A. Raper	do
Lucy Maria	775	Fairlie and Co.	R. Siddons	Java
Lynx	238	Palmer and Co.		Chittagong
Mahomed Shaw	460	J. Gilmore and Co.		

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Matland	645	Edw. Brightman	Wm. Kinzey	Calcutta
Marchioness Wellesley	510	Scott and Co.	J. T. Ricketts	do
Marchioness of Hastings	580	RamDuloll Day	J. Robinson	do
Margaret	200	Wm. Ding	G. Georgeson	do
Margaret	60	Rob. Howard	J. R. Griffiths	do
Maria (<i>Schooner</i>)	60	Rob. Howard		Isle of France
Marquis of Hastings	220	James Scott and Co.	W. G. Graham	Bud-budge
Mary	216	Palmer and Co.	B. Orman	Chittagong
Mary	365	Palmer and Co.	C. W. Allen	Java
Mary Ann	532	Palmer and Co.	Jas. Webster	Kidderpore
Mercury	280	Fairlie and Co.	J. J. R. Bowman	Calcutta
Mermaid	447	Fairlie and Co.	W. Hammon	do
Merope	300	Day Persaud Ghose	J. Lihow	Bud-bridge
Minerva (<i>Brig</i>)	100	J. Phipps	J. Russell	Malabar
Morning Star	200	M. A. Lackerste		Rangoon
Mysoor	777	Fairlie and Co.	A. Dobie	Chittagong
Nelly (<i>Brig</i>)	50	N. W. Parkinson	J. Grierson	Calcutta
Neptune	337	Hogue and Co.	R. Lowe	America
Neptune	298	Hutton and Co.	G. Vint	Calcutta
Orient	597	Palmer and Co.	J. Barclay	do
Palmer	380	Palmer and Co.	E. C. Kemp	do
Pascoa	735	T. De Souza and Co.	C. Touissaint	Demaun
Perseverance	208	J. Greig	J. Greig	Calcutta
Phillipa	587	E. Brightman	G. Nicholls	do
Po	280	De Souza and Co.	T. H. Higgins	do
Portsea	504	Alexander and Co.	John Nicholls	do
Prince Blucher	691	C. Blaney	— Johnson	Chittagong

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Race Horse	260	Crutt and Mackillop	N. L. Jordan	Chittagong
Rein Deer	82	Hutton and Co.	George Brown	Calcutta
Resource	390	Palmer and Co.	George East	do
Robarts	645	Shank Golaum Hussain	T. R. Court	do
Salamanca	100	Alexander and Co.	— Torlese	Bud-budge
Shaw Byramgore	520	Jas. Scott and Co.	Robt. Turnbull	Brazils
Stanmore	381	F. P. Dennis		Chittagong
St. Antonio	141	Cruttenden and Co.		Calcutta
Sunbury	248	Cruttenden and Co.		Chittagong
Susan	528	Alexander and Co.		do
Tagus	60	Cruttenden and Co.		do
Thalia	600	J. Herbert		do
Thetis	502	Hogue and Co.	P. Herbert	do
Triumph	557	Cruttenden and Co.	J. R. Brown	do
Tweed (<i>Brig</i>)	170	Scott and Co.	T. G. Street	do
Uday	500	Shank Golaum Hussain	B. Spiers	Bombay
Udny (<i>Brig</i>)	160	L. M. Badier and Co.	A. Pelly	Calcutta
Union	250	Cruttenden and Co.	W. Fogarty	do
Volunteer	306	Cruttenden and Co.	T. Waterman	do
Wasp	75	John Betts	Thomas Waterman	do
Waterloo	60	Kyds and Co.	W. E. Chick	Chittagong
Wellington	487	Fairlie and Co.		Kidderpore
William Petrie	550	M. T. Stephens	G. Maxwell	Pegue
Zenobia	560	H. Williams	Wm. Clark	Calcutta

Precedence in the East-Indies.

The governor-general
 The vice-president, or governor-general for the time being
 The governor of Madras for the time being
 The governor of Bombay for the time being
 The chief-justices of Bengal and Madras
 The bishop of Calcutta
 Members of the council according to their situations in the council of their respective presidencies
 The puisne judges of the supreme courts of judicature
 The recorder of Bombay
 The commander in chief of His Majesty's naval forces, and the commander in chief of the army at the several presidencies, according to relative rank in their respective services
 Military and naval officers above the rank of major general
 All other persons to take place according to general usage
 The archdeacons to be considered as next in rank to the senior merchants
 All ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of ladies having precedence in England, who are to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence, after the wives of the members of council at the presidencies in India

Comparative Rank of Officers in the Navy and Army.

Admirals	with generals
Vice admirals	with lieutenant generals
Rear admirals	with major generals
Commodore and 1st captain to commander in chief	with brigadier generals
Captains of 3 years post	with colonels
Other post captains	with lieutenant colonels
Commanders	with majors
Lieutenants	with captains

List of European Inhabitants.

ABBOTT, George, head assistant, general post-office, 1800
 ———, John, 1794
 ———, W. H. attorney at law, registrar and secretary of the ecclesiastical court, 1814
 Aberdeen, Wm. mariner 1814
 Abree, John, ditto, 1816
 Acres, Austin Neamy, mariner
 Adam, W. ditto
 Aiken, John, indigo planter, Benares, 1786
 Aitchison, J. C. mariner, 1815
 Alexander, Nathaniel, firm of Alexander and Co.
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Sola, near Malda, 1806
 ———, William, Bussorah
 Alford, R. mariner
 Allan, Robert, ditto
 ———, John, superintendant of indigo works, Jessore
 ———, William shipwright, 1781
 ———, Robert, mariner
 Allen, James, Mussulunge Furreedpore, 1807.
 Alley, E. Leslie, mariner, 1811
 Aliport, Thoma, firm of Hutton and Co. merchant and agent
 Almeida, T. D. Patna
 Alsagar, F. organist to the Scotch church
 Ambrose, G. R.
 ———, Thomas, mariner, 1812
 Anderson, Thomas, ship-wright, Sulkea
 ———, assistant to Fergusson, Clark and Co. 1815
 ———, Francis, 1791
 ———, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1815
 Andrew, John, Malda, 1808
 Andrews, David, 1772
 ———, Peter, 1784

140 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Angus, John, second commissioner, court of requests, 1798
 Anthony, David, Lucknow
 Appleby, Joshua, mariner
 Aram, Alfred, ditto 1813
 Arbuthnot, J. ditto 1809
 Archer, Robert,
 ———, John, indigo planter, Gauzeepore
 ———, James, ditto, Tangra
 Arment, J. indigo planter, Jessore, 1803
 Armitage, James, tailor
 Arno, J. D. mariner
 Arnold, Joseph, mariner, 1806
 ———, James, indigo manufacturer, Baniagong
 Arnot, Alexander, indigo planter, Purneah, 1808
 Ashcroft, J. mariner, 1783
 Ashmore, Samuel, do 1804
 Athamas, D. 1813
 Atkinson, George
 ———, T. G. mariner
 Atley, William
 Atwood, Thomas, mariner
 Augier, P. armourer, 1787
 Aukstein, John, indigo manufacturer
 Austin, Robert, assistant to Gibson and Pauling
 Ayton, —, mariner, 1816

Bacon, John, merchant, 1814
 ———, J. W. mariner, 1811
 ———, J. F.
 Bagshaw, John, merchant and agent, firm of Bagshaw, Barlow,
 and Co.
 Bailey, Abraham, indigo manufacturer, Dulnagur
 Bailing, C. indigo planter, Nuddea, 1794
 Baird, John, indigo planter, Allahabad, 1781
 ———, Alex. ditto, 1788
 Baker, John, mariner, 1811
 ———, T. do 1812
 ———, Thomas, livery stable keeper, 1797
 ———, W. F.
 ———, —, at Mr. Spencer's, Satossy
 Ballard, G. mariner.

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. **BENGAL. 141**

Baldwin, William, indigo planter, firm of Baldwin and Son,
 Hyrampore, 1798
 ———, W. J. H. ditto
 Balmanno, J. W. mariner, 1814
 Balston, W. ditto
 ———, Francis, ditto
 Bannatyne, —, ditto
 Baptist, J. missionary and surgeon to the Baptists in India
 Barclay, Andrew, mariner
 Barker, Joseph, coach maker, Lucknow
 ———, A. P. mariner
 Barlow, ———, firm of T. Bagshaw Barlow, and Co.
 Barnett, W. Gov. General's employ, Barrackpore
 Barons, Benjamin, 1789
 Barrois, —, miniature painter
 Barry, Richard, 1791
 Bartholemy, Wm. Richardson and Co. 1816
 Bastard, Wm. ship-builder, 1805
 Bathgate, James, surgeon
 Bathurst, Robt. merchant, Futtighur, 1791
 Baynes, Thomas, mariner 1811
 Bean, C. do
 ———, J. do
 ———, F. H. do
 Beans, Thos. shipwright
 Beanson, J. mariner
 Bearfield, Geo. carpenter
 Beaufort, Samuel, merchant
 ———, ——— assist. to Mr. Verplong, Ramnagur
 Bedier, L. M. firm of L. M. Bedier and Co. 1818
 Bell, William, Europe shopkeeper, 1784
 ———, James, indigo manufacturer, Palkabarry, near Berhampore
 ———, James, free merchant, 1811
 ———, H. H. merchant, 1818
 Bellinger, J. mariner
 Belnos, J. miniature painter, 1807
 Bennet, Chas. wine merchant, 1789
 ———, William H. mariner, 1808
 ———, G. S. coachmaker
 Benson, J. merchant, firm of Benson and Co.
 Benzoni, John, surgeon, 1799
 Berring, John, 1803

142 **BENGAL, EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Betts, L. superintendent of embankments, Tumlook, 1808
 —, Robert, indigo works, Coolbarcah
 —, Michael 1807
 —, ——— Bagshaw, and Co. 1817
 Bierd, B. indigo works 24 Pergunnahs
 Birch, John Brereton, justice of the peace, 1792
 —, do, planter, Sallmoodea
 Bird, G. indigo manufacturer, Shahabad
 Blacquire, Wm C. chief interp. supreme court, and magistrate
 Blaize, A. firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize
 Blake, G. indigo planter, Purneah, 1802
 —, Charles, do do 1811
 —, William, baker and provisioner
 Blanchard, J. C. sugar manufacturer and distiller, Jellalpoore
 Blandford, M. D. Futtyghur, 1810
 Blaney, Chas. merchant and agent, 1793
 Blechynden, Rich. civil architect and surveyor, &c. 1784
 Blood, T. S. indigo planter, 1809
 Blunt, George, do. Agra, 1810
 —, Richard, do Kishenagur, 1810
 Blythe, Thomas, indigo planter, Bagant, Furscedpore
 Bogardt, Ant. T. merchant, Chinsurah
 Boirnsen, —, shopkeeper, Rada Bazar
 Boitard, L. B. merchant
 Bond, John, musical instrument maker, Santipore
 Bonnaffi, F. firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize, 1818
 Boon, R. mariner, 1813
 Bordman, T.
 Boswell, L. assistant to Mr. M. Smith, ship-builder, 1807
 Bouches, —, indigo planter, Chandernagore
 Bouchier, W. A. mariner, 1814
 Boulton, Thos. firm of Richardson and Co. ship builders
 Bourgine, W. indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1799
 Bowie, Andw. shipwright, Kyds and Co. 1816
 Bowen, superintendant erecting iron bridge, Lucknow, firm of J. Calman and Co.
 Bowles, Andrew, Chittagong
 Bowman, J. J. R. mariner, 1813
 Bowners, J. E. mariner, 1814
 Boyd, George, indigo planter, Pubna
 Boyle, — shipwright, Richardson and Co. 1817
 Boyne, E. firm of Breen and Co.

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 143

Bracken, Thos. firm of Alexander and Co.
 Brae, Thomas, indigo planter, Ruttenpore, 1784
 Brandt, Ant. Chinsurah
 Breen, John, shipbuilder, firm of Breen and Co. 1788
 Breutz, Lawrence, shipwright, Richardson and Co.
 Brewer, W. Aug. attorney at law and deputy sheriff, 1809
 Briant, N. L., trader
 Bridges, Thomas, in the employ of Mr. John Macrae, Chittagong, 1802
 Brietzcke, C. W. indexer, territorial department
 Brillard, Peter, Dacca
 Bristow, Thomas, deputy agent for loading and unloading ships at Diamond Harbour
 Britto, M. M. D. mariner, 1804
 Brittridge, Richard, indigo manufacturer, near Mirzapore, 1788
 Broders, James, 1763
 Brodie, Charles, mariner, 1809
 —, D. secretary to the Calcutta Exchange
 Broenger, H. C. proprietor Hooghly canvas manufactory, 1806
 Brooks, —, Bagshaw, Barlow and Co.
 Brown, Alexander, mariner
 —, David, do
 —, John, do
 —, Thomas, do 1811
 —, Henry, head tide-waiter, custom house, 1799
 —, John, dealer in wines, Chittagong, 1793
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot, 1805
 —, W., assistant to Beaufort, merchant
 —, Robert, surgeon
 —, Stephen, merchant
 Bruce, James George, merchant and trader, Futtyghur
 Brunet, Claud, indigo planter, Calogunge, Jessore
 Bryant, George, assistant to Gould and Campbell
 Buchanan, Nathaniel, mariner, 1809
 Buckingham, J. S. editor Calcutta Journal
 Buckland, Charles, indigo planter, Purneah, 1805
 —, George, do do
 —, John, firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders
 Burgh, V. mariner
 Burke, Lucius Rawdon, surveyor general's office
 Burkinyoung, F. musician, 1814
 Burlini, Lewis, surgeon, 1796

Burn, John, mariner
 —, Alex. firm of Burn and Currie, carpenters, &c. 1809
 Burnaby, H. merchant
 Buro, Bernardo, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798
 Burrell, John, Tulloh and Co.
 Burton, John Campbell, merchant and agent, 1801
 Bush, Thomas, firm of Bush and Co. Futtyghur, 1791
 —, William, builder, 1812
 Bygballie, Knudson, employed at the salt golahs, Sulkeah
 Cadet, J. G. Ramnagar, Jessore
 Cahill, R. S. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1806
 Calder, Jas. merchant, firm of Mackintosh and Co.
 Callo, Julien, Serampore hotel
 Calman, J. firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders, 1806
 Cameron, Fras. M. assistant to Mr. Gilchrist, Purneah
 Campagnac, Alexander, Rungpore
 Campagnolo, Augustine, trader, Behar, 1783
 Campbell, Robert, merchant and agent, 1784
 —, Alexander, firm of Gould and Campbell
 —, John, merchant, 1790
 —, Alexander, merchant, Mirzapore, 1786
 —, Dougald
 —, Donald, mariner, 1812
 Campe, J. R. wine and spirit dealer
 Cane, Lyons, Dinapore, 1797
 Cannon, Nat. mariner, Chinsurah
 Carey, Rev. William, DD. missionary, and professor of the Bengalee, Sanskrit and Mahratta languages in the College of Fort William, 1793
 —, W. jun. missionary
 —, Eustace, do
 —, Felix, do
 —, Jabez, do
 —, James, mariner
 —, Jonathan
 Carlier, J. indigo planter, Jessore
 Carmichael, —, mariner, 1816
 Carpenter, F. J. record keeper, military department
 Carroll, John William, chemist and druggist
 Carshore, Robert, cloth merchant and indigo manufacturer, Futtyghur, 1783

Carter, John, merchant, Dacca, 1793
 —, Philip, indigo manufacturer, Bhojepore, 1793
 —, John
 Casson, John, free merchant, 1814
 Castleman, J. W. indigo manufacturer, Keerpoy
 Cattancy, Joseph, constable
 Cavendish, Henry C. assistant in the accountant-general's office
 Ceronio, James, ship builder, 1800
 —, E. indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1803
 Chamberlain, J. missionary, Monghyr, 1802
 Chambon, Audibert, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798
 —, C. Chandernagore
 Charlton, Isaac, merchant, Jessore
 Child, James, merchant, Luckipore, 1787
 Chinnery, George, portrait painter
 Chisholm, George, merchant and agent, 1774
 Chivers, John, mariner
 Chopin, John Francis, examiner, military department
 Christian, J. Chandernagore
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Monghyr, 1791
 —, William, 1811
 Christiana, Chas. assistant in the accountant-general's office, 1803
 Christianson, Thos. Dacca, 1779
 Christie, James, canvass manufacturer, Chandernagore
 —, Thomas, firm of Christie and Co. coopers
 —, Thos. firm of Drummond and Christie, Durrumtollah Academy, 1816
 Churchman, C. B. Gould and Campbell
 Churchward, Wm.
 Clapperton, J. mariner, 1814
 Clark, David, firm of Fergusson, Clark, and Co. 1797
 —, J. Henry, indigo manufacturer, Lucknow, 1799
 —, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Grant, Beaulca
 —, Thomas, carpenter, Bankipore, 1797
 —, Thomas, silk manufacturer, Plassy
 —, John James, assistant to Hunt and Jones, undertakers
 Clause, —, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca
 Clavering, Charles
 Clement, George, Durrumtollah
 Cleugh, —, assistant to Small and Co. merchants
 Cliff, Edmund, mariner, 1817

Coane, R. G. mariner, 1814
 Coleman, Charles, proprietor of the British Gallery
 Collet, —, assistant to Mr. Limond, Pampara, Furreedpore
 Collie, John, deputy master attendant
 Collier, G. attorney supreme court
 Collingwood, J. C. mariner
 Collins, William, coachmaker, Jaun Bazar
 Colvin, James, firm of Colvins, Bazett, and Co. 1790
 —, T. carpenter, Richardson and Co.
 Comberbach, Benj. attorney and proctor, supreme court
 Compton, Herbert, barrister at law
 Conder, Jerome, indigo planter, Mirzapore
 Connolly, Patrick, indigo manufacturer, 1783
 —, George, carrier, Midnapore
 Constard, Thomas, trader, Purneah
 Conyers, James Duncan, firm of Breen and Co. ship-builders, 1789
 Cook, John, deputy register, marine registry office, 1789
 —, A. S. 1814
 —, Henry, wine merchant
 Coombs, William, undertaker, 1808
 Coombs, R. mariner, 1816
 Cooper, J. ship-builder, 1782
 —, John, Alexander and Co.
 Cornish, C. B. mariner
 Cornwall, Thomas
 Cottrell, Thomas, constable,
 Coulon, Eugene, assistant to Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.
 —, Peter, with Mr. Deverinna, Jessore
 Court, Capt. Chas. Bombay marine, marine surveyor
 Cowder, Lewis, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1799
 Cowell, G. A. Tirhoot, 1803
 Cox, John, indigo planter, Zeemeeneah, near Ghauzepore, 1790
 —, Henry, up-country trader, 1788
 —, W. mariner
 Cozens, W. do
 Crabley, E. Nussabgunge
 Crasley, George, trader
 Creighton, Daniel, 1786
 Cripps, Thos. mariner
 Cross, James, trader, 1786
 —, Francis
 Crouch, E. assistant to Richardson and Co.
 Crow, R. F. broker
 Croxford, W. mariner, 1814

Cruttenden, George, firm of Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.
 Codlip, I. indigo planter, 1792
 Cullen, James, assistant to Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.
 Culloden, W. indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot
 Cunningham, J. mariner, 1806
 —, Wm. indigo planter
 —, W. assistant to Messrs. Stewart and Robertson,
 Moorshedabad, 1814
 Currie, Wm. cabinet maker, firm of Burn and Currie, 1808
 Curtis, M. bootmaker, Dinapore
 Cutler, Charles, merchant

 Dale, Wm. assistant master, free school
 Dalrymple, Lawrence, mariner, 1784
 —, N. free merchant
 Dalton, John, merchant, 1814
 Dalziel, John, indigo planter, Comlapore
 Daniel, J. shipwright
 —, D. shopkeeper, Muttra
 Darling, W. shipwright
 —, J. do
 Davenport, John, assistant to J. Mc. Arthur, Cossitollah, 1793
 Davidson, Leith Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson,
 and Co. 1803
 —, W. firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.
 —, P. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1809
 —, Wm. mariner, 1809
 —, Thos. merchant, Sylhet, 1781
 —, W. assistant to Mr. Limond, Furreedpore
 Dawson, George, indigo manufacturer, upper stations
 —, George, mariner
 D'Egville, James G. mariner, 1811
 De Chal, J. indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1793
 De Framond, A. indigo planter, Furreedpore
 De L'Etang, Antoine, Ghazeeopore, 1796
 De Mayne, F. 1804
 —, John, mariner, 1814
 De Segrals, L. merchant
 De Stark, Chas. C. mariner
 Delaney, T. Conway, assistant in the lower orphan house, 1782
 Delmar, Charles, music master
 Delperron, E. indigo planter, Furreedpore
 O 2

148 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Demacapola Peter, Dacca
 Demottos, Joaquim, trader
 Demart, E. Lucknow
 Dempster, John, mariner
 Denman, assistant to B. Comberbach, attorney
 Dent, T. R. coroner of Calcutta
 Denton, S. trader, Patna, 1779
 Dequire, Lewis, shipwright
 Derry, J. Nuddeah
 Persing, P. H. indigo manufacturer, Vizier's dominions
 Desbrulais, F. cabinet maker, Cossitollah, 1793
 Descazeau, Frederick, merchant, Chandernagore, 1789
 Deverinne, John Peter, free-merchant
 Dexter, Christopher, stabler, smith, and farrier, 1783
 Dhun, Thomas, superintendant, indigo works, Rungpore
 Dick, Allan, mariner
 Dickie, Robert, do
 Dickson, George, muster-master to the king's troops, firm of Tulloh
 and Co. 1807
 Dighton, Richard, mariner
 Dilton, J. H. tailor, 1800
 Dixon, Thomas, tailor
 Dobie, Alexander, mariner, 1812
 Dodsworth, Ralph, sen. indigo planter, Benares, 1804
 ———, Ralph, junior do do
 Dolge, William, mariner, 1811
 Dorrett, T. B. assistant to Richardson and Co.
 ———, Anthony, assistant to Richardson and Co.
 Doubles, Lewis, overseer of salt works, 1790
 Douglass, James, tanner
 ———, Robt. Scott, indigo manufacturer, Behar
 Dowling, John, assistant, accountant-general's office, and secre-
 tary to the civil fund, 1786
 ———, James, 1803
 Draper, James, schoolmaster
 Dring, William, merchant, 1778
 ———, J. R. do
 Driscall, ———, assistant to Twentyman and Co.
 Drummond, D. Durrumtollah academy
 Du Bisson, Thomas, 1789
 Dubois, E. G. indigo works, Jessore
 ———, Anthony, Lucknow, 1798
 Duff, Archibald, attorney

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 149

Duhan, James, Cawnpore, 1792
 Duminghor, B. mariner, 1810
 Duncan, P. assistant to Fergusson, Clark, and Co.
 Dunlop, William
 ———, A. C. indigo planter, Meerunge, zillah Jessore, 1806
 Dunningham, ———, Jessore
 Dunn, Thos. deputy postmaster, Delhi
 Duplessy, P. teacher of languages, Chandernagore, 1794
 Durell, Charles Francis Julian, 1784
 Dwyer, John, indigo planter
 Dykes, Thomas, firm of Johnston and Co., coachmakers, 1811
 ———, ———, assistant to do
 ———, ———, do do
 Eaglestone, Geo. Howrah, 1803
 Basson, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co.
 East, James Buller, barrister, and one of his majesty's justices of
 the peace, 1814
 ———, James, 1813
 Echley, Leslie, mariner, 1808
 Edin, Joseph, in the Assam trade
 Edie, John, assistant to Kyd's and Co., Kidderpore, 1794
 Edmond, James, schoolmaster, 1781
 Edwards, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1797
 Effard, W.
 Egerton, Edward, assist. to Mr. Purvis, Tirhoot, 1806
 Ellerton, John, indigo manufacturer, Malda
 Elliott, Henry, mariner, 1814
 Erskine, David, indigo planter, Beerbhoom, 1787
 Eschaud, Francis, armourer
 Etty, C. mariner, 1813
 Evans, Samuel, 1796
 Eweler, C. E. indigo manufacturer
 Faddy, Samuel, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1798
 Falconer, Alexander, indigo planter, Commercolly, 1805
 ———, Peter, mariner
 ———, Lachlan, timber merchant
 ———, John, do
 ———, Alexander, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1815

Falvey, Joseph, mariner
 Farmer, George, do 1781
 Farquharson, Jno. do
 Farrell, M. W. Schoolmaster, Chowringhee
 Farrow, George, boot and shoe maker, firm of Imlay and Farrow
 Fayschan, J. T. mariner, 1802
 Fentiman, —, do, 1814
 Fergusson, Robert Cutlar, Company's standing counsel, King's
 advocate in the vice admiralty court, &c. 1807
 —, Francis Torrens, free merchant, 1814
 —, Joshua, mariner, 1810
 —, E. do 1813
 —, Hugh, assistant to D. Mc. Intyre and Co. 1814
 —, Benj. mariner
 Ferrier, James, indigo planter, 1814
 Figg, D. provisioner and farmer, Dinagepore
 Fish, T. W. mariner, 1814
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Drummond
 Fitzpatrick, J. J. assistant office commissary of stores
 Fleming, W. mariner
 —, Robert, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818
 Foreman, Thos. mariner, 1812
 Forster, John, ship-builder, Richardson and Co.
 Forsyth, Patrick, free merchant, Malda
 Fortier, J. B. do Chinsurah
 Fowler, G. assist. to Tulloh and Co.
 Fox, —, assistant to Mr. Smith
 Franks, J. Christopher, mariner
 Fraser, James, indigo planter, and superintendent of embank-
 ments, Damoodia, near Commercolly, 1786
 —, J. B. firm of Mackintosh and Co.
 —, indigo works, Kishenagur
 —, A. firm of D. Mc. Donald and Co., 1812
 Freeman, W.
 Friend, Robt. G., mariner, 1812
 Frisby, John, livery-stable keeper, firm of Frisby and Outram,
 1787
 Fullarton, John, agent, of the firm of Alexander and Co. 1802
 Fulton, J. Williamson, do Mackintosh and Co. 1788
 —, Robert, indigo planter, 1786

Gallen, James, indigo manufacturer, Patna, 1770
 Galway, James, mariner, 1810

Gairdner, Robert, assist. to Fergusson, Clark, and Co.
 Gardiner, Thos. indigo planter
 Garden, William, mariner
 Garnett, John, tanner and currier
 Geddes, David, mariner, 1811
 Geissler, J. F. surgeon, Chinsurah
 Gentle, —, mariner, 1809
 Gentili, G. A. Serampore
 George, Simon, trader, 1780
 Gibb, Alexander, mariner
 Gibbon, James, indigo planter, Tirnoot, 1795
 Gibbons, W. L. register in the territorial department, and libra-
 rian to the Asiatic Society, 1787
 Gibson, George
 Gide, Jonathan, ship-builder, 1793
 Gill, Thomas, trader
 —, R. H. Moorshedabad, 1818
 Gillanders, Francis, agent to the collector of Benar, 1782
 —, Thomas, superintendent of the embankments in the
 24 pergunnahs, 1787
 Gillaul, Richard, 1784
 Gillespie, B. mariner
 Gillett, Samuel, do, 1817
 Gilmore, John, ship-builder, firm of Gilmore and Co.
 —, John, jun. assistant to Fergusson, Clark, and Co.
 Glass, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Shahabad and Benares
 —, Walter Stirling, indigo works, Bhaugulpore
 Glossop, Charles, free merchant
 Glover, John, mariner
 Golding, Isaac, 1790
 Goldsmith, S. G. firm of Goldsmith and Co. ship agents
 Goodland, James
 Gordon, J. G. indigo planter, Futtighur
 —, Adam, 1785
 —, John, commissioner in the court of requests
 Gorham, James, mariner
 —, William, trader, 1797
 Gowdie, William, coachmaker
 Gowink, Samuel, mariner, 1811
 Graccho, —, indigo planter, Calcoolah
 Graham, W. G. mariner
 —, John, do
 —, William, Benares, 1806
 Grand, William, indigo manufacturer, Jelaughur

152 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Grant, Robt. Cawnpore
 Gray, E. clock and watchmaker
 —, Benjamin, organist, 1814
 Greaves, Wm. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1814
 Green, D. mariner, 1804
 —, James, do
 —, J. P.
 —, John, shopkeeper, Loll Bazar, 1810
 Greene, W. second assistant in the military auditor general's
 office, and compiler of accounts, king's troops
 —, J. H. mariner, 1814
 Greenway, W. B. mariner
 —, Robert, do
 Greenwich, James, do
 Greig, John, mariner, 1811
 Grey, Robert, clerk
 —, J. watchmaker
 Groves, Charles, mariner
 Grounds, W. assistant to Imlay and Farrow
 Guthrie, Thos. mariner, 1815
 Hacket, Robert, up country trader, Futtyghur
 Hagenmeyer, J. C. indigo works, Purneah
 Hall, George, mariner, 1788
 —, F. assistant to Palmer and Co.
 Hallgoth, Wm. hemp-dresser, Barcilly
 Hamilton, Solomon
 —, A. F. attorney
 —, George, do
 Hammon, William, mariner
 Hampton, Charles, proprietor of indigo works, Berhampore
 —, Samuel, clerk to Messrs. Palmer and Co.
 —, Richard, 1812
 —, A. F. indigo planter, Daudpore
 Haram, R. N. mariner, 1805
 Hard, Robert, do
 Harding, T. B. assistant to Tulloh and Co.
 Hardy, W. Futreedpore
 Hare, David, watchmaker, 1801
 Harle, John
 Harley, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot
 Harper, M. A. do Benares

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 153

Harris, George, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1808
 —, William, 1789
 —, W. mariner
 —, James, do 1790
 Harrison, John, do 1790
 Hart, Nathaniel H. trader, 1800
 —, James, missionary
 Hartie, T. D. indigo works, Mirzapore, 1786
 Hartman, George, sutler, Muttra, 1797
 Harton, Thomas, agent for loading and unloading Company's vessels
 at Kedgerree, 1815
 Harvey, John, assistant to the marine paymaster
 —, Charles, indigo planter, Nuddeah
 —, Francis, musician, Durrumtollah, 1789
 —, L. H. Futtch Gurgh
 Harwood, R. mariner
 Hasted, F. D. indigo planter, Rajemahal, 1787
 Hastie, James, firm of Stewart and Co.
 —, Robert, do
 —, John, do 1818
 Havell, John
 Havers, Robert, indigo planter, Colgong
 —, —, 1817
 Hay, John, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1781
 —, William, mariner, 1811
 —, John, do 1818
 —, James, indigo planter, Purneah, 1814
 Hayes, Commodore John, Bombay marine, master attendant
 Haynes, J. Moorsheadabad, 1787
 Hazeldine, G. French warehouse
 Heap, Thomas, indigo planter, Jessore
 Hedger, William, crier
 Hellegore, firm of Hellegore and Co. Cawnpore
 Heming, Dempster, barrister at law, register of the supreme
 court, and registrar of the court of vice admiralty, 1811
 Hender, G. mariner, 1813
 Henderson, James, do
 —, —, do 1817
 Hendley, J. W. H. do 1818
 Herbert, J. merchant
 —, James, do
 Herest, James, cabinet maker, 1810
 Hewett, Thos. attorney, 1816

154 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Hicks, William, mariner, 1807
Hicks, S. assistant to Mr. Limond, Futteedpore
Higins, Thos. H. mariner
Higginson, John, provisioner, Durrumtollah, 1808
Higgs, William, Chandernagore, 1772
Hill, H. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1800
—, Solomon, assistant in the office of the commissioners for the ceded and conquered provinces, 1784
—, Edward, sheriff's officer, Benares
—, William, jockey
Hillsbury, James
Hind, —, merchant, 1814
Hitchens, Jas. mariner, 1805
Hodges, Joseph, do 1778
—, William, do
Hodgkinson, Charles, druggist, Rada Bazar
Hodgson, W.
—, L.
Hogg, James Weir, barrister, supreme court, 1815
Holcroft, R. assistant to Greenway and Co.
Holford, Wm. cooper, Sultangunge, Patna, 1771
Holl, Robert, mariner
Hollow, John, merchant, Dacca
Hollywood, George, trader
Home, Robert, portrait painter, Lucknow, 1795
Honnar, —, mariner, 1816
Hooker, David, indigo works, Midnapore
—, J. W. stable keeper, Cossitollah
Hooper, Henry, mariner, 1818
Horner, James, merchant, 1781
Howard, John
—, T. mariner, 1806
—, Robert, attorney
—, James
Howell, Henry, free merchant, 1818
Hubbard, J. indigo planter, Purneah, 1819
Hudson, J. B. assistant to Mr. Smith
—, John, mariner
—, William, 1809
—, Nathaniel, attorney
Huggins, —, cotton screws, Howrah
Hume, Alexander, mariner, 1786
Humtrays, R. mariner, 1806

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 155

Hunter, James, firm of Gilmore and Co.
—, John, firm of Jas. Scott and Co.
—, Thomas, mariner, 1813
—, Richard, free merchant, 1813
—, John, firm of Higgs and Hunter, carpenters, &c.
—, Charles, firm of Gilmore and Co.
—, F. E. merchant
Hutchinson, James, Sultangunge
Hutteman, Geo. Samuel, Boitaconnah Academy, 1793
Hutton, Thomas, firm of Hutton and Co. agents
Hyde, Daniel, 1800

Imlay, John, boot and shoemaker, firm of Imlay and Farrow
Ince, Robert, assistant to Mr. Becher, 1808
Inglis, George, chunam merchant, Sylhet, firm of Raitt and Inglis, 1791
—, J. B. merchant, and secretary to the Calcutta Tontine, 1804
Ingraham, Duncan, merchant, 1802

Jackson, W. King, superintendent, salt department, Hattiah, 1783
—, Wm. mariner, 1812
—, Thos. do
Jaila, Paul
James, John, constable
Jamieson, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah
Jefferson, Isaac
Jenkins, B. L. assistant, accountant-general's office
Jenkinson, R.
Jennings, Ross, indigo manufacturer, Jessore
—, mariner, 1818
Johnson, Joseph attorney
—, indigo planter, Bamuncanda
—, Joseph, millwright
—, Arthur, indigo planter, Soogenpore
Johnston, George, coachmaker, firm of Johnston and Co.
—, W. cook and provisioner
Jolliffe, C. mariner
Jolly, Vincent, assistant to Imlay and Farrow
Jonault, —, dancing master, 1818

156 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Jones, R. E. precentor of St. Andrew's Church, and undertaker
and stone mason, Cossitollah
—, Arthur, indigo works, Tirhoot, 1790
—, John, indigo planter, Mendyghaut
—, William, manufacturer and mechanic, Seebpore, 1800
Judah, Abraham, index keeper, military department, 1791
Judson, James, assistant to R. Campbell
Just, Samuel, sugar manufacturer, Omedepore

Kay, Richard, agent
Keating, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca
Keith, W. indigo planter, Buxar
Kelby, William Nathaniel, indigo planter, Tirhoot
Kelly, John, surgeon, 1791
Kempball, Samuel, mariner
Kemp, Wm. shipwright
Kennedy, John, Chinsurah, 1781
Kennett, Thomas, mariner
Kent, J. T. assistant to Mr. Falconar, Commercolly, 1816
Kineger, John, mariner
King, Alexander
—, Henry, mariner, 1814
—, Thomas, secretary to the Bengal provident society and
annuity company, 1817
Kinlock, John, Chittagong
—, Adam, merchant
Knowles, Thomas, mariner, 1786
Knox, Wm. do 1810
Knudson, L. B. indigo works, Jessore
Kuhlau, —, music master, 1818

Laidly, Thos. mariner, 1811
Laird, —, do 1811
Lamaure, L. P. J. A. merchant, Patna
Lamb, Alex. Imlach, indigo planter, Dacca, 1813
—, Joseph Robert, mariner, 1802
—, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co.
Lambert, Henry, mariner, 1807
Lamen, —, indigo planter, Jessore
Lanchard, —, superintending Madosoonden Sandel's indigo
factories

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 157

Landale, Alex. mariner
Lane, Joseph, do 1807
Langmaid, Samuel, superintending Mr. Goldie's factories, Kish-
naghur
Langwaith, Richard, mariner
Laprimaudaye, Stephen, merchant and agent
Laruleta, Manuel de, agent for the Philippine Company
La Tremblaye, Evan, indigo-planter, Mirzapore, 1803
Laurent, —, Rada Bazar Theatre
Laws, R. Lloyd, mariner, 1814
Lawrence, Francis, assistant to Dr. Yeld, Benares, 1786
Learmonth, Thomas, firm of Tulloh and Co. 1816
—, W. C. mariner
L'Eglite, Jean Nicholas, armourer
Le Blanc, M. indigo manufacturer, Cossimpore, 1789
Le Frand, J. B. veterinary surgeon and farmer, Durrumtollah
Lee, William, missionary, 1809
—, Geo. assistant to Mr. Brown, Malda
Leathley, Ebenezer, firm of J. Small and Co.
Leigh, Joseph, mariner, 1807
—, S. G. do Juanpore
Leil, J. assistant to Simpson and Co. taylors
Lemley, Godlip, trader, Meerut, 1799
Lennard, Patrick, 1814
Leonolin, Constantine, overseer indigo works, Patna, 1786
Leonard, Owen, Dacca
Leslie, —, mariner
Lette, Peter, do
Levesque, Samuel
Levingston, John, mariner
Lewin, Thomas, barrister, 1816
Lewis, C. tidewater
Ley, Thos. mariner
Lidiard, Richard, indigo planter
Limond, William, firm of James Scott and Co. merchants
Lindeman, P.
Lindsay, John, carpenter
—, —, mariner
Linton, Robert, organist to the cathedral church, 1816
—, J. examiner in the military department
Liotard, Julien, indigo works, Kishnaghur, 1784
Llewelyn, J. vestry clerk, clerk to the cathedral church, and
undertaker and stone mason, firm of Simpson and
Llewellyn

Lloyd, Richard Bevis, registrar to the marine registry office
 —, Charles, mariner

Lock, James

Long, William, merchant, Coel

Longbour, Michael, musician, Bhaugulpore

Louis, Matthew, 1785

Low, John, assistant to Stewart and Robertson, 1811

—, John, assistant to Fergusson, Clark, and Co.

Lumley, G. Meerut farm

Lumsdaine, Peter, merchant and agent, 1784

Lumsden, Mat. LL.D. professor in the college

Lutman, Wm. assistant to Major General Garstin

Lyall, John, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors

—, J. N. assistant to C. Mackintyre and Co.

Lyett, Joseph, indigo planter, Soonamooky, 1799

Lyons, Malachi, livery stable keeper, Durrumtoilah

Macan, Arthur Jacob, firm of Alexander and Co.

Macaye, P. indigo planter, Tirhoot

M^cFarlane, W. do Behar

Mackie, George, clerk police, 1800

Mackey, J. mariner

Mackenzie, Frederick, mariner, 1812

Mackillop, James, firm of Cruuenden, Mackillop and Co. mer-
 chants and agents

—, George, do do

Mackintosh, Eneas, mariner, 1816

—, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co.

Mac Leish, —, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors

Macnaghten, E. C. barrister, &c. &c. supreme court

Mactier, Anthony, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers in the
 supreme court, and first commissioner of the court of
 requests, 1798

Maddern, Wm. assistant salt agent, Chittagong, 1783

Maitland, Patrick, merchant, firm of Palmer and Co.

—, free merchant, 1814

Malcolm, David, do 1813

Mansfield, W. in employ of Mr. Thos. Baker

Marback, Geo. musical instrument maker

Maring, John, mariner, 1809

Markland, William, do

Marshall, Peter, tavern-keeper

Marshman, Joshua, D. D. Serampore academy

—, John C. assistant to do

Martine, —, Jessore

Marton, Samuel, indigo planter, Furreedpore

Martyn, —, firm of Mercer and Co. merchants and agents

Masquard, Stephen, mariner, 1787

Mathew, Henry, firm of Henry Mathew and Co. 1802

—, J. merchant

—, P. indigo manufacturer, Chicklah

Mathews, William, indigo manufacturer, Jaunpore, 1795

—, Richard, 1783

Maxwell, Geo. mariner

Mayne, Charles, mariner

McArthur, James Alexander, assist. account. general's office, 1787

—, Donald, mariner

—, John, saddler and harness maker, 1799

M^cCarty, Thomas, employed by Mr. Raitt, Sylhet

M^cClintock, Robert, merchant and agent, 1796

M^cCole, Alexander

M^cCowan, G. surgeon

M^cCoy, Thomas

M^cCulloch, David, rope maker, Gusserah

—, —, jun.

—, Hugh

M^cDonald, Daniel, firm of D. McDonald and Co. merchants, 1804

—, John, indigo manufacturer, Fatty Ghur

—, Alex. mariner, 1817

M^cFarlane, W. indigo planter, Behar

M^cGibbon, James, firm of Johnston and Co. coachmakers, 1809

M^cHenry, 1818

—, Neil, mariner

M^cIntyre, Daniel, merchant, 1810

—, John, mariner, 1813

—, T. do 1816

M^cKay, John, indigo planter, Furreedpore

—, M. C. indigo manufacturer, 24 pergunnahs, 1796

M^cKenzie, M. shipbuilder, Chittagong

—, William, trader

—, James, editor of the Guardian newspaper

—, John, merchant, 1780

—, Alex. indigo planter, Malda, 1808

—, —, assistant to Gould and Campbell

M'Lachlan, J. indigo planter, Benares, 1783
 ———, J. J. assistant to Mackintosh and Co.
 M'Lean, Hector, assistant to Dr. Melius, Kishnagur
 M'Leod, James, assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna
 ———, John, assistant police office
 ———, Murdock, indigo manufacturer, Kishnagur
 M'Manus, John, mariner
 M'Namara, Wm. do
 M'Neight, James, firm of Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.
 M'Nelance, G. assistant to Mr. Smith
 M'Pherson, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1816
 Mearing, P. mariner
 Measures, Joseph, firm of Benson and Co. Benares, 1795
 Mee, John, mariner, 1816
 Meik, Thomas, 1785
 Meldrum, David, indigo manufacturer, Purneah
 Melius, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah
 Melville, John, merchant and agent, firm of Fergusson, Clark,
 and Co. 1815
 Menzies, Peter, mariner, 1815
 ———, Wm. assistant to D. M'Intyre and Co.
 Mercer, James, indigo planter, Anopshire
 Merith, Thos. American merchant
 Meruar, F. mariner, 1814
 Meyler, Thomas, mariner
 Michen, —, free merchant, 1803
 Middleton, John, indigo manufacturer, Purneah
 ———, James, 1794
 ———, firm of Hamilton and Co. jewellers
 Miesselbrooke, J. superintendent of embankments, Burdwan
 Miller, Charles, carpenter
 ———, William, mercant
 ———, Charles, mariner
 ———, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1809
 Mills, David, watchmaker, 1793
 Milne, Peter, assistant to Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.
 Mitchell, John, mariner
 ———, Gilbert do
 ———, F. firm of Mitchell and Watkins, Diggah farm
 Money, G. barrister, and Company's junior counsel
 Monro, Nathaniel, Culna, 1786
 Monteith, Jas. assist. to Alexander and Co. 1818
 Montgomery, James, shipwright
 Moorcroft, William, superintendent of the Company's stud

Moore, John, assistant to Mr. Richardson
 ———, Charles
 ———, W. missionary, Patna, 1803
 ———, R. G. indigo planter, Rajeshahye
 ———, Robert
 ———, John, 1782
 ———, John, assist. to Tulloh and Co. 1818
 Moran, Matthew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1798
 More, Rae George, indigo planter, Moharajgunge
 Morgan, R. W., merchant and indigo planter, Tipperah, 1797
 ———, J. superintendent of embankments, Rajeshahye, 1787
 ———, John
 Morley, Hector, do
 Morris, Thomas, portrait painter
 ———, James
 ———, William Henry, firm of Morris and Co. Benares
 ———, W. do do 1810
 Morrison, John, mariner
 Mosley, Joshua
 Mosely, —, portrait painter
 Moss, —, indigo planter, Coomargunge
 Mouat, —, mariner, 1814
 Munro, C. Mahomedabad, 1792
 Murdock, Geo. blacksmith, assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816
 Murray, James
 ———, Jacob, indigo works, Jaunpore,
 ———, D. merchant, Cawnpere
 Mussan, William, carpenter
 Musselman, J. mariner, 1816
 Muston, —, indigo manufacturer, Jessore
 Myers, Michael, provisioner, 1805
 ———, Wm. mariner
 Myles, C. M. Berhampore

 Neish, James, mariner, 1788
 ———, James, do 1807
 Newnham, Richard, carpenter, 1810
 Nichol, W. S. cooper, 1808
 Nicholl, J. mariner
 Nichols, W. cooper
 Nicholls, Samuel, trader
 ———, Geo. mariner

Nicholls, C. G. assist. surveyor-general's office

——, Wm. mariner

Nicolls, C. A. 1814

Noakes, J. mariner

Nombar, G. M. trader, 1803

Nogueiras, Sebastian, trader, Dacca

Nosky, Earnst. chymist and druggist, 1803

Oakes, —, mariner, 1818

O'Brien, Maurice, mariner

Ogle, Ralph, mariner, 1814

Orde, Henry, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1789

Orr, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Juanpore, 1795

——, W. I. trader, Cawnpore

——, James, merchant, 1777

——, John, cloth merchant, Tandah

——, Alex. jun. indigo manufacturer, ceded provinces

Osborne, J. surveyor to the collector of the 24 pergunnahs

Outram, James, firm of Frisby and Outram, livery stable keepers

Owen, Richard, mariner, 1814

Oxborough, W. assistant in the accountant-general's office

Packer, Thomas, indigo works, Purneah

Palling, John, deputy postmaster, Cawnpore, 1780

Palmer, John, firm of Palmer and Co. merchants and agents

Panchaud, G. pensioner, civil department, 1831

Parker, Thos. trader, Cawnpore

Parker, James

Parkins, W. D. coach maker, Ranimoody

——, Christopher, mariner, 1784

Parkinson, Henry W. merchant

Parry, James, salt department, Culna

Parsons, John, mariner

Patterson, Alexander George, merchant and agent, 1798

Patterson, Gilbert, mariner

——, William, do. 1785

——, Charles, trader, Cawnpore

Patrick, Francis, mariner

Patrick, William, merchant and agent, firm of Jas. Scott

Pauling, John Gravely, mariner, 1813

——, Richard, firm of Gibson and Pauling, tailors, 1807

Paxton, H. mariner

Payer, T. W.

Peach, W. H. superintendent of embankments, Cuttack

Peacock, Henry, mariner, 1803

Pearson, H. assistant master, orphan school, Kidderpore

Penberthy, —, mariner, 1818

Penman, —, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818

Perkin, C. indigo planter, Kissengunge

Perry, James, salt overseer, Roymongul agency

——, —, assistant to Mr. Smith, ship-builder

Phillips, David, 1772

——, G. stable-keeper, 1801

Peters, W. teacher, free-school, 1818

Peterson, Richard, mariner, 1781

Phipps, John, head clerk to the master attendant, 1794

Pilcher, Steph. constable

Pitman, T. E.

Plument, Joseph, indigo planter, Jessore

Poe, W. R. attorney supreme court, and Company's attorney

Pool, Christopher, trader

Poole, W. M.

Poon, John, mariner

Popham, Edw. Purneah, 1796

Porter, Samuel, trader

Potter, James, 1816

——, Geo. botanist, 1816

Poulson, John, 1796

——, Jonathan, superint. Mr. Goldie's factories, Kishnagur

Powell, Sam. indigo manufacturer, 1793

Pratt, J. tavern keeper

——, Chas. Maclean, printer, and a proprietor of the *Star Press*

Price, Jas. assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816

Princep, —, assist. to Crutenden. McKillop, and Co.

Pringle, John, mariner

Printz, Ludovick, provisioner and tavern keeper

Pritchard, James, 1791

Pritchett, R. C. assistant in the office of reporter on external and internal commerce

——, Richard

164 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Prossor, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1791
 Pulman, Thomas, mariner
 Purvis, John, indigo planter, Shahpore, 1797

Quarrels, R.
 Queiros, Joseph, merchant, Lucknow
 —, Joseph, junior
 Quine, John, sheriff's officer, 1808

Rabbs, J. indigo planter, Purneah
 Railey, J. G. ropemaker, Gussorah
 Rairy, Neale, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore
 Ramsay, J. mariner, 1799
 —, William, do
 —, Sylvester, do 1804
 —, Robt. do 1815
 Rankin, W. firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, tailors
 —, Wm. mariner
 Ranlow, J. P. do
 Rasperry, Clement, constable
 Ray, Wm. mariner, 1812
 —, Ed. d. assist. marine registry office, 1814
 Raymer, —, undertaker, Bankipore
 Razett, Matthew, indigo planter, Nohatta, near Jessore, 1793
 Read, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co
 —, Henry Smith, indigo planter and superintendent of silk
 works, Rungpore, 1790
 Reid, John, assistant to H. Williams, Commercolly, 1816
 Reimmon, Peter, firm of Fergusson, Clark, and Co. 1807
 Renshaun, John, mariner
 Reynolds, William, do
 Rice, E. indigo planter, Bogwangolah, 1786
 Richardson, I. D. mariner
 Richmond, J. seph, indigo works, Purneah, 1814
 Rickwood, R. S. mariner
 Rignect, John, mariner, 1772
 Rigley, T. 1814
 Ritchie, A. assistant to James Scott, and Co. 1818
 —, A. M. firm of Hogue, Davidson and Robertson

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. **BENGAL.** 165

Robert, Francis, indigo planter, Barripore, 1792
 Roberts, Francis, armourer, 1807
 —, Edward
 —, Wm. mariner
 Robertson, Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson and
 C. merchants and agents
 —, William, accountant, marine registry office
 —, Daniel, mariner, 1807
 —, John, do
 —, William, missionary
 —, Roderick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson
 Robinson, T. mariner
 —, Cervais, merchant, Benares, 1781
 —, Walter, mariner
 —, C. K. free merchant
 Robson, James, mariner, 1787
 —, John, assistant to Colvin, Bazett, and Co.
 Rodd, Walter, mariner, 1787
 Rogers, George Adam, do
 —, B. jun. 1803
 Rolland, J. F.
 Rolt, Stephen, shopkeeper, Patna
 Romer, Henry
 Ronald, Rowland, firm of Tulloh and Co.
 —, Basil, assistant do, 1818
 —, —, assistant to Christie and Co.
 Rondo, Joseph, 1788
 Roquet, indigo planter, Boray
 Ross, T. Y. assistant in the salt department
 —, Robert, tide waiter, 1804
 —, Daniel, superintendant, salt golahs, Sulkeah
 —, James, indigo planter
 —, J. hair dresser, Cassitollah
 —, —, a sistant to Mr. Ellerton, Malda
 Rosseau, Francis, indigo planter
 Rotton, R. W. merchant, Oude
 Roussac, E. Augustus, merchant
 Rowe, Gilson, en. mariner
 —, Gilson, jun. 1817
 —, Joshua, missionary, Patna
 —, W. mariner, 1804
 —, James, bailiff, court of requests, 181
 Riley, Benj. mariner

Rowe, Isaac, indigo planter, Purneah, 1804
 Rowley, —, constable, 1802
 Roy, W. mariner, 1812
 —, A. do
 Rungstock, George, indigo planter, Juanpore, 1790
 Russell, James, indigo planter
 Ryan, Luke, trader, Munde Ghaut, 1806
 Rynald, Wm. Chas.

Sago, John
 Sanderson, W. mariner, 1815.
 Sandon, —, do 1818
 Sandry, William, shipwright, 1807
 Sands, John, mariner, 1808
 Sangster, Robert, 1799
 Sargent, —, free merchant, 1808
 Sartorius, Henry, mariner, 1799
 Savi, J. Angelo, indigo planter, Coolbariah, 1784
 Savigny, J. mariner, 1809
 Sayers, I. S. indigo planter, Calcapore, 1776
 Schmittshneider, Andrew
 Schryant, V. S. farmer, Durrumto'lah
 Scott, William, free merchant, Benares, 1803
 —, John, mariner, 1777
 —, Robert, do 1790
 —, George, Diggeh, near Dinapore, 1780
 —, J. Patrick, mariner, Chittagong
 —, N. D. bailiff, court of requests
 Scriver, Francis, tanner
 Sebastiano, William, assistant to Kyds and Co.
 Selby, G. E. assistant to Alexander and Co. 1818
 Sellers, Leonard, assistant territorial dep. 1817
 Seppings, John, draughtsman, Kyds and Co. 1817
 Sevestre, Robert, cabinet maker
 Seymour, A. C. in the revenue and judicial dep. and register and
 examiner of lotteries, 1886
 —, Joseph, hemp dresser, Goruckpore
 Shanks, William, firm of Stewart and Co. coachmakers
 Shaw, W. indigo planter, 1811
 —, John, 1805
 Shearman, David, head master, orphan school, Kidderpore, 1806

Shedden, W. P. R. assistant to Alexander and Co.
 Shepherd, John, indigo works, 1799
 —, —, painter
 Sheppard, George A. King's Bench-walk
 Sherburne, W. indigo manufacturer, Mirzapore, 1784
 Shillingford, G. assistant to Mr. Blake, Purneah, 1810
 Shipman, John, mariner
 Short, William, Dacca, 1788
 Shutter, Thomas, surgeon
 Sibthorpe, James, schoolmaster
 Siddon, —, mariner
 Simon, Alexander, indigo works, Nuddelah, 1786
 —, Joseph, do Jessore
 Simson, A. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1815
 Simpson, J. A. clerk of the crown, &c. supreme court, &c.
 —, Archibald, merchant, 1793
 —, William, timber merchant, Runganny, 1793
 —, Joseph, carpenter, house-builder and undertaker, 1783
 —, James, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin
 —, Robert, merchant
 —, indigo planter, Pubna
 Sinclair, J. M. timber merchant, Cawnpore, 1798
 —, Frederick, mariner
 Sinet, Lewis, musician, Bankipore
 Skene, Thomas, mariner
 Slade, Benjamin, 1788
 Sloane, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot
 Small, John, merchant, firm of J. Small and Co.
 Smedmore, Thomas, mariner, 1808
 Smith, M. ship-builder, 1799
 —, Cornelius U. register in the rev. and judicial department
 —, H. R. superintendant of embankments, Sylhet
 —, J. Teeljoory factory, Furredpore
 —, L. F. superintendant of embankment, Burdwan
 —, West J. mariner, Chittagong, 1790
 —, W. B. assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney
 —, G. trader, Lucknow, 1803
 —, R. mariner
 —, A. B. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1791
 —, George, 1794
 —, W. attorney, 1794
 —, James, indigo planter, Rungpore, 1796
 —, Alexander, merchant, Meerut

Smith, Marshal, Chittagong, 1790
 —, Robert, teacher, free school, 1799
 —, Alex. musician, 1781
 —, J. mariner, 1810
 Smoult, Wm. Hunter, attorney, supreme court, 1813
 Smyth, William, hair-dresser and perfumer
 Soula, F. indigo planter, Je-sore, 1794
 Spankin, Robert, advocate general, 1818
 Spence, Thomas, mariner, 1813
 Spencer, Thomas, indigo planter, Satassy, 1810
 Spur, James, mariner, 1811
 Stachiny, J. B. trader
 Stakely, —, salt overseer, Joynaghur
 Stalkart, W. rope maker, Gusserah
 —, Marmaduke, surveyor, marine department
 Stamford, R. J. A. indigo manufacturer, Sheelbury, 1780
 Staples, J. mariner
 Statham, Rodney
 Sterling, D. mariner, 1818
 Stevens, K. salt overseer, Beontah, 1790
 Steuart, J. examiner territorial dep.
 —, Patrick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson, 1788
 Stewart, Samuel, mariner
 —, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1803
 —, Charles, do Ghauzeepore, 1788
 —, W. salt overseer, Culnah, 1780
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Futtighur, 1787
 —, R. indigo planter, Furruckabad, 1798
 Stone, assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney, 1818
 Stopford, William, assistant to Mr. Blanshard, Furredpore, 1794
 Story, Richard, gaoler
 Stretzell, C. G. attorney supreme court, and cler to Sir Anth. Buller
 Studd, Edward, mariner
 Summers, Thos. assistant to Taylor, McNeight, and Co.
 Sutherland, Robert, mariner
 —, —, indigo planter
 —, —, assistant to H. Williams, Commercolly, 1
 Swanton, —, mariner
 Sweeting, Vincent
 Syme, Robert, wine merchant, 1787
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Chuprah

Taillery, J. B. salt overseer
 Tait, Charles, mariner
 —, James, indigo planter
 Tandy, J. O'Brien, merchant, firm of Mercer and Co.
 Tate, R. mariner, 1813
 Taylor, Joseph, Europe shop-keeper and auctioneer, firm of Taylor, McNeight and Co. 1786
 —, J. W. assistant to Cruthuden, McKillop, and Co.
 —, E. W. indigo planter, Kistnapore, 1776
 —, J. W. assistant master, upper orphan school, Kidderpore
 —, John, assistant to Fergusson, Clark and Co.
 —, James, mariner, 1799
 Teague, Stephen, ship builder
 Teeple, David, tanner
 Teixeira, A. Francisco A. indigo manufacturer, Behar
 Terraneau, W. Chinsurah, 1784
 —, Robert, 1814
 Terrel, John, mariner, 1803
 Templeton, Daniel, register, military department, 1782
 Tervett, J. L. mariner, 1812
 Thoaup, C. do
 Thom, Archd. W. assistant at Kyds and Co. 1810
 Thomas, W. indigo planter, Airah
 —, R. M. attorney
 —, John, assistant to M. Smith
 Thompson, Thomas, assistant to Gould and Campbell, 1785
 —, J. S. mariner, 1807
 —, Robert, do
 —, E. indigo planter, Pursettly
 —, Thomas, do 1785
 —, John, mariner, 1785
 —, C. J. provisioner, Cossitoliah
 Thomson, Joseph, indigo planter, Booleagh, 1800
 —, David, 1777
 Thornton, Thomas, indigo planter, Coel
 Tidy, Alexander, mariner
 Tod, John, do 1794
 —, Alexander, do Chittagong
 Tossel, Robert, do 1790
 Tomkys, William, Cawnpore, 1795
 Tomlin, T. leather manufacturer, Kidderpore
 Torckler, Peter, China commission warehouse, 1795

170 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Tosh, John, ship builder, assistant to J. Scott and Co.
 Toulmin, William, assistant Durrumtollah academy, 1813
 Toussaint, Edward, mariner
 Tovey, F. R. merchant
 Townsend, E. J. mariner
 ———, Henry, do
 Trebeck, Charles, attorney, supreme court
 Trill, —, mariner
 Tucker, Wm. post-master at Kedgerie
 Turenne, P. indigo planter, Rungpore
 Turner, John, assistant accountant general's office.
 ———, Richard, firm of Browne and Turner
 ———, Benjamin, attorney
 ———, John, attorney assistant to do.
 ———, John, assistant, account. gen. office
 ———, John, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1804
 ———, George, assistant to Mr. Robinson, Juanpore
 ———, Horatio, free-merchant, 1805
 ———, William, constable
 Twalling, Robert, do
 Twentyman, Wm. Hen. jeweller, 1810
 Twiss, Daniel, merchant, 1818
 Tyler, George, merchant and agent
 Tyrer, E. mariner, 1814

Ure, Robert, Serampore, 1810
 Urquhart, Wm. mariner

Valett, —, indigo planter, Dauleagh
 Vantlitzgy, D. C. B. Bankipore, 1784
 Vanzandt, William, mariner, 1797
 Vaquelin, J. livery stable keeper, 1797

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS, BENGAL. 171

Verboon, W. H. Chimurah
 Verdony, John, assistant free school
 Verleugh, John Louis F. G. indigo planter, Ramnaghur
 Villebague, H. supervisor of gov. custom, Howrah
 Vincent, J. N. zillah Tirhoot, 1780
 yint, J. D. mariner
 yission, Anthony

Wainwright, —, assistant to Greenway and Co.
 Walcott, John, mariner, 1813
 Walker, William, merchant, Ghauzeepore
 ———, Thomas, mariner, 1801
 ———, Wm. assistant to Colvins, Bazett and Co. 1796
 ———, J. mariner
 Walkiers, L. superintendent of the Calcutta market, 1805
 Walkinson, John, mariner
 Wallace, Alexander, do
 ———, C. J. do
 ———, M. R. do
 ———, Robert, trader, Berhampore
 ———, John, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, 1799
 ———, David, assistant to Breen and Co.
 Waller, Cavey J.
 Wallis, William, tailor, Cossitollah, 1804
 Ward, N. missionary, 1813
 Warren, J. indigo planter, Futtighur, 1793
 Washington, J. mariner
 Waterman, Thomas, mariner
 Watkins, Thomas, surgeon, 1806
 ———, —, Deeggha farm, firm of Mitchell and Watkins
 Watson, P. head assistant, treasury, 1797
 ———, Alexander, merchant, 1798
 ———, George, wine merchant and cooper
 ———, J. assistant to Stewart and Robertson, Furredpore
 ———, Robert, do do
 ———, George, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot
 Watt, George, mariner,
 Wattell, Wm. P. trader, 1783

172 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Watts, Joseph
 —, Stephen, callico printer
 —, A. shug maker, 1798
 Weadon, John, mariner, 1790
 Webb, Chas. Midnapore, 1809
 —, Thomas, carpenter
 Webster, James, mariner, 1805
 —, W. do 1813
 Websterfield, —, assistant to W. R. Poe, attorney
 West, Thomas constable
 Weston, W. H. shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1813
 Welsh, Geo. mariner, 1812
 —, J. do
 —, J. Williams, do
 White, John do 1796
 —, W. assistant to Ferguson, Clark and Co.
 —, Geo. mariner, 1813
 Whitear, John, 1807
 Whitesett, J. Dinapore
 Widding, Wm. 1790
 Wilkins, Thomas, farrier and druggist
 —, C. indigo manufacturer
 Wilkinson, Thos. mariner, 1809
 —, I. L. indigo planter, Rajeshahye, 1801
 —, James
 —, E. mariner
 Williams, Jonathan, Mahomedabad, 1793
 —, Thomas, 1779
 —, Thomas, 1766
 —, Wm. Berhampore, 1790
 —, J. T. residing at Bandell, 1788
 —, Samuel, assistant in the sudder dewanny and nizamat
 adawlut, 1792
 —, B. G. assistant com. of stores office
 —, J. G., free merchant, 1813
 —, Robert, mariner, 1789
 —, —, sail maker to Richards and Co.
 —, —, assistant to Mr. Bailey, Dalnagar
 —, C., mariner
 —, Joseph, do

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 173

Williams, B. H.
 —, George, mariner, 1814
 Williamson, Wm. indigo manufacture, Benajes
 Willis, Charles, 1789
 Wilson, Hamilton
 —, Alexander, merchant, 1795
 —, E. indigo planter,
 —, George, do Ghauzeepore, 1786
 —, H. assistant, paymaster's office, Fatty Ghur
 —, David, mariner, 1809
 —, William, Thomas, coachmaker
 —, George, clock and watchmaker, 1789
 —, A. C. E. assist. to Alexander and Co.
 Winge, Charles, Chinsurah, 1793
 Wise, Francis, tailor, Patna, 1793
 —, mariner
 Wisemore, John, millwright
 Wishart, David, indigo planter, Purneah, 1804
 —, Robert, a sist. to Gould and Campbell
 Witer, T. cooper
 Witchlow, James, scavenger
 Woolffe, B. assist. to Cruttenden, M^cKillop, and Co. 1818
 Wood, S. Ghauzeepore, 1773
 —, Edward, mariner, 1806
 —, W. W. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1804
 Woodhead, merchant, 1814
 Wooding, William, carpenter
 Woodland, Thomas, do
 Woollaston, William, carver, gilder, and cabinet-maker
 Wraymond, William, mariner
 Wren, J. assistant to the postmaster, Diamond harbour
 Wright, Nathaniel, indigo planter, Agra, 1794
 —, W. mariner, 1813
 Wyse, George, do

Yates, J. mariner
 Yeoman, John, butcher

174 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Young, John, mariner
 ———, Walter, do 1807
 ———, N. do

Zeigler, Alexander, superintendant of indigo works
 ———, Richard, Rungpore
 ———, Leonard, indigo planter, Tirhoot
 Zill, George, mariner, 1815

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 175

LIST
 OF THE
 HONORABLE UNITED
EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S
 COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS
 ON THE
FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

The Right Honble. Hugh Elliot, *Governor**
 Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. *Commander-in-Chief*
 Robert Fullerton, Esq.
 John Hodgson, Esq.
 * On the 11th August, 1810, Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas Munro, K.C.B. was appointed Governor, and John Hodgson, Esq. 3d Member of Council; and on the 18th, George Stratton, Esq. 4th Member, and William Thackeray, Provisional Member of Council.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

George Strachey, chief secretary
 Edward Wood, secretary in the military department
 David Hill, secretary in the several civil departments

BOARD OF TRADE.

Robert Fullerton, Esq. president
 John Casamajor, Esq. } members
 Hon. L. G. K Murray }
 John Bryan Pybus, secretary
 Wm. Raynsford Taylor, deputy

BOARD OF REVENUE.

John Hodgson, Esq. president
 James Cochrane, Esq. } members
 William Wayte, Esq. }
 George Stratton, Esq. }
 Alex. Duncan Campbell, secretary
 Henry Chamier, deputy do
 Edw. Unthoff, 2d do do

SUDDER AND FOUDARRY ADAWLUT.

Robert Fullerton, chief judge
 Andrew Scott, puisne judge
 Edw. Croft Greenway do
 John H. D. Ogilvie do
 William Oliver, register
 Richard Clarke } deputies
 William Hudleston }

Season of Apt.

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1772 Andrew Scott, senior puisne judge of the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut
 1775 William Hawkins, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division
 1776 George Tyler, has been in Bengal since 1784
 1777 Nathaniel Webb, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division
 Robert Andrews, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the southern division
 1782 William Harington, collector of government sea customs at Madras and reporter of external commerce
 William Brown
 1788 John H. Donnel Ogilvie, puisne judge of the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut
 Peter Cherry, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division
 Francis Alexander Grant, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the southern division
 Robert Fullerton, third member of council, and president of the Board of Trade
 Charles Harris, senior Judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the centre division
 1789 Robert Alexander, (at home)
 Francis Archibald Savage, commercial resident at Ingeram
 1790 Samuel Skinner
 1791 Hon. Levison Granville Keith Murray, junior member of the board of trade
 John Casamajor, senior member of the board of trade
 John Hodgson, member of council, and president of the board of revenue
 John Benward Travers, third judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the northern division
 1793 Arthur Brooke, commercial resident at Nagore
 Robert Townsend Farquhar, (at home)
 Robert Sherson, postmaster general
 George Stratton, third member of the board of revenue, and
 18th August, 1812, appointed fourth member of council.

Season of Apt.

- 1793 Edward Robert Hargrave, collector and magistrate of the zillah of Salem
 William Thackeray, collector and magistrate of Bellary, and,
 18th August, 1819, appointed a provisional member of council
 George Gregory, judge and criminal judge of Ganjam
 Francis Richardson, (at home)
 1794 Thomas Fraser, collector and magistrate of Nellore and Ongale
 William Evatt Wright, third judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division
 George Garrow, accountant general
 James Taylor
 George Francis Travers, (at home)
 James Cochrane, senior member of the board of revenue, and commissioner for the Netherland settlements on the coast of Coromandel
 1795 John Stuart Sullivan, commercial resident at Tinnevely
 Henry Sullivan Graeme, third judge of the court of appeal and circuit for the southern division
 Francis Augustus Robson, commercial resident at Ganjam
 Thomas Daniel, commissioner of the court of request, and sitting magistrate
 Hugh Lord, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Nellore
 1796 George Parish
 George Strachey, chief secretary to government
 Peter Bruce, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court at Bellary
 James Scott Savory, (at home)
 Geo. Paske, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Vizagapatam
 Peter Reade Cazalet, collector and magistrate at Ganjam
 Charles Woodcock, collector and magistrate of the northern division of Arcot
 Edward Croft Greenway, puisne judge of the sudder and foudarry adawlut
 George Moor, civil auditor and superintendent of stamps
 Samuel Boutflower
 George Gowan, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Verdachellum
 John Henry Peile, (at home)
 Henry Taylor, commercial resident at Maddepollam and Masulipatam
 James Hepburn, collector and magistrate of Tanjore
 1797 William Dodwell, commercial resident at Vizagapatam
 Charles Hyde, collector and magistrate in the southern division of Arcot

178 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

Season of Apt.

- 1797 Edward Parker Blake, (at home)
 1798 Charles H. Higginson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Trichinopoly
 Alexander Wilson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of north Malabar
 William Cooke, collector and magistrate of Chingleput
 Thomas Newnham, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Cudapah
 William Chaplin, employed in the late peishwa's dominions
 William Wayte, member of the board of revenue
 Edward Powney, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Combaconum
 Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, collector and magistrate of Canara
 1799 Edward Wood, secretary to government in the military department, and paymaster of Carnatic stipends
 William Oliver Shakespear, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Madura
 Robert Maconochie, mint master
 Hon. Arthur Henry Cole, resident in Mysore
 1800 John Cotton, collector and magistrate of Tinnevelly
 William Oliver, register of the court of sudder and foudjarry adawlut, and Persian translator to government
 Charles Maidnan, deputy commercial resident at Injeram
 Charles May Lushington, collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly
 Hugh Spottiswoode, collector of Madras
 Charles John Robert Ellis, judge and criminal judge of the zillah of Canara
 Rous Peter, collector and magistrate of Madura
 1801 John Bird, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Salem
 Thomas Alex. Oakes, collector and magistrate of Guntoor
 George Edward Russell, collector and magistrate of Masulipatam
 John Forbes, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of South Malabar
 Jas. A. Casamajor, Judge and collector of the Island of Serinapatam, and assistant to the resident in Mysore
 Samuel Ibbetson, sheriff of Madras
 Septimus Money, judge and criminal judge at Dharapooram
 James Vaughan, collector and magistrate of Malabar
 John Sullivan, collector and magistrate of Coimbatore
 Joseph Dacre, judge and criminal judge at Chittore
 1803 John Burland Hudleston, a police magistrate, Madras, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries
 John Hanbury, collector and magistrate of Cuddapah

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 179

Season of Apt.

- 1803 Henry Robt. Oakes, commercial resident in the ceded districts
 1804 Charles Fullerton, judge and criminal judge at Chingleput
 John Babington, collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara
 George John Hadow, deputy collector of government sea customs
 Thomas Gahagan, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput
 John Fraser Lane, deputy collector of Madras
 George Fred. Cherry, register of the zillah court of Madura
 David Hill, secretary to government in the several civil departments
 Richard Clarke, deputy register of the court of sudder and foudjarry adawlut, and Malabar translator to government
 William Montgomerie, deputy commercial resident at Maddepollam and Masulipatam
 Wm. Garrow Monk, register of the zillah court of Combaconum
 John M'Kerrell, superintendant of police, and Telooogo and Canarese translator to government
 Henry Vibart, register of the zillah court of Rajahmundry
 John George Turnbull, deputy accountant general, and commercial accountant and auditor
 1805 John Bensley Gresham Page Paske, register to the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division
 Francis Holland, register of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the western division
 Reginald Rogers, deputy commercial resident at Tinnevelly
 John Gwatkin, export and import warehousekeeper
 Henry Dickinson, (at home)
 George William Saunders, register of the prov. court of appeal for the southern division
 Solomon Nicholas, deputy accountant general, military department
 Edward Humphrey Woodcock, register of the zillah court of Salem
 Francis William Robertson, collector and magistrate of the zillah of Rajahmundry
 Edward Smalley, acting collector of Bellary
 Wm. Alex. Fraser, deputy commercial resident at Vizagapatam
 Edward Richard Sullivan, (at home)
 James Menro, register of the zillah court of Dharapooram at Coimbatore
 Josiah Marshall Heath, deputy commercial resident at Salem
 St. John Thackeray, employed in the late peishwa's dominions

180 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

Season of Apt.

- 1805 Edward Holden Cruttenden, register to the zillah court of Trichinopoly
- 1806 Josiah Nisbet, employed in the late Peishwa's dominions
 Henry Sewell, head assistant to the collector of Rajahmundry
 Andrew Drummond, deputy commercial resident at Ramnad
 Montagu Dundas Cockburn, head assistant to the collector in the southern division of Arcot
 John Bryan Pybus, secretary to the board of trade
 John Clinton Whish, head assistant to the collector of Coimbatore
 Robert Bayard, register of the zillah court of Ganjam
 Benjamin Harrison, (at home)
 Æneas Mc. Donell, employed in the late peishwah's dominions
 Robert Anderson, (at home)
 Henry Lacon, (at home)
 John Stokes, deputy collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara
 Alexander Duncan Campbell, secretary to the board of revenue, and secretary to the board of superintendence of the college of Fort St. George
 Charles Roberts, head assistant to the collector of Chittoor
 John William Russell, secretary to the committee for managing the native pension fund
 Thomas Jarrett, sub treasurer
 William Grant (at home)
 John Smith, collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam
 Augustus John Way Long, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Rajahmundry
 Robert Herries Young, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Tinnevely
 James Oliver Tod, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Masulipatam
 William Sheffield, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar

Late of the Bencoolen establishment

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1807 William Hudleston, junior deputy register to the court of sudder and foudjarry adawlut
 Henry Warner Kensington, assistant to the mint master
 Richard Clive, assistant to the chief secretary to government, and secretary to the mint committee
 Henry Mortlock, a cashier at the government bank, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries, and deputy Persian translator to government

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 181

Season of Apt.

- 1807 James Haig, register of the zillah court of Tinnevely
 Brooke Cunliffe, register of the zillah court of Verdachellum
 John Vaughan, head assistant to the collector of Neillore
 George Jenkin Waters, register of the zillah court of Canara
 John Walter Lewis, (at home)
 William Thomas Blair, assistant to the accountant general
 1808 Henry Gardiner, register to the zillah court, and assistant collector of Seringapatam
 Harry Viveash, head assistant to the collector of Madras, and Mahratta translator to government
 Edward Bouchier Wrey, assistant to the accountant-general
 James Allan Dalzell, register of the zillah court of Bellary
 John M'Pherson Macleod, assistant to the secretary to government in the civil department, and superintendent of stationary
 1809 Henry Turner Bushby, register of the zillah court at Chittoor
 1810 John Dent, assistant to the collector of sea customs
 John Thomas Anstey, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Bellary
 Ambrose Crawley, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput
 Hugh Montgomerie, head assissant to the collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam
 Henry Chamier, senior deputy secretary to the board of revenue
 George Dominico Drury, head assistant to the collector of Madura
 Edward Uthoff, junior deputy secretary to the board of revenue
 Ferdinand De Mierre, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cudapah
 Jonathan Duncan Gleig, (at home)
 James Thomas, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevely
 George Macartney Ogilvie, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore
 Alexander Sinclair, register to the zillah court of Cuddapah
 Samuel Smith, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Salem
 George James Casamajor, (at home)
 1811 Andrew Fleming Hudleston, assistant to the collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara
 George Phillips, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly
 Benjamin Guy Babington, (at home)

*Season of Apt.***FACTORS.**

- 1812 John Hutt, register to the prov. court of appeal and circuit for the centre division
 William Mason, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar
 Neville Somerville Cameron, assistant ditto Canara
 William David Adamson, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Guntoor
 Charles Matthew Whish, register to the zillah court of south Malabar
 Benjamin Droz, acting do do of Vizagapatam
- WRITERS.**
- 1813 William French, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Madura
 John Digby Newbolt, (at home)
 William Raynsford Taylor, dep. sec. to the board of trade, and assist. to the superint. of stamps
 Nathaniel William Kindersley, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Bellary
- 1814 David Bannerman, register to the zillah court at Masulipatam
 William Bensley Anderson, assistant to the accountant general
 John Orr, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Coimbatore
 Charles Robert Cotton, do do of Canara
 Malcolm Lewin, do do of Malabar
 William Harington, jun. assistant to the sec. to the board of revenue
 William Done Davis, assistant to the collector and magistrate of the southern division of Arcot
 John Paternoster, do do of Vizagapatam
 Anthony Edward Angelo, assistant to the collector of Madras
 Thomas Ebenezer John Boileau, assistant to the register to the provincial court in the southern division
 John Blackburne, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore
 Francis Lascelles, head do do of Cuttapa
- 1815 Robert Herbert Clive, assistant to the secretary to government in the military department
 Peter Henry Strombom, secretary to the commissioner of the Dutch settlements, and French translator to government, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries
 John Fryer Thomas, head assistant to the register to the court of Sudder and Foujdarry Adawlut

Season of Apt.

- 1815 William Henry Parry, assist. to the secretary to government in the revenue, judicial, and public departments
 Robert Nelson, assist. to the collector, and magistrate of Salem
 Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, do to secretary to board of revenue
 Edward Baunerman, head assist. to the collector, and magistrate of Masulipatam
 William Ashton (at home)
 Robert Clerk, assistant to the sub-treasurer
 Christopher Anstey Thompson, assist. to the register to the zillah court of Combaconum
 Joseph Chulow, assist. to the collector, and magistrate of Rajahmundry
 Charles Philip Brown, studying in the college at Madras
- 1816 John Collins Munro do
 Thomas Randall Wheatley, assist. to the register to the zillah court of Bellary
 Daniell Elliott, register to the zillah court of Chingleput
 Andrew Robertson, second assist. to the collector and magistrate of the northern div. of Arcot
 George Stanley Hooper (at home)
 Arthur Willock, studying in the college at Madras
 William Colin Gordon do
 Josiah Andrew Hudleston do
 Charles Maitland Bushby do
 Robert Grant do
 William Davison do
 Frederick Fenby Clementson do
 Patrick Grant, register to the zillah court at Nellore
 Alexander Maclean
 Alexander Fairlie Bruce
 William Elphinstone Fullerton
 John Horsley
 John Chardin Wroughton
- 1817 Henry Fetherston
 John Camac Morris
 Sydenham Charles Clarke
 Grenville Temple Temple
 John Graham
 Henry Martin Blair
 George Robert Gosling
 Frederick Mortimer Lewin
- 1818 Anstruther Cheape
 James Arthur Robert Stevenson
 David Dallas
 Robert Eden
- 1819 John Goldingham
 George Anthony Smith

*Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.**Centre Division.*

Charles Harris
William Hawkins
William E. Wright
John Hutt, register

Northern Division.

Nathaniel Webb
Peter Cherry
John B. Travers
John B. G. P. Paske, register

Southern Division.

Robert Andrews
Fras. Alex. Grant
Henry S. Graeme
Geo. Wm. Saunders, register

Western Division.

James Stevens (Bombay Esta.)
Thomas Warden, do
Thomas H. Baber, do
Francis Hollond, register

*Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &c.**Arcoi. (Northern Division).*

Charles Woodcock, collector
and magistrate

Arcoi. (Southern Division).

Charles Hyde, collector and
magistrate

Bellary.

Peter Bruce, judge
Jas. A. Dalzell, register
Wm. Thackeray, collector and
magistrate
Edward Smalley, act. collector

Canara (at Onore).

Chas. J. R. Ellis, judge
G. J. Waters, register
Hon. M. T. Harris, collector and
magistrate

Chingleput.

Charles Fullerton, judge
Daniel Elliott, register
William Cooke, collector and
magistrate

Chittoore.

Joseph Dacre, judge
Henry Turner Bushby, register

Coimbatore. (Durrappooram.)

Septimus Money, judge
James Monroe, register
John Sullivan, collector and
magistrate

Combaconum.

Edward Powney, judge
Wm. Garrow Monk, register

Cudapah.

Thos. Newnham, judge
Alexander Sinclair, register
John Hanbury, collector and
magistrate

Ganjam.

George Gregory, judge
Robert Bayard, register
Peter R. Cazalet, collector and
magistrate

Guntoor.

Thos. Alex. Oakes, collector and
magistrate
register

Madras.

Hugh Spottiswoode, collector
John F. Lane, deputy

Madura.

Wm. O. Shakespear, judge
Geo. F. Cherry, register
ous Peter, collector and
magistrate

Malabar, N. Div. of (Tellicherry).

Alex. Wilson, judge
, register
collect and magistrate

Malabar, South. Div. of (Calicut.)

John Forbes, judge
Charles M. Wish, register
James Vaughan, collector and
magistrate

Wm. Sheffield, assistant

Masulipatam.

James O. Tod, judge
David Bannerman, register
Geo. Edw. Russell, collector and
magistrate

Nellore and Ongole.

Hugh Lord, judge
Patrick Grant, register
Thos. Fra er, collector and
magistrate

Rajahmundry.

Aug. J. W. Long, judge
Henry Vibart, register
Francis W. Robertson, collector

Salem.

John Bird, judge
Edward H. Woodcock, register
Edw. Robt. Hargrave, collector
and magistrate

Seringapatam.

Jas. A. Casamajor, judge & col.
Henry Gardiner, register

Tanjore.

James Hepburn, collector and
magistrate

Tinnevely.

Robt. H. Young, judge
James Haig, register
John Cotton, collector and
magistrate

Trichinopoly.

Charles H. Higginson, judge
Edw. H. Cruttenden, register
Chas. M. Lushington, collector
and magistrate

Verdachellum.

George Gowan, judge
Brooke Cunliffe, register

Vizagapatam.

Geo. Paske, judge
Benj. Droz, acting register
John Smith, collector and
magistrate

*Commercial Residents.**Ceded Districts.*

Henry Robt. Oakes, resident

Ganjam.

Fras. A. Robson, resident

Ingeram.

Fras. A. Savage, resident

Chas. Maidman, deputy

Maddepollam and Masulipatam.

Henry Taylor, resident

William Montgomerie, deputy

Nagore and Cuddalore.

Arthur Brooke, resident

Rammad.

, resident

Andrew Drummond, deputy

Salem.

, resident

J.M. Heath, deputy

Tinnevely.

John S. Sullivan, resident

R. Rogers, deputy

Vizagapatam.

William Dodwell, resident

William A. Fraser, deputy

Board of Superintendence for the College.

William Oliver	John M'Kerrell,
Edward C. Greenway	H. Viveash
Richard Clarke	A.D. Campbell, Secretary.

Captain John Reddie, * master attendant at Madras
 Evelyn John Gascoigne, deputy master attendant, boat paymaster, and surveyor of ships and baggage

Robert Nicholl, assistant do

* *Capt. James Ludovick Grant, to succeed to the Office of Master Attendant on the death, resignation, or coming away of Capt. Reddie, 25th February 1817.*

Ecclesiastical Establishment.

archdeacon.

CHAPLAINS.

Reverend. .. Charles Ball, D.D. on furlough
 ——— .. I. E. Vaughan, Presidency
 ——— .. William Thomas, Bangalore
 ——— .. Marmaduke Thompson, Presidency
 ——— .. William Amboor Keating. Garr. Fort St. Geo.
 ——— .. John Dunsterville, Cannanore
 ——— .. Richard Smith, Arcot
 ——— .. Morgan Davis, Black Town chapel, hospital, and jail
 ——— .. Thomas Wetherherd. M.A. on furlough
 ——— .. James Hutchison, LL.D. Quilon
 ——— .. Joseph Brackenbury, M.A. (on furlough)
 ——— .. Henry Cartwright Banks, Trichinopoly
 ——— .. John Allan (*of the church of Scotland*)
 ——— .. William Roy, Masulipatam
 ——— .. Henry Harper, Chittoor
 ——— .. James Traill, on furlough
 ——— .. Thomas Lewis, M.A. garrison, Fort St. George
 ——— .. James Hough, Palamcottah
 ——— .. Edward Martin John Jackson, Vellore
 ——— .. William Maiken, B.A., Poonamallee
 ——— .. Charles Church, M.A. Cuddalore
 ——— .. Frederick Spring, B.A. Tellicherry
 ——— ..

GENERAL STAFF.

Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-chief.

Major General James Hare, *Com. in Mysore*

———— Alexander Dyce, *Do* *South Div.*

———— Thomas Browne, *Do* *Centre Div.*

———— Charles Rumley *Do* *Northern Division*

Lieut. Gen. Thomas Bowser, appointed 28 July 1819, to succeed to the Staff at the expiration of Maj. Gen. Rumley's period of service, or to the first vacancy which may have happened or which shall happen.

Lt. Col. .. T. H. S. Conway, C. B. adjutant general

Major.... Edward W. Snow, deputy do

———— George Cadell, assistant do

Lieut. Col. Valentine Blacker, C.B. quarter-master general

Major.... Rowland B. Otto, deputy do do

Capt..... Charles Waddell, assistant do do

Lieut.-Col. Jeffrey Prendergast, military auditor general

Capt..... Charles Rundall, deputy do do

———— Peter Whannell, assistant do do

Lieut. Col. E. J. M'G. Murray, C.B. (8th Lt. Dr.) deputy quarter-master general to the king's troops

———— Hon. F. L. Stanhope, C.B. (17th Lt. Dg.) dep. adj. gen. to do

Colonel .. James Leith, judge advocate general, and Persian interpreter at head quarters

Capt.... .. John M'Donald, town major

———— J. T. Wood, (2d foot) } aides-de-camp to the

Lieut.... Thos. Van Buerle (56th foot) } com. in chief

Capt.... J. Eden, (22d Lt. Drag.) } extra do

Lieut.... E. J. Duke (46th foot) } extra do

Capt.... J. T. Wood, military secretary to do

Lieut.... T. H. Elliot military secretary to the right hon. the governor

———— E. F. Elliot, private sec. to do

———— T. H. Elliott } aides-de-camp

———— H. M. Elliot } to do

MILITARY BOARD.

Lieut. General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-chief

———— Elisha Triapaud, chief engineer

———— Robert Bell, commandant of artillery

Lieut. Col. Valentine Blacker, C.B. quarter-master general

———— T. H. S. Conway, C.B. adjutant general

———— Jeffery Prendergast, military auditor general

Capt.... Wm. Ormsby, secretary

———— Thomas M'Lean, deputy secretary

Lieut.... Henry Moberly, assistant

188 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Alexander Watson, M.D. first member
Henry Harris, M.D. second member
John Goldie, third member
Alexander Stewart, secretary

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. William Morrison, Commissary General.

Deputy Commissary Generals.

Lieut.-Col. Alex. Grant, C.B.
Major.... Henry A. Purchas

Assistant Commissary Generals.

Major Wm. I. Jones,
Capt. Mark Cubbon,
— Alex. Cumming
— John Campbell,
— Charles Wilson,
— Peter Barclay
Lieut. James Webster

Deputy Assistants.

Major H. G. A. Taylor
Capt. Alex. Grant
— Alex. McLaren
— Thomas Cox
— Alex. Tulloch
Lieut. M. H. Davidson
— John Fyfe
Capt. James Noble

Sub-Assistants.

Lieut. James Morison
Capt. Nathaniel Alves
Lieut. E. J. Ellaway
— R. W. Sheriff
— T. Hadaway
Capt. Richard Edmonds
Lieut. Roderick Macleod
— Westrop Watkins
— Thomas R. Manrers

ARMY LIST. FORT ST. GEORGE. 189

Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. Commander in Chief.

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS. LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

Names.	Date Com.	Maj. Gen.	Corps.	Remarks.
George Roberts	4 June 813	1 Jan. 805		Senior officer (at home)
Archibald Brown	do	30 Oct.		do do
Francis Torrens	do	25 Apr. 808		Senior officer
Carey Lalande	do	do		do do
David Campbell	4 do 814	25 Oct. 809	15th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
John Orr	do	do	Cavalry	do
John Richardson	do	25 July 810	9th Nat. Inf.	do
Elsha Trapaud	do	do	Engineers	Chief engineer
Daniel M ^c Neile	do	do	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
William Kinsey	do	do	3d do do	do
Thomas Bowser	do	do	4th do do	do
Robert Bell	12 Aug 819	do	Artillery	Commandant

MAJOR GENERALS.

Names.	Date Com.	Colonel.	Corps.	Remarks.
Robert Mackay	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	22d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir H. M ^c Leant†	do	do	23d do do	do
Gabriel Doveton	1 Jan. 812	25 Oct. 809	1st do do	do
Sir Thos. Dallas†	do	do	Cavalry	do
Alex. Cuppage	do	do	5th Nat. Inf.	do
Alexander Dyce	do	do	6th do do	do
Keith Macalister	do	do	Cavalry	On furlough
Hon. A. Sentleger	do	do	do	do
Charles Corner	do	do	8th Nat. Inf.	do
John J. Durand	do	do	10th do do	do
John Cuppage	4 June 813	25 July 810	7th do do	do
Ross Lang	do	do	21st do do	do
Charles Rumley	do	do	5th Lt. Cav.	do
Tredway Clarke	do	do	Artillery	On furlough
Colin Macaulay	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	20th Nat. Inf.	do
John Dighton	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	13th Nat. Inf.	Com. ced. dist.
Sir T. Munro†	do	do	12th do do	do
William M ^c Leod	do	do	14th do do	On furlough
Henry Webber	do	do	Euro. Reg.	do
George Bowness	do	do	18th Nat. Inf.	do
Jeremiah Simons	do	do	16th do do	do
Sam. Wm. Ogg	do	do	17th do do	do
Sir J. Doveton†	do	do	4th Lt. Cav.	Com sub. force
Sir J. Malcolm†	do	do	11th Nat. Inf.	Hydrabad
John H. Symons	do	do	24th do do	On furlough
Nathaniel Forbes	do	do	19th do do	Com. in Mala-
Jas. G. Graham	do	do	25th do do	bar & Canara

* Appointed Gov. of Fort St. George.

† K. C. B.

‡ G. C. B. and K. L. S.

COLONELS.

Names.	Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Thomas Hayes	4 June 814	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	[Jore
Thomas Marriott	do	L.C. 27 Dec. 806	11th Nat. Inf.	Com. Banga-
James Geo. Scott	do	do 4 July 807	Artillery	On furlough
Hamilton Hall	do	do 18 Sept.	19th Nat. Inf.	Com. Vellore
James Leith	do	do 30 June 808	Euro. Reg.	Judge adv. gen.
Frederick Pierce	do	do 22 Nov.	9th Nat. Inf.	
Wm. H. Hewitt ‡	do	do 27 Dec.	22d do do	[derabad
Thomas Boles	12 Aug. 819	do 18 Mar. 809	2d do do	Com. Secun-
John W. Freese	do	do 19 July	Artillery	[India
Colin Mackenzie ‡	do	do 25 Oct.	Engineers	Surv. gen. of
Hugh Fraser	do	do 14 Dec.	12th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Nuthall	do	do 17 Jan. 810	6th Lt. Cav.	On furlough
Hopet. S. Scott ‡	do	do 7 Mar.	1st Nat. Inf.	Com. subsid.
Sir John Sinclair	do	do 9 do	Artillery	force, Nag-
John Lindsay	do	do 30 May	16th Nat. Inf.	pore
Robert Scott ‡	do	do 7 Nov.	Euro. Reg.	

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

And. M'Dowall ‡	23 Feb. 811	23 Feb. 811	13th Nat. Inf.	
Jas. L. Caldwell ‡	26 Sept.	26 Sept.	Engineers	On furlough
Francis A. Daniell	1 Jan. 819	22 Feb. 812	2d Lt. Cav.	Do [Jore
Wm. Blackburne	8 Jan. 813		11th Nat. Inf.	Res. at Tan-
Charles Deacon	25 do		13th do do	On furlough
James Welsh	20 Feb.		21st do do	Dep. jud. adv
George A. Muat	14 Mar.		5th do do	Bangalore
Thomas Steele	6 May		2d do do	
John Colebrooke ‡	4 June 813	29 July 815	8th Lt. Cav.	
John Crosshill ‡	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
Sam. Dalrymple ‡	do	do do	do	
Thomas A. Fraser	19 Sept.	18 Sept. 813	3d Nat. Inf.	
Charles Farran	26 May 814	26 May 814	23d do do	Agent for
Edw. Boardman	4 June 814	28 June	7th do do	clothing
James Russell ‡	do	13 Oct. 817	7th Lt. Cav.	
Alex. Mackintosh	do	23 July 814	15th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Chas. Mantville	do	15 June 815	6th do do	
Arthur Frith	do	18 do	22d do do	Do
George Wahab	do	25 Oct.	21st do do	
Alexander Grant ‡	do	19 Jan. 816	20th do do	Dep. com.
David C. Kenny	do	23 Mar.	19th do do	gen.
Josiah Marshall	do	31 May	7th do do	
John Taynton	do	M 19 July 809	Artillery	
Richard Podmore	do	28 Nov. 816	10th Nat. Inf.	
Arth. Molesworth	do	14 Apr. 817	18th do do	

‡ C. B.

* * Where the Officers' Names are in italics, the Rank is Brevet only.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, continued.

Names.	Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
M. L. Pereira	19 July 817		18th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Pollok	1 Aug.		12th do do	
Charles Hodgson	29 Sept.		5th do do	
Robt. M'Dowall	30 Nov.		17th do do	
David Newall	7 Dec.		4th do do	
William Munro	10 do		3d do do	On furlough
John Munro	9 Feb. 818		4th do do	Do
Henry F. Smith ‡	24 do		14th do do	
Henry Bowen ‡	31 Mar.		25th do do	
Ch. T. G. Bishop	8 Apr.		1st do do	
Alexander Limond	1 Sept.		15th do do	
Jos. D. Greenhill	do		17th do do	
Jeff Prendergast	do		8th do do	Mil. aud. gen.
John Vieg	do		8th do do	
Edwin Chitty	do		24th do do	[corps
Joseph Knowles ‡	22 do		23d do do	Com. rifle
Andrew Rothead	2 Oct.		6th do do	
John Mackenzie ‡	14 do		20th do do	
James Br. die	16 do		24th do do	
Thomas Stewart	27 Jan. 819		16th do do	
T. A. S. Abmuty	19 Feb.		25th do do	
James Ives	12 June		14th do do	
John Doveton	15 July		3d Lt. Cav.	
Alexander Fair	17 do		Nat. Inf.	
David Foulis	26 do		1st Lt. Cav.	
William Farquhar	12 Aug.	M. 26 Sept. 811	Engineers	
Suth. M'Dowall *	1 Sept.	1 do 819	Nat. Inf.	
Valent. Blacker ‡	Official	M. 1 do 818	1st Lt. Cav.	Gr. mas. gen.
T. H. S. Conway ‡	do	do 18 Oct. do	6th do do	Adj. gen.
Wm. Morrison	do	Capt. 4 July 806	Artillery	Comm. gen.

MAJORS.

Augustus Andrews	1 Jan. 812	23 July 814	Euro. Reg.	
J. L. Lushington ‡	22 Feb. 813	22 Feb. 814	4th Lt. Cav.	
James Limond	4 June 813	21 Oct. 812	Artillery	On furlough
John Noble ‡	do	1 Sept. 818	do	
Anthony Weldon	do	do	do	
William Dickson ‡	do	do	6th Lt. Cav.	
John Wissett	do	23 July 814	22d Nat. Inf.	
T. F. De Havilland	do	8 Oct. 815	Engineers	
John Colgrave	do	Capt. 1 Jan. 806	do	
J. Fotheringham	do	do do	do	

‡ C. B.

* Resident in Travancore and Cochin.

MAJORS, continued.

Names.	Rank in the Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Anthony Monin	4 June 814	31 May 816	2d Nat. Inf.	
Robert Taylor	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
Charles McLeod	do	23 Oct. 815	21st Nat. Inf.	
Mark West	do	13 Oct. 817	3d Lt. Cav.	
John Nixon	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
John C. Franke	do	2 Mar. 819.	do	
Henry Mason	do	29 July 815	5th Lt. Cav.	
Wm. G. Pearse	do	19 Sept. 819	Artillery	
Valent. Blacker†	do	1 Sept. 818	1st Lt. Cav.	Qr. mas gen.
Francis Walker	do	13 Jan. 816	2d do do	
Charles Marriott	do	14 Apr. 817	5th Nat. Inf.	
Horace Durand	do	19 May	5th do do	
T. H. S. Conway†	do	18 Oct. 818	6th Lt. Cav.	Adj. gen.
Gilbert Waugh	do	31 Oct. 818	24th Nat. Inf.	
William Clapham	do	4 June 817	4th do do	
Thomas Webster	do	7 Dec.	4th do do	
Wm. C. Oliver	do	1 Sept. 818	6th do do	On furlough
Edward Edwards	do	do	8th do do	
Thos. H. Smith	do	do	9th do do	
Geo. L. Lambert	do	29 Sept. 817	13th do do	
Charles H. Powell	do	1 Sept. 816	25th do do	
John Dymock	do	1 Dec. 816	22d do do	
Pat. V. Aeneas †	do	19 Jan. 816	1st do do	
E. M. G. Showers	do	Capt. 28 Feb. 810	Artillery	
Chas. Hopkinson	do	do 9 Mar.	do	
Sam. Cleaveland	do	do 3 Sept. 813	do	
Brook B. Parlbv	do	15 Apr. 817	7th Nat. Inf.	
John Woulfe	do	19 July	11th do do	
John Lindsay	do	1 Mar. 819	25th do do	
Henry H. Pipper	do	1 May 815	3d do do	
Hasting. M. Kelly	do	23 Mar. 816	19th do do	
George Hare	do	8 Apr. 818	19th do do	
Wm. Woodhouse	do	19 Oct. 817	7th do do	
William C. Fraser	4 Jan. 815		10th do do	
Edward W. Snow	24 Mar.		12th do do	Dep. adj. gen.
Richard H. Yates	12 Nov.		20th do do	
William Preston	2 June 816		17th do do	On furlough
H. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov.		10th do do	
George Cadell	1 Aug. 817		12th do do	Assist. adj. gen.
Alex. McLeod	31 Oct.		8th Lt. Cav.	
Peter D. Marett	30 Nov.		1st Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Thomas Beckett	1 Dec.		22d do do	

† C. B.

MAJORS, continued.

Names.	Rank in the Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Thomas Wren	10 Dec. 817		15th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Fras. P. Stewart	24 Feb. 819		14th do do	
Fran. W. Wilson	30 May		2d do do	
Wm. I. Jones	1 Sept.		18th do do	Ass. com. gen.
George Gillespie	do		4th Lt. Cav.	
James Grant	do		5th do do	
John H. Collett	do		7th do do	
George L. Wahab	do		17th Nat. Inf.	
Hanb. Raynsford	do		3d Lt. Cav.	On furlough
John Hall	do		15th Nat. Inf.	
Patrick Cameron	do		2d Lt. Cav.	
Stephen Martin	do		8th do do	
James A. Kelly	9 do		Euro. Reg.	
John Carfrae	22 do		3d Nat. Inf.	
Rich. Parminter	2 Oct.		6th do do	
Henry W. Sale	16 do		11th do do	
Charles Hall	15 Nov.		16th do do	
Alex. McLeod	27 Jan. 819		9th do do	
Brice W. Lee	2 Mar.		20th do do	
John M. Coombs	1 Apr.		23d do do	P. W. Island
Richard West	8 do		13th do do	
George Jackson	1 May		16th do do	
John Moor	23 do		24th do do	
Thomas Smith	12 June		14th do do	
Michael Riddell	15 July		7th Lt. Cav.	
Donald Mackay	17 do		21st Nat. Inf.	
R. Bayer Otto	26 do		1st Lt. Cav.	Dep. quart. mas. gen.
Jas. J. McIntosh	12 Aug.	Capt. 14 Feb. 803	Artillery	
Walter Jolly	do	do 1 Apr. 805	4th Nat. Inf.	
Alex. Balmain	do	do 16 May 805	7th do do	On furlough
John R. Cleghorn	do	do 1 Jan. 806	Engineers	
Wm. M. Burton	do	do 29 May 806	Artillery	
Thomas King	do	do 11 July 806	14th Nat. Inf.	
Edw. L. Smythe	do	do 2 Aug.	5th Lt. Cav.	
Thos. Smithwaite	do	do 2 do	25th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Downglass	do	do 16 Sept.	5th do do	
Wm. Hankins	do	do 22 Nov.	22d do do	
Chas. A. Walker	30 do	do 30 Aug. 819	8th do Inf.	
Jas D. Crompton	1 Sept.	do 1 Sept.	18th do do	[gen.]
Henry A. Purchas	Official	Capt. 5 Mar. 808	23d do do	Dep. com.

The same as in the army.

S

Colonels.

Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
John Orr	29 Apr. 802	L.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Sir Thos. Dallas	15 Feb. 805	M.G. 1 Jan. 812	Do
K. Macalister	26 Mar 808	do do	Do
Hon. A. Sandleger	13 Sept. 813	do do	Do

First Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col....	David Foulis	26 July 819		
Majors...	Val. Blacker	1 Sept. 818	4 June 814	Qr. mas. gen.
	R. Bayer Otto	26 July 819		Dep. do
	St. Jno. Blacker	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	With res. Scindia's court
Captains	John Campbell	do	8 do 817	Assist. com. gen.
	Wm. Chatfield	31 Oct.	do	
	Mat. Kemble	26 July 819	do	
	Chas Laurens	28 Jan. 809	Capt 1 do 818	
Lieuts. ...	Rich. Shawe	22 Jan. 812	do do	On furlough
	George Faris	1 Sept. 818	do 1 do 819	
	Morg. C. Chase	do		Adj. to body guard
	Jas. Buchanan	do		On furlough
	Francis Hunter	do		Poonah
	John H. Kaye	31 Oct.		Do
	Chas. W. Lewis	26 July 819		
Cornets .	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutant.....	George Faris	4 Aug. 1807
Inter. & qr master..	Charles Laurens	28 Aug. 1819
Surgeon.....		
Ditto assistant ..	John Wilson	27 Feb. 1819
	* K.C.B.	† C.B.

Second Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col....	F. A. Daniell	22 Feb. 812	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Majors ..	Francis Walker	13 Jan. 816	4 June 814	
	Patrick Cameron	1 Sept. 818		
	Edm. Wallace	13 Jan. 816		
Captains	James Smith	1 Feb. 818	1 Jan. 818	Brig. maj. My-sore
	Edw. P. Samuel	1 Sept.		On furlough
	David Allen	do		
	Don. Macqueen	5 Nov. 814		
	Wm. C. Brunton	28 Jan. 817		[gen.
Lieuts. ...	James Morison	28 Oct. 817		Sub. assis. com.
	John Lockhart	1 Sept. 818		
	John Smith	do		
	J.N.R. Campbell	do		
	Chas. Underwood	6 Oct.		
	H. M. Buchanan	3 June 818		
Cornets. .	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant	Don. Macqueen,	28 May 1817
Inter. & qr. master ..	Wm C. Brunton,	31 May 1819
Surgeon.....	William McDowall,	26 Aug. 1816
Ditto assistant		

Third Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col.	John Doveron	15 July 819		Hydrabad
Majors..	Mark West	13 Oct. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
	Han. Raynsford	1 Sept. 818		
Captains	Robert Outlaw*	26 May 813		
	Robert Parker †	13 Oct. 817	8 Jan. 817	
	Jas. K. Clubbley	1 Sept. 818	1 do 818	
	Fred L. Doveton	do		Hydrabad
	David Walker	21 Oct. 813		
Lieuts. .	Thos K. Limond	28 Oct. 816		
	Henry P. Keighly	19 Oct. 817		
	Hy. B. Williams	7 Jan. 818		On furlough
	Stanley Bullock	1 Sept.		
	William Hyslop	do		
	George Biss	do		
Cornets..	J. A. Macdonald	16 Mar. 819		
	Dan. H. Simons			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff—Lace Silver.

Adjutant	Wm. Hyslop.	26 Jan. 1819
Inter. & qr. master..	T. K. Limond,	31 May
Surgeon	William Mackenzie,	26 Sept. 1815
Ditto assistant	Richard Kellett,	do

* *Com. cav. recruit depot, A. est.*

† *Brig. maj. Nizam's Troops.*

Fourth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col.	Sir John Doveton*	15 Oct. 804	M. G. 12	Aug. 819†
Majors..	J. L. Lushington †	22 Feb. 812		
	George Gillespie	1 Sept. 818		
Captains	Robert Palin	22 Feb. 812		[deah
	Robert Close	27 Dec. 816	8 Jan. 816	Res. with Scin-
	John J. Meredith	1 Sept. 818	do	On furlough
	Arch. E. Pattullo	do	8 do 817	Com. governor's body guard
	Geo. Macquay	1 Apr. 812	Capt. 1 do	818
Lieuts. .	Henry O'Brien	22 Nov.	do do	
	Thos. Greenhill	19 June 814		On furlough
	Walter Hamilton	27 Dec. 816		Nagpore Raj. reg. service.
	Hy. B. Doveton	1 Sept. 818		
	Richard Bridges	do		
	John Taylor	do		
Cornets..	Donald Macleod	do		
	Wensley Lewis	3 June 818		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Deep Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutant.....	H. B. Doveton	24 Mar. 1818
Inter. & qr. master	Geo. Macquay,	31 May 1819
Surgeon	B. P. Longdill,	26 Sept. 1815
Do assistant		

* K.C.B. † *Com. subs. force, Hydrabad.* ‡ C.B.

Fifth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	Remarks
Lt. Col.	Charles Rumley	20 May 801	4 June 813	
Majors.	Henry Mason	29 July 815	4 June 814	
	James Grant	1 Sept. 818		Hydrabad
Captains	Edw. L. Smythe	2 Aug. 806	M. 12 Aug 819	
	Edward Herne	29 July 815		force Naggere
	Edward Hindley	1 Sept. 818	9 Jan. 816	Paym. to subs.
	James Gorton	do	8 do 817	
	John Fish Palmer	2 Aug. 806	Capt. do	
Lieuts. ...	Robert Crowther	10 Sept. 808	do 1 do	818
	John Watkins	3 May 811		
	Robert Mansfield	29 July 815		Poonah
	Rt. L. Highmoor	1 Sept. 818		
	George Willock	do		At home
	Dan. A. Fenning	do		
Cornets.	R. B. Fitz Gibbon	15 Sept. 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... John Watkins, 17 Nov. 1815
 Inter & qr. master R. L. Highmoor, 31 May 1819
 Surgeon..... R. C. Sherwood, 18 July 1819 (On furl.)
 Do assistant John T. Conran, 22 Aug. 1817

Sixth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col.	Thomas Nuthall	17 Jan. 810		On furlough
Majors.	Wm. Dickson*	1 Sept. 818	4 June 813	
	T. H. S. Conway*	18 Oct.	4 do 814	Adj. gen.
Captains	John Smith	17 Jan. 810		
	Archibald Scott	1 Sept. 818	9 Jan. 816	
	F. N. Balmain	do	do	Barr. mas. pres. &
	Rowland Jefferis	19 Oct.	do 817	superintend. of
	A. H. Johnston	19 Oct. 804	Capt. 8 do	the gunpowder
Lieuts. ...	Robert Woolf	2 Aug. 815	do 1 do	818 On furl.
	Robt. H. Russell	30 Apr. 818	do do	819
	Wm. Babington	1 Sept.		Cantonm. paym.
	John Logan	do		& dep. postm.
	William Barlow†	do		Secunderbund
	George Sandys	18 Oct.		
Cornets.	M. W. C. Smyth	3 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... John Logan 19 Jan. 1819
 Inter & qr. master R. H. Russell 31 May 1819
 Surgeon..... Wm. Jones 2 April 1819
 Do assistant -

* C. B. † On furlough

Seventh Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col....	James Russell*	13 Oct. 817	4 June 814	
Majors..	John H. Collett	1 Sept. 818		
	Michael Riddell	15 July 819		
Captains	Wm. Newmarch	1 Sept. 818	1 Jan. 818	
	Richard James	do		Nagpore, Rajah's reg. serv.
	James Weir	do		On furlough
	James C. Street	15 July 819		
	Archibald Kerr	26 Mar. 815		
Lieuts...	C. E. Dukinfield	1 Sept. 818		
	Arthur Watkins	do		
	D. Montgomerie	do		
	A. M. Campbell	do		Adj. cav. recruit depôt
	Wm. Milnes	do		
	Geo. H. Thomas	do		
	William S. Bury	15 July 819		
Cornets..	George Cheape	3 June 818		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff.—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... Arch. Kerr 31 May 1819
 Inter. & qr. master Arth. Watkins do
 Surgeon..... Wm. Ingledew 18 July 1818 (On furl.)
 Do assistant Alex. Sheddon 32 Aug. 1817
 * C. B.

Eighth Regiment Light Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col....	J. Colebrooke,*	29 July 815	4 June 813	
Majors..	Alex. M'Leod	31 Oct. 817		
	Stephen Martin	1 Sept. 818		
Captains	Charles B. Darby	1 Mar. 817	8 Jan. 817	
	Henry Willock	31 Oct.		In Persia
	Henry Jones†	1 Sept. 818		
	Henry B. Smith	do	1 Jan. 818	Hydrabad
	Charles Temple	17 Jan. 814	do	819 On furl.
Lieuts...	W. T. N. Greaves	9 Apr. 815	Capt. do	
	Robert Gordon	31 Oct. 817		
	Chas. O. Aveline	1 Sept. 818		
	Francis Straton	do		Under the ven. at Hydrabad
	Edw. Geo. Harris	do		
	John Price	do		
Cornets..	Chas. W. Cotton	3 June 818		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Deep Yellow.—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... E. G. Harris 11 July 1818
 Inter. & qr. master Robert Gordon 31 May 1819
 Surgeon.....
 Do assistant Wm. H. Richards 3 June 1819

* C. B. † Com a reg. Nizam's service.

European Regiment.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Henry Webber	10 May 817	M. 12 Aug. 819	[gen.]
Lt. Cols.	James Leith	30 June 808	Col. 4 do	814 Jud. adv.
	Robert Scot, C.B.	7 Nov. 810	do 12 Aug. 819	2d in com.
Majors...	August Andrews	11 Apr. 815	1 Jan. 812	in Malwah
	Ja. Amos Kelly	6 Sept. 818		
	Peter Lawless	5 Aug. 812		
	Gilbert Maitland	4 Dec. 814		
Captains	John T. Gibson	11 Apr. 815		Com. 1st ex. bat.
	Thomas M'Lean	25 Dec.		Dep. sec. mil.
	Charles Forbes	9 Feb. 818	8 Jan. 817	board
	James S. Spankie	1 Sept.	1 do 818	Postm. subs.
	Benjam. Hooper	2 do		force, Nagpore
	Hugh Kyd	8 do		
	William Fenwick	19 July 808		
	Patrick Brown	22 Nov.		
	Benjamin Baker	24 do		
	John Cursham	18 Mar. 809		On furlough
	George Maxwell	16 Sept.		
	Alexan. Gordon	30 June 810		Assist. to res.
Lieuts. ...	James Roy	23 Jan. 811		Nagpore
	Thomas Dale	24 Apr.		On furlough
	Benj. S. Ward	25 Aug.		Assist. surv. gen.
	Marshall Clarke	15 Oct.		On furl. [dept.]
	Edw. J. Ellaway	24 June 814		Sub. assist. com.
	S. Y. D'Esterte	11 Apr. 815		gen.
	Alexander Calder	25 Dec.		Qr. mas. and int.
	William Stuart	24 Mar. 817		Mad. rifle corps
	Henry Hodges	4 Sept.		1st bat. pioneers
	W. E. Charleton	4 June 818		
	Andrew Agnew	do		
	Wm. Fleming	1 Sept.		
	Edward Groves	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*European Regiment
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings French Grey—Lace Gold.

Adjutant	Patrick Brown	13 Aug. 1819
Quarter-master ...	Wm. Stuart	17 Nov. 1818
Surgeon	John Dean	2 Apr. 1819
Assistants do	John Barton	26 Oct. 1818

First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Gabriel Doverton	25 Oct. 809	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols...	Hopet. S. Scott*	7 Mar. 810	Col. 12 Aug. 819	Com. subs.
	C. T. G. Bishop	8 Apr. 818		force Nagpore
Majors...	Pat. V. Agnew	19 Jan. 816	4 June 814	Nagpore
	Peter Dan. Maret	30 Nov. 817		On furlough
	J. L. Charlesworth	21 Oct. 809		
Captains	Charles F. Tolfrey	27 June 811		
	Joseph Nixon	20 Nov. 813		Com 4th ex. batt
	William Stone	28 Aug. 814		
	Geo. M. Stewart	19 Jan. 816		do 2d do
	John Ewing	28 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 817	On furlough
	George Ogilvie	30 do	do	Com. in Wynaad
	John McDonald	14 Aug. 818	do [819]	[Bajee Rao
	John Low	17 July 805	Capt. 1 do	Commis. with
	Henry Smith	21 Aug.	do do	Fort adj Masur-
	W. B. Macdonald	11 July 806		lipatam
Lieuts...	Arth. Haultain	do		
	John R. Godfrey	23 June 808		
	George W. Dore	17 Aug.		
	John James	21 Oct. 809		
	Wm. Thompson	10 Oct. 810		
	Lewis W. Watson	20 Nov. 813		
	Richard Taylor	28 Aug. 814		
	Thomas Thuillier	30 do		
	Henry L. Harris	5 Nov.		
	Fred. W. Morgan	9 July 815		On furlough
	Samuel Stuart	19 Jan. 816		
	Ed. C. Campbell	1 Dec.		
	J. G. Hannington	18 Sept. 817		
	John D. Parkin	6 July 818		
	Jas. B. Barnett	13 June 819		
	Horace Millingen	do		Mad. rifle corps
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
* C.B.				

*First Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns...	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants....	{ L. W. Watson	17 Feb. 818	1st battalion
	{ A. Haultain	do	2d do
Interpreters & gr. masters...	{ E. C. Campbell	31 May 819	1st do
	{ H. L. Harris	do	2d do
Surgeon	James Gordon	19 Sept. 817	
Assistants do ..	{ John Lamb	16 Dec. 818	1st do
	{ A. M. Campbell	5 Oct.	2d do

Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Dan. McNeile	1 Jan. 803	L.G. 4 June 814	On furl.
Lt. Cols.	Thomas Boles	18 Mar. 809	Col. 12 Aug 819	Com. Sec- cunderabad
	Thomas Steele	6 May 813		
Majors...	Anthony Monin	31 May 816	4 June 814	[corps
	Fra. W. Wilson	30 May 818		Com. depôt
Captains.	John Ford*	27 May 809		[in Travancore
	Cha. Elphinstone	7 June		Gr. mas. of brig.
	Edward Osborne	6 May 813		On furlough
	Wm. James	27 July		Do
	Alex. Cumming	17 Dec.		Assist. com.
	Boyce Combe†	31 May 816	8 Jan. 816	gen.
	Chris F. Peile	25 Dec. 817	do	On furl. [no poly
	John Moncrieff	28 Oct. 819	8 do 817	Fort adj. Trichi-
	William Gordon	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818 Nagpore Ra- jah's reg. serv.
	Maurice Tweedie	17 July 805	do do	819 On furl.
	Duncan Ogilvie	do	do do	
	A. R. Mackenzie	13 Apr. 807	do do	On furlough
Lieuts...	Robert Swyer	1 Mar. 809		
	John P. James	7 June		Do
	John B. Mercier	19 July 815		Adj. 2d batt. pio- neers
	Francis Plowden	23 Mar. 816		
	Howard Dowker	6 Aug.		
	Thos. A. Chauvel	24 Jan. 817		
	Wm. H. Agnew	25 Dec.		
	John Macartney	31 Mar. 818		1st bat. pioneers
	Wm. Prescott	do		
	W. J. Butterworth	4 June		Rifle corps
	Charles Turner	do		
	J. C. H. Campbell	do		
	M. H. Bainbridge	26 July		
	J. L. Heywood	13 June 819		
	Thomas Clendon	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Staff duty, Poonah.

† On furlough.

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Deep Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{	Howard Dowker,	29 Apr. 819	1st battalion
		T. A. Chauvel,	8 May 818	2d do
Interpreters & qr. masters..	{	F. Plowden	31 May 819	1st do
		D. Ogilvie	do	2d do
Surgeon.....	{	John Cooke,	18 Nov. 818	
Assistants do ..	{	Dan. De Lisle,	13 Feb. 819	1st do
				2d do

Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel	William Kinsey	1 Jan. 803	L.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Thos. A. Fraser	18 Sept. 813		Do
	William Munro	10 Dec. 817		
Majors	Henry H. Phipps	1 May 815	4 June 814	
	John Carfrae	22 Sept. 818		
	Alex. Stewart	18 Mar. 809		
	James Walker	do		Paym. Hydra-
Captains	George Hunter	27 June 810		bad subs. force
	Alexand. Turner	25 Nov. 812		Com. Nellore
	John Wilson	1 May 815		Barr. mas. Ban-
	David Agnew	1 Oct. 816		galore
	Ambr. H. Colberg	1 Sept. 818		
	C. B. Robinson	22 do		[gen.
	John Fyfe	22 Oct. 806		Dep. assist. com.
	Wm. Williamson	25 Mar. 807		On furlough
	Robt. Inverarity	4 June		Do
	Robt. John Marr	18 Mar. 809		
Lieuts.	Edward Rule	19 May 812		1st bat. pioneers
	John G. Rorison	27 Dec.		
	David Armstrong	17 Jan. 813		
	Joseph Leggett	11 Feb.		
	George Dods	10 Sept.		
	John Jones	26 Apr. 814		1st batt. pioneers
	Edwin J. Johnson	1 May 815		* [gapatana
	James Robins	12 Sept.		Fort adj. Scrin-
	James Maxtone	1 Oct. 816		
	James Briggs	27 Oct. 817		
	John C. Budd	3 Dec.		
	Thos. R. Barton	4 June 818		
	James Fraser	11 Nov.		
	Frederick Smith	13 June		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Under orders of resident with Scindeah.

Third Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

1st Batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Green, Lace Gold, 2d Batt. Facings Red—
Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Geo. Dods	29 Apr. 819	1st battalion
	{ James Maxtone	31 May	2d do
Interpreters &	{ Jos. Leggett	do	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ R. Inverarity	do	2d do
Surgeon	{ John Cormick	3 Sept. 816	
Assistants do ..	{ Robert Davidson	5 Feb. 817	1st do
	{ Adam Stevenson	27 June	2d do

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army	Remarks.
Colonel...	Thomas Bowser	1 Jan. 803	L.G. 4 June 814	
Lt. Cols.	{ David Newall	7 Dec. 817		Com. Darwar
	{ John Munro	9 Feb. 818		On furlough
- Majors...	{ Wm. Clapham	4 June 817	4 June 814	
	{ Thomas Webster	7 Dec.	do	Isle of France
	{ Walter Jolly*	1 Apr. 805	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	{ W. M. Robertson	22 May 807		On furlough
	{ Benjamin Baker	1 Apr. 809		Com. 5th ex bat
Captains	{ Jas. D. W. Rand	11 Dec. 818		On furlough
	{ John Dalziel	25 Apr. 816	8 Jan. 816	Do [div.
	{ Arthur Stock	4 June 817	do	Paym. north.
	{ Robert Hunter	7 Dec.	do	On furl.
	{ Wm. Hargrave	4 June 818	do	
	{ Henry Conway	26 May 804	Capt. 8 do	817 Canton adj.
	{ James Erskine	21 Sept.	do do	Wallajabad
	{ Humphrey S Hall	17 July 803	do 1 do	819
	{ John Jas. Webb	15 Sept. 806	do do	†
	{ Thomas Walker	1 Apr. 809		Adj. 4th ex. bat.
	{ Henry Wallis	16 Mar. 811		[fd. to Dooab
	{ Thomas Watson	11 Jan. 812		As. ist. adj. gen.
	{ Andrew Sibbald	29 Mar. 813		
	{ Chas. St. J. Grant	12 Apr.		Nizam's reg.
	{ H. T. V. Heythusen	14 Feb. 815		troops
Lieuts. ...	{ David Watson	15 Aug. 816		
	{ John Metcalfe	29 Jan. 817		On furlough
	{ Geo. B. Wardell	1 June		
	{ Arch. B. Dyce	4 do		Aide-de-camp
	{ Frances Haleman	5 do		to Gen. Dyce
	{ Edw. Doveton	4 June 818		
	{ Chas. G. Chauvel	10 July		
	{ Augustus Clarke	15 Sept.		
	{ Mont. J. Hart	13 June 819		
	{ Richard Dowell	do		
	..			
	..			

* Assist. adj. gen. subs. force, Nagpore.

† Act. inter. & qr. mas. 2d batt.

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Henry Wallis	7 May 817	1st battalion
	{ H. S. Hall	8 May 818	2d do
Interpreters &	{ H. T. V. Heythusen	31 May 819	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ Thos. Watson	do	2d do
Surgeon	{ James Towell	2 Sept.	
Assistants do ..	{ George H. Bell	3 July 819	1st do
			2d do

Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Alex. Cuppage	9 July 805	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Geo. A. Muat	14 Mar. 813		[militia
	Chas. Hodgson	29 Sept. 817		Com. Mad. nat.
Majors...	Charles Marriott	14 Apr. 817	4 June 814	Paym. of sti-
	Horace Durand	19 May	do	pends, Vellore
Captains	Thos. Dowglass	16 Sept. 806	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	James R. Carnac	2 Mar. 810		Resident at Ba-
	George Maunsell	8 do		roda
	Mark Cubbon	6 Apr. 816	8 Jan. 816	Assis. com. gen.
	Richard Guille	23 June	do	[Travancore
	F. M. Whitehead	28 Nov.	8 do 817	Brig. major
	Thomas Fair	19 May 817	8 do	On furlough
	Andrew Ffrench	25 Jan. 818	1 Jan. 818	Brig. maj. N. div.
	Charles Herbert	21 Sep. 804	Capt. do	
	John S. Trotter	do	do do	
Lieuts. ...	P. Farquharson	17 July 805	do do 819	
	John Anderson	do	do do	
	George John Horn	22 July 807		
	Charles Poulton	10 Oct. 809		On furlough
	Robert Gray	14 Dec.		
	Charles Sinnock	21 do		
	Edw. Woodhouse	8 Mar. 810		On furlough
	Wm Macpherson	7 Mar. 811		
	Thomas Howell	13 Aug. 812		
	Alex. Campbell	15 Apr. 813		Rifle corps
	Jos. Geo. Mitford	20 July 814		Act. fort adj. Se-
	Arth. M'Farlane	23 June 816		ringapatam
	John H. Winbolt	2 Apr. 817		
	Wm. D. Dalzell	14 do		
	Her. J. Milford	4 June 818		
	C. E. Buckeridge	do		
	Fred. W. Hands	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Black Velvet—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	Geo. J. Horn	31 May 819	1st battalion
	Charles Herbert	17 May 809	2d do
Interpreters & qr. masters ..	Thomas Howell	31 May 819	1st do
	John Anderson	do	2d do
Surgeon	John Jefferys	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	George Knox	2 Apr. 819	1st do
	James Richmond	23 Jan. 819	2d do

214 FORT ST. GEORGE. INFANTRY.

Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Name.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel..	Alexander Dyce	23 May 808	[M. G.]	On the staff
M. Cols.	Chas. Mandeville	15 June 815	1 Jan. 812	
	Andrew Rothead	2 Oct. 818	4 June 814	
Majors..	Wm. C. Oliver	1 Sept. 818	4 June 814	On furlough
	Rich. Parminter	2 Oct.		
	James Hackett	27 Aug. 807		
	Fred. Bowes	4 Apr. 808		Paym. in Tinne- velly and Tra- vancore
Captains	Thos. Chambers	5 Jan. 814		On furlough
	Cha. De Carteret	13 June 816		
	Peter Barclay	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 817	Assist com. gen.
	Mich. J. Harris	do	1 do 818	On furlough
	John Watson	15 do	1 do 819	
	Edwin Okunall	2 Oct.	do	
	Thos. J. Wilkins	8 Dec. 805	Capt. do	
	Bryce M'Master	4 Apr. 808		
	John Milner	10 Dec.		On furlough
	John Fulton	17 Aug. 810		Brig. maj. Mala- bar & Canara
	George Payne	31 Mar. 811		
	Joseph Anthony	2 Oct. 812		
	Harry Salmon	3 Mar. 813		
	Fras. Mountford	5 Jan. 814		Assist. surv. gen.
	John Pasmore	21 July		
Lieuts..	Alex. Tulloh	28 do		[mas. gen.]
	Hugh Mitchell	18 Feb. 815		Fd. assist. qr.
	Samuel Jackson	9 Apr.		On furlough.
	John Howison	9 Apr. 816		
	Vincent Mathias	13 June		
	Wm. Way Baker	4 June 818		
	James Bissett	do		
	Arch. Woodburn	do		
	Peter P. Hodge	18 do		
	Wm. T. Croft	13 do 819		
..				
..				
..				

Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Name.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Jos. Anthony	8 June 819	1st battalion
	{ Bryce M'Master	24 Feb. 809	2d do
Interpreters &	{ T. J. Wilkins	31 May 819	1st do
qr. masters..	{ Harry Salmon	do	2d do
Surgeon	{ William Currie	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ Donald McAndrew	23 Jan. 815	1st do
	{ J. M. Young	9 Apr. 819	2d do

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	John Cuppage	30 Nov. 811	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Col.	Edw. Boardman	28 June 814	4 June 814	
	Josiah Marshall	31 May 816	do	*
Majors...	Brook B. Parby	15 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
	Wm. Woodhouse	19 Oct.	do	Hydrabad
Captains	Alex. Balmain	16 May 805	M. 12 Aug. 809	On furl.
	Gregory Jackson	3 Feb. 808		
	James Hampton	7 Mar. 810		[bar & Canara
	George Spinks	2 Feb. 814		Paym. in Mala-
	Pringle Fraser	1 Mar. 815		
	Edw. Fitzpatrick	15 Apr. 817	8 Jan. 817	Act. qr. mas. of
	Francis L. Burman	1 Aug.	do	brig. so. div.
	Wm. Hardy	29 Jan. 818	1 do 818	[gen.
	Alex. Tulloch	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Dep. assist. com.
	James Dalgairns	do	do do	On furlough
Lieuts...	James Myers	13 Aug. 805	do do	819 Do
	Edward Fiott	28 Aug. 808		[centre div.
	Henry White	28 Feb. 810		Brig. qr. mast.
	William Binny	7 Mar.		
	Benj. R. Hitchins	4 Aug.		†
	John Tulk	9 Oct.		On furlough
	John H. Bonnette	2 Jan. 812		
	Andrew Hendrie	12 Aug.		Adj. dep. corps
	James T. Webb	2 Feb. 814		
	John I. James	1 Mar. 815		
	Thomas Locke	4 Apr.		
	Wm. Nicol Burns	1 Aug. 817		†
	Patrick Thomson	4 June 818		
	John S. Clemons	do		
	James Fullarton	do		
	T. A. H. Rawston	do		
	James Mellor	13 June 819		
	George Fryer	do		
	..			
	..			

* Mil. paym. & paym. of extraord. pres. &c. &c.

† Assist. adj. gen. dept.

‡ Ed. assist. qr. mast. gen. subs. force, Hydrabad.

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facings French Grey—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Ewd. Fiott	10 Mar. 818	1st battalion
	{ Jas. T. Webb	29 Apr. 819	2d do
Interpreters & qr. masters ..	{ John I. James	31 May	1st do
	{ J. H. Bonnette	do	2d do
Surgeon	Wm. S. Mitchell	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ Thomas L. Starr	10 June 816	1st do
	{ Jas. Aitken (on furl.)	18 July 818	2d do

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. M. G.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Charles Corner	22 Nov. 808	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Jeff. Prendergast	1 Sept. 818		Mil. aud. gen.
	John Vicq	do		
Majors...	Edward Edwards	do	4 June 814	
	Chas. A. Walker	30 Aug. 819		
	Henry Degraives	18 Mar. 809		
Captains	Robert Home	8 Jan. 813		[com. gen.
	Alex. McLaren	20 Mar. 814		Dep. assist.
	Robert Bower	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 817	
	Henry A. Miller	do	1 do 818	
	Allen Roberts	do	do	
	Wmson. Hunter	19 Feb. 819	do	
	George H. Isacke	30 Aug.	1 do 819	
	Wm. Geo. Page	17 July 808	Capt. do	On furlough
	Clement F. Smith	10 Oct. 807		
	George Muriel	24 Nov. 808		
Lieuts...	Alex. E. Spicer	13 Aug. 809		
	Freeman E. Smith	6 Apr. 810		On furlough
	Rich. Backhouse	13 Aug. 811		
	Patrick Corbet	12 May 812		
	William Low	5 Jan. 813		
	Robert Shedden	20 Mar. 814		
	Francis Fosbery	24 Sept.		
	Jer. B. Nottidge	24 Jan. 815		
	George Lee	21 Aug. 816		With Res. Hy- drabad
	Robert Dunmore	16 July 817		
	W. C. Carnuthers	5 Apr. 818		
	Charles C. Beil	4 June		
	Richard Smith	1 Oct.		Rifle corps
	Geo. C. Whitlock	20 Nov.		Do
	Wm. H. Logan	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Patrick Corbet	6 Sept. 818	1st battalion	
	{ Alex. E. Spicer	22 June 813	2d	do
Interpreters &	{ Robert Dunmore	6 Sept. 819	1st	do
qr. masters ..	{ C. F. Smith	31 May	2d	do
Surgeon	Ramsey Sladen	2 Sept.		
Assistants do ..	{ Peter McMillan	2 Sept. 819	2d	do

Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. L. G.	
Colonel...	John Richardson	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Frederick Pierce	22 Nov. 808	Col. 4 June 814	
Majors...	Thos. H. Smith	1 Sept. 818	4 June 814	
	Alex. McLeod	27 Jan. 819		Travancore
	Thomas Hicks	10 Oct. 810		Com. Cuddalore
	George Rose	11 Dec. 812		Do. 3d ex. bat.
Captains	John Bell	15 Sept. 813		Aide-de-camp
	Thomas Marett	30 Apr. 814		to Gen. Bell
	Cs. Aug. Elderton	18 Dec. 817		Paym. Trichinopoly
	George Field	1 Sept. 818		Poonah
	James Boles	27 Jan. 819		
	James Rodger	26 June		
	George Norman	24 Feb. 808		
	Wm. H. Rowley	23 May		2d bat. pioneers
	Robert Marklove	4 Dec. 809		
	William Preston	5 Jan. 810		On furl. [lary
Lieuts...	George Stott	10 Oct.		Act. fort adj. Bel-
	James Clemons	23 Mar. 814		On furlough
	John Tucker	30 Apr.		Do
	Charles Maxtone	1 Mar. 815		Com. res. escort
	C. M. Robertson	28 Apr.		Travancore
	John Laurie	22 July		Paym. to Gen.
	Hamilt. E. Smart	24 do.		Sir J. Malcolm's div.
	George Williams	2 Sept.		
	Robert Dormer	8 Feb. 816		
	Archibald Milne	19 Sept.		
	Thomas Clemons	9 June 817		
	George Milsom	10 Dec.		Rifle corps
	William Weller	18 Sept. 818		
	Charles Farran	15 Nov.		
	Henry Power	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Gasling Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ H. E. Smart	1 Sept. 818	1st battalion
	{ George Williams	31 May 819	2d do
Interpreters &	{ Thos. Clemons	do	1st do
or. masters ..	{ Robt. Marklove	18 Aug.	2d do
Surgeon	{ John Rich	18 July 818	
Assistants do ..	{ F. E. Gristock	do	1st do
	{ George W. Griffith	2 Apr. 819	2d do

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	John J. Durand	11 Sept. 809	1 Jan. 812	
Lt. Cols.	Rich. Podmore	28 Nov. 816	4 June 814	
Majors...	Wm. C. Fraser	4 Jan. 815		
	Hy. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov. 816		Dep. assis. com.
	J. W. H. Howell	9 Sep. 808		gen. [gen.]
	Alexander Grant	12 Aug. 809		Dep. assis. com.
	Rowl. Gwynne	1 Nov.		On furlough
Captains	Robert Short	24 Feb. 813		2d assis. to mil.
	David Ross	24 May 814		aud. gen.
	Charles S. Lynn	4 Jan. 815		
	Edw. Richardson	4 July 816		1st batt. pioneers
	Robert Bell	28 Nov.		On furlough
	Hugh Walker	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	
	Charles G. Alves	17 July 805	do do 819	Brig. maj. cen-
	Henry G. Jourdan	do	do do	tre div.
	James Friswell	24 Nov.	do do	On furlough
	H. G. S. Croasdale	9 Feb. 807		
	Archibald Wilson	29 Sept. 808		
	William Shaw	18 Mar. 809		
	Geo. B. Tolson	1 Nov.		
Lieuts...	Granville Sharp	29 Jan. 810		On furlough
	Richard Cozens	7 July 811		
	Nath. L. Austen	5 July 812		
	T. R. C. Mantell	11 Sept. 813		
	Neale McNeill	7 May		
	Henry Strong	4 Jan. 815		On furlough
	Mark Lonsdale	5 Aug. 816		
	William Bogle	28 Nov.		
	Francis C. Scott	4 June 818		
	Robert Thorpe	do		
	D. N. Macdonald	8 Nov.		
	James Brown	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Red—Lace Gold

Adjutants...	{ Geo. B. Tolson	18 Aug. 819	1st battalion
	{ Arch. Wilson	29 July 817	2d do
Interpreters & qr. masters	{ N. L. Austen	18 Aug. 819	1st do
	{ T. R. C. Mantell	31 May	2d do
Surgeon	Robert Richardson	2 Sept.	
Assistants do	{ John Harwood	9 June	1st do
	{ R. H. England	16 do	2d do

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.**Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel	Sir J. Malcolm*	5 Apr. 818	MG 12 Aug 819	[fore
Lt. Cols.	Thomas Marriott	27 Dec. 806	Col. 4 June 814	Com. Banga-
	Wm. Blackburne	8 Jan. 813		Res. at Tanjore
Majors..	John Woulfe	19 July 817	4 June 814	
	Henry W. Sale	16 Oct. 818		
Captains	Henry Downes	6 Apr. 810		On furlough
	Richard L. Evans	30 May		do
	Josiah Stewart	20 Dec. 812		Act. res. with
	Thomas Bulman	30 Aug. 813		Scindeah
	Henry M. Cooper	17 Sept. 815		
	Wm. T. Saunders	30 Mar. 816		[gen.
	Rich. Edmonds	19 July 817	6 Jan. 817	Sub. assist. com.
	James Garling	16 Oct. 818	1 do 818	Under the sur- veyor gen.
	James Bayley	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Nagpore
	Thos. G. Newell	17 July 805	do do	819
Lieuts...	Chris. Lethbridge	do	do do	Travancore
	George Norton	8 Nov.	do do	[J. Malcolm
	Wm. Borthwick	24 Feb. 810		With Gen. Sir
	Rt. Scott Wilson	6 Apr.		Fort adj. Fort
				St. Geo.
	Jas. J. Hammond	7 do		Adj. 3d Ex. Batt.
	Francis G. B. Ennis	30 May		
	Harry Green	9 Oct. 811		
	Robert Butler	23 Apr. 812		
	John Peake	20 Dec.		
	William Drake	22 June 814		
	Richard Cooke	22 Oct.		Hydrabad
	Peter Gordon	17 Jan. 815		
	George Hutton	17 Sept.		
	Chas. Hewetson	9 Oct.		
	John F. Bird	10 July 817		
	Alex. Munbee	19 do		
	W. E. A. Elliott	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* G.C.B. and K.L.S.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants....	George Norton	7 Mar. 815	1st battalion
	Wm. Drake	11 July 818	2d do
Interpreters & qr. masters	Peter Gordon	31 May 819	1st do
	Chas. Hewetson	do	2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do	John Morton	13 July 810	1st do
	Geo. A. Herklots	2 Sept.	2d do

Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel ...	Sir Thos. Munro*	15 June 815	12 Aug. 819 †	
Lt. Cols.	Hugh Fraser	14 Dec. 809	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
	Thomas Pollok	1 Aug. 817		
Majors ..	Edw. W. Snow	21 Mar. 815		Dep. adj. gen.
	George Cadell	1 Aug. 817		Assist. adj. gen.
	Edmund Corry	2 Oct. 808		
	John Green	4 Dec. 809		
Captains	John Henry	27 June 810		
	John Morgan	8 Nov. 811		Hydrabad
	Charles Wilson	24 Mar. 815		Assist. com. gen.
	W. P. Cunningham	4 Feb. 816		On furlough
	Richard J. Tabois	1 Aug. 817	8 Jan. 817 ‡	[St. Geo.]
	John M'Donald	14 Apr. 818	1 do 818	Town maj. Fort.
	James Kison	17 July 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	Charles Swanston	do	do do	Poonah
	J. W. Moncrieff	16 Nov.	do do	On furlough
	Scud. W. Steel	11 Sept. 806		§
	George Roberts	15 Oct. 807		[reg. ser.]
	John Cameron	15 Mar. 808		Nagpore Rajah's
Lieuts. ...	Geo. Hutchinson	2 Oct.		On furlough
	C. W. Mackintosh	21 Jan. 810		Do
	Thos. Hadaway	27 June		Sub. assist. com. gen.
	Law. MacDowall	26 Jan. 813		
	David C. Stewart	29 Apr.		
	Charles Sinclair	16 Sept. 815		
	Charles H. Gibb	29 Jan. 816		
	Charles Boldero	8 Feb.		
	Fred. Weiland	8 June 817		
	Edw. A. M. Curdy	4 June 818		
	Thos. Stockwell	do		Rifle corps
	Arthur McCally	do		Do
	Isaac C. Coffin	9 Nov.		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* K.C.B.

† Appointed governor of Madras.

‡ Post. mast. fd. force, Doob.

§ Assist. qr. mas. gen. sub. force Hydrabad.

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

1st Batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.
2d Batt. Facings Willow Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants....	{ C. Boldero	10 Nov.	818	1st battalion
	{ James Kitson	27 Feb.	810	2d do
Interpreters & qr. masters	{ Geo. Roberts	31 May	819	1st do
	{ D. C. Stewart	do		2d do
Surgeon.....	William Haines	27 Sept.	817	(On furl.)
Assistants do	{ C. A. Price	18 July	818	1st do
	{ E. W. Mac Cosh	2 Sept.	819	2d do

Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel ...	John Dighton	11 Apr. 815	[M. G.]	Com. ced. dist.
Lt. Cols.	{ A. McDowall,*	23 Feb. 811	12 Aug. 819	
	Chas. Deacon	25 Jan. 813		On furlough
Majors..	{ Geo. L. Lambert	29 Sept. 817	4 June 814	
	Richard West	8 Apr. 819		
	Henry Swayne	17 Nov. 812		
	John Duncombe	9 July 814		On furlough
	William Jones	27 Mar. 816	8 Jan. 816	
Captains	{ Frederick Browne	30 Apr.	do	†
	Charles W. Yates	29 Sept. 817	8 do 817	
	Wm. B. Isacke	1 Sept. 818	1 do 818	‡
	William Kelso	8 Apr. 819	do	On furlough
	Arthur Bentley	11 May	do	
	H. A. Moncrief	17 July 805	Capt. do 819	[gen.]
	Nathaniel Alves	20 Sept.	do do	Sub. assist. com.
	John Ross	9 Dec. 809		On furlough
	John Gwynne	5 May 810		Do
	Henry Harkness	4 Oct.		
	Thomas Robson	24 June 812		[gen.]
	Roder. Macleod	24 Mar. 813		Sub. assist. com.
	Samuel A. Rehé	11 May		Adj. Mad. nat. militia
	William N. Pace	9 June		
	Robert Gordon	29 Jan. 815		
Lieuts...	{ Thos. R. Manners	10 May 816		Sub. assist. com. gen.
	Thos. Eastment	5 Aug.		
	Robt. D. Odell	1 Dec.		
	Hy. B. Blenkinsop	20 Apr. 817		Adj. 5th ex. bat.
	Charles Evans	29 Sept.		
	Richard Bradford	4 June 818		
	John M. Boyes	do		
	John Randall	2 Oct.		
	John D. Stokes	28 do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* C.B. † Postm. subs. force Hyderabad.

‡ Persian int. to off. com. subs. force Nagpoor.

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facings Philemot Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants. ..	{ Thomas Eastment	31 May 819	1st battalion
	{ Robert Gordon	8 June	2d do
Interpreters	{ Wm. N. Pace	31 May	1st do
and Gr. masters	{ H. A. Moncrief	do	2d do
Surgeon	Thomas Cother	2 Sept.	
Assistants do	{ D. S. Young	19 Sept. 817	1st do
	{ John Woolcott	19 Nov. 818	2d do

Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	William M'Leod	25 Oct 815	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Henry F. Smith	24 Feb. 818	[M. G.]	
	James Ives	12 June 819		
Majors...	Fra. P. Stewart	24 Feb. 818		Dep. jud. adv.
	Thomas Smith	12 June 819		South. div.
	Thomas King	11 July 806	M. 12 Aug. 819	Brig. maj.
	William Brown	15 Dec. 808		Bangalore
Captains	Rich. G. Wilson	25 Feb. 812		
	William Ward	19 May 814		On furlough
	Henry Munn	14 Jan. 815		[general
	Charles Rundall	24 Feb. 818	8 Jan. 816	Dept. mil. aud.
	Robert Spears	1 Sept.	do	
	Thomas Cox	12 June 819	8 do	817 Dep. assist.
	James Leighton	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	818 [com. gen.
	Henry Coyle	17 July 805	do do	819
Lieuts ..	Chas. L. Nelthropp	do	do do	2d batt. pio- neers
	Wm. Hilton	12 Jan. 808		
	Thomas Casey	3 Aug.		
	John Williams	19 Dec. 810		On furlough
	Alex Mackintosh	2 Dec. 811		Under pol. agent in Kandeish
	Andrew Gray	14 Jan. 815		Act. Intr. and qr. mas. 1st batt.
	Henry Bevan	30 Nov. 816		1st batt. pio- neers
	Wm. Graham	6 June 817		
	Stephen W. Fox	6 Apr. 818		
	George Williams	do		
	Adolp. Derville	do		Rifle Corps
	John N. Beaver	4 June		Do
	A. T. Lindsay	do		
	Fisher Bradfield	20 July		
	John Lewis	27 Oct.		
	Du Pre Brabazon	13 June 819		
	Char. Phillimore	do		
..	..			
..	..			

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Black—Lace Silver.

Adjutants...	Wm. Hilton	24 July 819	1st battalion
	James Leighton	1 June 818	2d do
Interpreters & qr. masters	Henry Coyle	24 July 819	1st do
	A. Mackintosh	11 June	2d do
Surgeon.....	James Patterson	2 Sept.	
Assistants do	Robert Neilson	4 Mar. 818	1st do
	Wm. Geddes	16 Dec. 818	2d do

Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	David Campbell	1 Jan. 802	[L. G.]	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Alex Mackintosh	23 July 814	4 June 814	Do
	Alex. Limond	1 Sept. 818		
Majors...	Thomas Wren	10 Dec. 817		On furlough
	John Hall	1 Sept. 818		[Kandeish
	John Briggs	27 May 810		Pol. agent in
	Johnston Napier	23 Feb. 811		Assist. Adj. gen. with Gen. Mal- colm's force
Captains	Wm. Ormsby	9 Apr. 812		Sec. mil. board
	Robt. Richardson	19 Oct. 817		On furlough
	John Scott	5 Nov.		
	Step. Townesend	10 Dec.		
	Edward Bond	1 Sept. 818		
	James Noble	6 Mar. 819		Dep assist.
	William Eyles	21 June 809		com. gen.
	Edmond Craster	24 Oct.		
	James Hume	6 Apr. 810		
	Charles Snell	19 do		On furlough
	Edw. T. Hibgame	26 May 812		
	Richard Morison	27 do		
	John Sinclair	23 Feb. 811		
	John Wilson	24 Oct.		
Lieuts. ...	Richard Cocke	6 May 812		On furlough
	F. H. M. Wheeler	8 Apr. 813		1st batt. pioneers
	Joseph Rickard	27 Nov. 815		Adj. 1st ex. batt.
	Chas. Daviniere	10 July 817		
	James Forrest	19 Oct.		On furlough
	Charles Owen	5 Nov.		
	Jas. S. Wyllie	7 Apr. 818		
	Chas. H. Bonham	4 June		
	Percy L. Harvey	12 Aug.		
	Arch. Douglas	8 Nov.		
	Wm. C. Lockhart	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			

Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	Edmond Craster	7 Mar. 815	1st battalion
	Richard Morison	1 Sept. 818	2d do
Interpreters and	John Sinclair	31 May 819	1st do
Gr.-Masters	E. T. Hibgame	do	2d do
Surgeon	Robert Hunter	15 May	
Assistants do ..	And. Paterson	13 July 819	2d do

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Jeremiah Simons	7 Dec. 817	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ John Lindsay	30 May 810	Col. do	
	{ Thomas Stewart	27 Jan. 819		
Majors...	{ Charles Hall	15 Nov. 818		
	{ George Jackson	1 May 819		Com. inf. recruiting de- pôt, Ellore
	Henry J. Bowler	2 Aug. 813		Brig. qr. ma. north. div.
	John Alford Say	31 Mar. 818	1 Jan. 818	On furlough
	Alex. Stewart	1 Sept.		As. qr. ma. gen. sub. force,
Captains	Josias Torriano	11 Nov.		Nagpore
	Jeff. J. A. Willows	15 do		
	Felix Robson	1 May 819	1 Jan. 819	On furlough
	Henry Holmes	29 July		Do
	George Jones	14 Sept.		Brig.-maj.- Masulipatam and Ellore
	James Perry	25 Feb. 807		Surv. dept. in Deccan
	Wm. C. Hasker	8 May 811		
	Jos. A. Condell	20 June		
	Robt. W. Sherriff	14 Sept. 812		Sub. - assist. com. gen.
	Rich. R. Ternan	26 June 813		
	R. W. K. Hansard	2 Aug.		
	W. Mackintosh	26 Dec. 815		
	John F. Palmer	22 Jan. 816		
	Charles M. Bird	17 Nov.		
	Richard Budd	19 do		
Lieuts...	George Storey	6 Apr. 818		
	James Bell	do		
	Wm. A. M. Curdy	4 June		
	Wm. C. Hadfield	do		
	Jas. Woodward	do		
	James Drever	14 Oct.		
	H. J. Lodington	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* On furlough.

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

1st batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

2d batt. Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ W. Mackintosh	4 Aug 818	1st battalion
	{ Richard Budd	31 May 819	2d do
Interpreters and	{ J. F. Palmer	do	1st do
qr. masters	{ J. A. Condell	do	2d do
Surgeon.....	Rich. Gibbon (at home)	2 Sept.	
Assistant do.....	{ D. Brakenridge	do	1st do
	{ William Train	16 June	2d do

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. M.G.	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Sam. Wm. Ogs	31 Mar. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Rob. M'Dowall	30 Nov. 817		
	Jos. D. Greenhill	1 Sept. 818		
Majors..	William Presten	2 June 816		On furlough
	George L. Wahab	1 Sept. 818		
Captains	James Wahab *	21 Oct. 808		
	John Lucas	27 Dec.		Nagpore Rajah's
	John Ogilvie	3 June 819		reg. serv.
	Thos. Roebuck	17 Sept.		Assist. sec. &c.
	John Warburton	15 June 815		col. Fort Wm.
	John Lamb	2 Apr. 816	8 Jan. 816	
	J. O'Donnoghue	1 Sept. 818	1 Jan. 818	Assist. qr. mas.
	George Drew	do	do do	gen. field
	Sam. M'Cormick	17 July 805	Capt. do	819
	James Hodgson	do	do do	
	Edw. Cadogan	24 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	John Crichton	24 Apr. 806	do do	
	Alexander Cowan	2 July		On furlough
	Thomas Jackson	20 Nov.		[in Kandeish
Lieuts. ...	Henry W. Hodges	28 May 810		Underpol. agent
	James Glass	3 June 812		Hydrabad
	William Allan	17 Sept.		
	John Tod	8 Nov.		
	Samuel O. Smith	6 Jan. 813		
	John Myers	6 Feb.		
	Law. Dinwiddie	18 Mar. 814		Brig. qr. mas.
	Wm. Bourdieu	11 Apr. 815		Ceded dist.
	Robt. Gibbings	2 Apr. 816		Qrmas gen. dep.
				with gen. Sir J.
				Malcolm's div
				1st batt. pioneers
	James Kerr	2 June		
	John C. Stedman	2 Dec.		
	Geo. B. Greene	9 Aug. 818		Rifle corps
	John T. Calvert	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Com. 6th ex. batt.

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

1st batt.—Facings Deep Yellow—Lace Gold.

2d batt. Lt. Inf.—Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	Sam. M'Cormick	20 Oct. 812	1st battalion
	John Tod	23 Aug. 814	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	William Bourdieu	31 May 819	1st do
	Thomas Jackson	do	2d do
Surgeon	Lacy G. Ford	3 Sept. 816	
Assistants do..	James Smart	(On furl.)	1st do
	Thomas Bond	13 Apr. 818	2d do

Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	George Bowness	19 Oct. 817	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Art. Molesworth	14 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
	{ M. L. Pereira	19 July		
Majors...	{ William I. Jones	1 Sept. 818		Assist.com.gen.
	{ Jas. D. Crompton	1 Sept. 819		
	{ James S. Fraser	16 Nov. 809		British commis.
	{ Charles Dering	28 Apr. 814		Pondicherry
	{ Wm. L. Church	30 do		
Captains	{ Lord Viscount			
	{ Molesworth	28 June		On furlough
	{ John T. Swann	9 Apr. 815		
	{ Andr. Macqueen	10 Feb. 818	8 Jan. 817	On furlough
	{ Gilbert J. Blair	1 Sept.	1 do 818	
	{ Fletcher Norton	1 do 819	1 do 819	
	{ John Mallandain	17 July 805	Capt. do	
	{ Thos. W. Wigan	29 May 806	do do	
	{ James Tennent	26 Dec.		
	{ Robert Murcott	16 Nov. 809		
	{ Thomas H. Monk	6 Nov. 810		
	{ G. K. Babington	30 Sept. 811		On furlough
Lieuts. ...	{ Wm. Ja. Bradford	17 Oct.		Do
	{ Henry Wiggins	4 Aug. 812		
	{ William Macleod	3 Nov. 813		
	{ Henry W. Poole	1 Mar. 814		
	{ Eyre E. Bruce	30 Apr.		
	{ Wm. Stewart	17 May		
	{ Westrop Watkins	6 Oct.		Sub. assist. com.
	{ Thomas Swaine	11 Nov.		gen.
	{ Wm. Geo. White	30 Mar. 816		
	{ Thos. Thompson	3 Dec. 817		
	{ Arch. Chisholme	31 Oct. 818		
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants	{ Wm. Macleod	18 Aug. 819	1st battalion
	{ Henry Wiggins	18 Nov. 816	2d do
Interpreters and	{ T. H. Monk	31 May 819	1st do
qr. masters	{ Robert Murcott	do	2d do
Surgeon	{ Thomas H. Davies	28 Jan. 819	
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. Wilson	19 July 818	1st do
	{ James Smith	14 Feb. 819	2d do

Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	Nath. Forbes	1 Sept. 818	12 Aug. 819	Com. Malabar
Lt. Cols.	Hamilton Hall	18 Sept. 807	Col. 4 June 814	Com Vellore
	David C. Kenny	23 Mar. 816	4 June 814	
Majors ..	Hastings M. Kelly	23 Mar. 816	do	
	George Hare	8 Apr. 818	do	
Captains	Henry C. Harvey	16 Apr. 812		
	Daniel C. Smith	23 Mar. 816		
	William Milne	15 Oct. 817		2d bat. pioneers
	Arthur Cooke	8 Apr. 818		
	W. E. Fitzgerald	13 Aug.		
	George S. Boyn	1 Sept.		On furlough
	Henry Wahab	do		[ort, Tanjore
	James Michael	9 Aug. 819		Com. res. es-
	James Matthews	23 Mar. 808		
	Henry Dowden	4 Sept.		On furlough
	Thomas P. Ball	20 Mar. 809		Assis. qr. mas.
	William Peyton	15 June 810		gen. dep.
	John W. Cleveland	4 June 812		
	William Suraban	20 Apr. 814		*
	Henry R. King	8 June		
Lieuts. ...	Thos. J. Maslen	26 Dec. 815		On furlough
	James Allan	23 Mar. 816		
	David S. Maitland	15 Oct. 817		
	Edward Dickson	2 Mar. 818		
	Thos. Dallas	4 June		Rifle corps
	Thos. Ruddiman	do		
	Henry C. Lynch	1 Aug.		
	John Barton	13 June 819		
	...			
	...			

* Assist. qr. mas. gen. to Mad. tr. Poonah div.

Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
Facings Buff—Lace Gold.				
Adjutants	{ Edw. Dickson	18 Aug. 819	1st battalion	
Interpreters and	{ J. W. Cleveland	15 Apr. 817	2d do	
	{ D. S. Maitland	18 Aug. 819	1st do	
qr. masters ..	{ James Matthews	31 May	2d do	
Surgeon	{ George Adams	2 Sept.		
Assistants do .	{ James Hazlewood	3 Sept. 816	1st do	
	{ Charles Jones	14 Feb. 819	2d do	
	{ Wm. Turnbull	9 June	2d do	

Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. ..	Colin Macaulay	12 Apr. 813	M.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. ..	Alex. Grant, C.B.	19 Jan. 816	4 June 814	Dep. Com. Gen.
	John Mackenzie*	14 Oct. 818		Com. troops, city
Majors ..	Rich. H. Yates	12 Nov. 815		of Nagpoor
	Brice W. Lee	2 Mar. 819		Paym. ceded
	Charles Brook	11 Sept. 809		districts
	Henry Harvey	1 May 810		On furlough
	Wm. T. Baker	1 June 814		
Captains	Henry Walpole	25 do		
	John Wm. Pew	12 Nov. 815		
	John Hadwen	12 May 818	1 Jan. 818	
	Chs. O. Fothergill	14 Oct.	do	
	Wm. Thos. Sneyd	2 Mar. 819	do	
	John Tocker	17 July 805	Capt. do	819 Hyderabad
	James Taylor	do	do do	In charged detach.
	C.B. M. Johnston†	25 Sept.	do do	2d N. V. B.
	George Dun	15 Jan. 807		Chingleput
	Archibald Inglis	9 Jan. 808		
	Walter K. Ritchie	27 Jan. 810		Nagpore Rajah's
	William Taylor	27 Aug. 811		reg. serv.
	Henry Cazalet	1 June 814		
	John Ward	25 do		
	John Wright	27 Sept. 815		Adj. 2d Ex. batt.
Lieuts. ..	Hy. F. Bowness	19 Sept. 816		On furlough
	Henry Newman	1 Dec.		
	John W. Corbould	28 Nov. 817		
	C. R. Bradstreet	4 June 818		
	Edward Rogers	do		
	Geo. J. Hamilton	do		
	William Justice	13 Jan. 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* C. B. † On furlough.

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings, Full Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.	{ Henry Cazalet	10 Mar. 818	1st battalion
	{ Wm. Taylor	5 Jan. 819	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Arch. Inglis	31 May	1st do
qr. masters ..	{		2d do
Surgeon.	{ James Cuddy	16 July 816	
Assistants do. ...	{ Thomas Williams	5 Feb. 817	1st do
	{ Rich. Prince	2 Feb. 818	2d do

Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel.	Ross Lang	8 Jan. 813	4 June 813	
Lt. Cols.	James Welsh	20 Feb. 813		Dep. jud. adv.
	George Wahab	25 Oct. 815	4 June 814	
Majors.	Charles M'Leod	do	do	
	Donald Mackay	17 July 819		
Captains	Henry Bowdler	22 Oct. 807		
	James Wight	31 Mar. 813		
	Wm. Bach Spry	25 Oct. 815		[Vizagapatam
	James S. Chauvel	31 May 816	8 Jan. 816	Dep. paym. at
	John Baxter	23 do 817	do	Hydrabad
	Hugh Ross	16 Feb. 818	8 Jan. 817	
	Garrard Leggatt	1 Sept.	do	[gen.
	Charles Waddell	17 July 819	1 do 818	Assist. qr. mas.
	Hannibal Tocker	17 July 805	Capt. do 819	
	Henry Keating	14 Mar. 807	do do	
	James Webster	10 Oct.		Assist. com. gen.
	Robert Calvert	8 Feb. 809		
Lieuts...	James Nash	30 Apr. 810		
	Henry Robinson	26 Aug.		
	Ew. Macpherson	30 Oct. 812		2d batt. pioneers
	Richard Allan	27 Dec.		
	Alex. M'Donald	19 Feb. 813		
	H. A. Thompson	31 Mar.		
	Henry Serjeant	27 do 814		
	William Scott	17 May 815		
	Alex. Macarthur	25 Oct.		
	John Thomas	27 do		On furlough
	Wm. Langford	31 May 816		
	Francis H. Ely	23 do 817		
	Albert Pinson	29 Oct. 818		
	Richard J. Bird	13 June 819		Rifle corps
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Dep. qr. mas. gen. Nizam's subsi. force.

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ James Nash	26 June 812	1st battalion
	{ Richard Allan	21 Jan. 814	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Alex. Macarthur	31 May 819	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ Henry Serjeant	do	2d do
Surgeon.....	George Bruce	2 Sept.	
Assistants do...	{ John Norris	1 Jan. 811	1st do
	{ John Wyllie	16 Dec. 818	2d do

Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. (M. G.)	Remarks.
Colonel...	Robert Mackay	21 Sept. 804	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Col.	Wm. H. Hewitt	27 Dec. 808	Col. 4 June 814	
	Arthur Frith	18 June 815	4 June 814	On furlough
Majors...	John Wissett	23 July 814	4 June 813	
	John Dymcock	1 Dec. 816	4 do 814	
	Wm. Hankins	22 Nov. 806	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Charles Ferrior	20 Aug. 807		
	Robt. M ^c Craith	13 Apr. 813		
Captains	Charles Bowen	10 Jan. 815		
	Thos. E. Huntly	1 Dec. 816	8 Jan. 816	
	Charles Cracroft	19 Mar. 817	do	Aide de camp to Gen. Doveton
	Willm. (Baron) Kutzleben	1 Sept. 818	do	
	Ernst H. Leith	do	8 do 817	[pioneers
	John H. Talbot	21 Sep. 804	Capt. 1 do 818	2d batt.
	George H. Budd	17 July 805	do do 819	Fort adj. Can-
	Charles D. Dun	do	do do	nanore
	James Jameson	10 Feb. 806	do do	
	Frederick Crowe	19 July 807	do do	1st batt. pioneers
	Edward Leigh	19 Aug. 808		
	Theoph. B. Jones	9 Nov. 812		Adj. 6th Ex. batt.
	Iltd Gwynne	13 Apr. 813		
	James Malton	16 Sept.		2d batt. pioneers
Lieuts. ...	Thos. C. S. Hide	7 Feb. 814		
	Rich. H. Hodges	23 July		
	Robert Frew	10 Jan. 815		
	Arch. Macleod	1 June		
	Wm. Cunningham	31 Oct.		On furlough
	Thos. M. Claridge	1 Dec. 816		
	Robt. T. Wallace	19 Mar. 817		
	Henry S. Burgess	4 June 818		
	Charles P. Rose	do		
	Benj. H. Currie	31 Oct.		
	Mark Blaxland	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			

* C.B.

† Com. 1st batt. pioneers.

‡ Persian inter. to officer com. S. F. Hyderabad.

Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns	{			

Facing: Pale Yellow—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Iltd Gwynne	7 May 817	1st battalion
	{ Arch. Macleod	31 May 819	2d do
Interpreters and	{ T. M. Claridge	11 June	1st do
qr. masters....	{ Robert Frew	31 May	2d do
Surgeon	{ Thomas Evans	18 July 818	
Assistants do....	{ J. Macdougall	do	1st do
	{ Wm. Welliton	2 Mar. 819	2d do

Twenty-Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K. C. B.]		[M. G.]	
Colonel.	Sir Hec. M'Lean	21 Sept. 804	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Charles Farran	26 May 814		Agent for army clothing
	J. Knowles, C.B.*	22 Sept. 818		
Majors.	Thomas Beckett	1 Dec. 817		
	John M. Coombs	1 Apr. 819		P. W. Island
	Hen. A. Purchas	5 Mar. 808		Dep. com. gen.
	Stev. S. Gummer	29 Sept.		
Captains.	Peter Henderson	19 Aug. 810		On furlough
	Wm. Godley†	1 Dec. 817	8 Jan. 817	[sore
	Richard Crew	1 Sept. 818	do	Paym. in My-
	Benjamin Blake	do	1 do 818	
	William Heude	1 Apr. 819	1 do 819	
	Charles Newman	27 Aug.	do	
	William Murray	1 Jan. 807	Capt. do	On furlough
	M. H. Davidson	do	do do	Dep. assist. com.
	Wm. J. O'Reilly	do	do do	gen.
	Robert Young	4 June 808		
	W. H. R. Wootton	21 June 812		
	Thomas Gifford	24 Sept.		On furlough
Lieuts. ...	Angus M'Pherson	16 Mar. 813		
	Wm. Thos. Slade	27 Sept.		
	Jas. Macdonald	7 Oct.		
	Joseph Garnault	17 Mar. 814		
	John Wallace	11 Mar. 815		
	James Low	22 Aug. 817		P. W. Island
	Geo. Robertson	1 Dec.		On furlough
	Wm. G. Gordon	4 June 818		
	John O'Loughlin	do		
	Rob. C. Campbell	2 Oct.		
	St. John B. French	11 Dec.		
	Thos M. Cameron	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Com. rifle corps.

† Brig. maj. Secunderabad.

*Twenty-Third Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants	{ John Wallace	29 July 819	1st battalion
Interpreters and	{ Wm. T. Slade	31 May	2d do
qr. masters ..	{ Joseph Garnault	do	1st do
Surgeon	{ Robert Young	do	2d do
Assistants do. .	{ M. Cordiner	2 Sept.	
	{ Charles Searle	16 June	1st do
			2d do

Twenty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel...	John H. Symons	1 Sept. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Edwin Chitty	do		
	James Brodie	16 Oct.		
Majors..	Gilbert Waugh	1 Sept. 818	4 June 814	
	John Moor	23 May 819		
	Peregrine Davie	1 Sept. 818	6 Apr. 810	
Captains.	James Tagg	do	20 Feb. 813	
	James Watson	do	29 Jan. 814	[Black Town
	Leonard Cooper	do	8 Jan. 816	Adj. Madras
	John R. Ardagh	do	do	On furlough
	Geo. W. Aubrey	28 Feb. 819	1 do 818	Do
	William Berrie	23 May	1 do 819	[gen.
	Peter Whannell	9 Aug.	do	Assist. mil. aud.
	John Power	1 Sept. 818	11 July 806	Fort adj. Bellary
	Peter Connor	do	20 Aug. 807	Assist. surv. gen.
			dept.	
	James Crokat	do	22 do 808	Adj. rifle corps
	Owen J. Nanney	do	12 do 809	On furlough
	Samuel Hughes	do	1 May 810	
	Glencairn Gill	do	3 Apr. 811	
	William Stokoe	do	28 Sept. 812	
	Lionel Trotter	do	21 do 813	
	Michael Lawlor	do	18 May 814	
Lieuts...	Thomas Bell	do	8 July 815	
	George Gray	do	27 Feb. 816	
	David Mansfield	do	19 Oct. 817	
	James Wyllie	do	4 June 818	
	George Brady	22 do		
	Wm. Cockburn	30 Dec.		
	Wm. Haldane	13 June 819		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Twenty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
<i>Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.</i>				
Adjutants....	{ George Gray	28 Aug. 819	1st battalion	
	{ Sam. Hughes	6 Sept.	2d do	
Interpreters &	{ Glen. Gill	31 May	1st do	
qr. masters	{ Wm. Stokoe	do	2d do	
Surgeon	{ A. B. Peppin	2 Sept.		
Assistants do.	{ Fras. R. Affleck	do	1st do	
	{ ..		2d do	

Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Jas. G. Graham	22 Sept 818	12 Aug. 819	[M. G.]
Lt. Cols.	Hen. Bowen, C. B.	1 do	31 Mar 818	
	T. A. S. Ahmuty	10 Feb. 819		
Majors..	Chas. H. Powell	1 Sept. 818	4 June 814	
	John Lindsay	1 Mar. 819	do	[pioneers]
	Thos. Smithwaite	1 Sept. 818	M. 12 Aug 819	Com. 2d bat.
	John T. Trewman	do	19 Aug. 808	Brig. qr. master,
	N. H. Hatherley*	do	17 do 810	Mysore
Captains	Geo. Sydenham	do	16 Mar. 813	On furlough
	Robert Fenwick	do	24 Jan. 815	
	Wm. Pickering	do	2 June 816	
	Thos. Youngson	do	8 Jan. 817	
	Sam. I. Hodgson	1 Mar. 819	do	On furlough
	Andrew Walker	1 Sept. 818	Capt. 1 do	818 Brig. maj.
	Edw. Jas. Footet	do	do do	ceded districts
	John Crisp	do	do do 819	On furlough
	James Hanson	do	do do	
	Thos. Crichton	do	9 Dec. 807	
	Robert Waters	do	10 Jan. 809	
	Henry Moberly	do	15 Oct.	Assist. sec. mil.
	George Heath	do	17 Nov. 810	board
	Rich. Williams	do	17 June 811	
	Richard Cuxton	do	18 Oct. 812	
Lieuts...	John Besley	do	29 Dec. 813	
	T. A. Crichton	do	24 May 814	
	Andrew Fraser	do	14 Sept. 815	
	Humphry Ewing	do	30 Mar. 816	
	C. H. Baddeley	do	26 Nov.	
	A. A. Mussita	do	22 Dec. 817	Adj. 1st batt.
	Geo F. Hutchison	13 June 819		pioneers
	Joseph Hole	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* 2d in com. Mad. nat. militia † Brig. maj. south. div.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Gold.

Adjutants....	George Heath	31 May 819	1st battalion
	Richard Cuxton	do	2d do
Interpreters and	C. H. Baddeley	do	1st do
qr. masters.	T. A. Crichton	do	2d do
Surgeon	Gilbert Briggs	2 Sept.	
Assistants do.	S. I. Humfrays	23 May	1st do
			2d do

Two Battalions Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
				[dant
Colonels	Robert Bell	4 Apr. 804	L. G. 12 Aug. 819	Commant
	Tredway Clarke	19 July 809	M. G. 4 June 813	On furl.
	Thomas Hayes	1 Sept. 816	4 June 814	
Lt. Cols.	James Geo. Scott	4 July 807	Col. do	On furlough
	John W. Freese	19 July 809	do 12 Aug. 819	
	Sir John Sinclair	9 Mar. 810	do do	†
	John Crosdill *	1 Sept. 818	4 June 813	
	Sam. Dalrymple *	do	do	Com. Golum-
Majors.	John Taynton	do	4 do 814	dauze, or 3d
	James Limond	21 Oct. 814	4 June 813	On furl. [batt.
	John Noble *	1 Sept. 818	do	Horse brig.
	Anthony Weldon	do	do	Do
	Robert Taylor	do	4 do 814	
	John Nixon	do	do	
	John C. Franke	2 Mar. 819	do	†
	Wm. G. Pearce	19 Sept.	do	†
	E. M. G. Showers	21 Sept. 804	M. do do	†
	Chas. Hopkinson	do	do do	†
Captains	Sam. Cleaveland	do	do do	
	Jas. J. McIntosh	14 Feb. 805	do 12 Aug. 819	Brig. maj.
	Wm. M. Burton	29 May 806	do do	
	G. W. Poignand	16 Feb. 807		†
	Wm. Morrison	4 July		Com. general
	Jona. Moorhouse	28 July 808		Pub. agent for
	Fras. W. Palmer	18 Mar. 809		const. of ord.
	William Cullen	26 May		† carriages
	Johns. Wilkinson	19 July		Act. com. of
	Jas. Henry Frith	28 Feb. 810		ord. Bellary
	Henry T. Rudyerd	9 Mar.		Horse brig.
	B. Mackintosh	24 May 813		†
	Henry Lindesay	3 Sept.		In Pers. [div.
	Thos. S. Watson	20 Apr. 814		Paym. centre
	Francis Best	21 Oct.		
	John Maxwell	15 Apr. 817		
	John G. Bonner	21 May 818		Horse brig.
	James Ketchen	1 Sept. 818		Hydrabad
	Wm. T. Brett	do		†
	Thomas T. Paske	do		Horse brig.
	James Nich. Abdy	do		
	James Harrison	do		Do
	Paul Poggenpohl	do		Do
	T. H. J. Hockley	2 Mar. 819		
	Ths. H. Thoresby	26 May		On furlough
	Chas. Wm. Black	19 Sept.		Horse brig.

* C. B. † Commissaries of Ord. Vide page 261.

Artillery (continued):

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	Arch. Crawford	26 May 809		
	Andr. L. Murray	19 July		
	Frederick Derville	20 Apr. 810		Horse brig.
	Charles Patton	25 Aug.		
	Thomas Bennett	29 do 811		
	Nathaniel Hunter	20 June 812		Do
	John J. Gamage	25 Nov.		Do
	T. Y. B. Kennan	24 May 813		Do
	Henry Gregory	3 Sept.		
	P. Montgomerie	17 Jan. 814		Do
	George Conran	19 May		Do
	D. H. Mackenzie	21 Oct.		
	Wm. F. Lewis	29 Mar. 815		Do
	Frederick Bond	15 Apr. 817		
	Thomas Biddle	3 Aug.		
	John Lamb	21 May 818		
	John Morgan Ley	1 Sept.		Do
	Rich. G. Polwhele	do		
	Geo. Wm. Lys	do		
	John Chisholm	do		On furlough
1st Lts.	Chas. H. Warre	do		Horse brig.
	F. F. Whioyates	do		Do
	John Dickinson	do		Do
	George F. Symes	do		
	Charles Hosmer	do		Do
	Richard Sewell	do		Do
	Richard S. Seton	do		Do
	Fred. Blundell	do		Do
	John Wynch	do		Do
	Wm. Brooke	do		Do
	Wm. Selby Hele	do		Do
	Cortlandt Taylor	do		Do
	John H. Stiell	do		Do
	Thomas Cussans			Do
	Jeremiah Lowe	21 do		On furlough
	John Aldritt	14 Oct.		
	Aeneas Shirreff	25 do		Horse bng.
	Robt. S. Yolland	6 Nov.		
	Thos. W. Friday	13 do		
	Peter Hamond	2 Feb. 819		
	Arch. G. Hyslop	2 Mar.		
	Henry S. Foord	26 May		
	Wm. S. Carew	19 Sept.		

Artillery (continued).

STAFF.			
Major of Brigade..	James J. McIntosh	9 Sept. 809	
Adjutants.....	Nath. Hunter	31 May 819	Horse brig.
	J. J. Gamage	do	do
	T. Y. B. Kennan	do	do
Interpreters and Qr.-masters..	..	do	do
	K. G. Polwhele	10 June	1st batt.
	Arch. Crawford	23 Dec. 818	2d do
	A. L. Murray	10 June 819	3d do
Surgeons	Fred. Derville	31 May 819	Horse brig.
	Thomas Bennett	23 Dec. 819	1st batt.
	Charles Patton	do	2d do
	..	do	3d do
Assistants do ..	Alex. Johnstone		Horse brig.
	William Scot	15 Aug. 816	1st batt.
	Matthew S. Moore	19 Jan. 818	2d do
	John Burton		3d do
	Arch. Campbell		Horse brig.
Assistants do ..	Wm. A. Hughes	2 Sept. 819	do
	Benj. Williams	21 Sept. 818	1st batt.
	John Irving	11 Sept. 819	1st do
	John Stritch	18 July 818	2d do
	..		2d do
	..		3d do
	..		3d do

Blue—Facings Red—Lace Gold.

Engineers.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
			[L. G.]	
Colonel...	Elisha Trapaud	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	Chief eng.
	Col. Mackenzie*	15 Nov. 810	Col 12 Aug. 819	Surv. gen. of India
Lt. Cols.	Jas. L. Caldwell*	26 Sept. 811	do	On furlough
	Wm. Farquhar	do	L. C. 12 Aug. 819	
Majors...	T. F. De Havilland	8 Oct. 815	4 June 813	Sup. eng. pres.†
	John Cotgrave	1 Jan. 806	M. do	Do north. div.
	J. Fotheringham	do	do do	Do south. div.
	John R. Cleghorn	do	do 12 Aug. 819	Dotankrep.
	Wm. Ravenshaw	15 Nov. 810	do	Sup. eng. Malabar and Canara.
Captains	William Garrard	24 Mar. 812	do	Do Mysore
	John Mackintosh	29 July 815	do	On furlough
	R. E. Milbourne	8 Oct.	do	Sup. eng. S. F. Hyderabad
	Wm. Monteith	2 May 817	do	Persia
	Henry Fullerton	2 Mar. 819	do	Civ. eng. pres.
	Duncan Sim	7 Dec. 813	do	Und. surv. gen.
	John Coventry	6 Feb. 815	do	Sup. eng. Jaulnah
Lieuts...	Alex. Anderson	29 July	do	Do Nagpore S. F.
	John Geo. Proby	8 Oct.	do	Assist. Pres.
	Alexander Grant	2 May 817	do	Sup. eng. ced dis.
	Alexander Ross	30 May 818	do	Do. acting do
	John Purton	22 Dec.	do	†
	James Oliphant	2 Mar. 819	do	Fd. force Dooab
	Wm. T. Drewry	4 July 814	do	Travancore
	J. J. Underwood	9 Apr. 816	do	Presidency
	Hugh C. Cotton	do	do	Do
Ensigns.	Alexander Lowe	do	do	North div.
	Edward Lake	do	do	With Gen. Sir J. Malcolm's div.
	G. A. Underwood	do	do	
	...	do	do	
Adjutant...	J. G. Proby	15 June 813	do	

Invalids.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank	Regimental	Army	Remarks.
				[M. G.]	
	Francis Aiskill	24 Aug. 803	4 June 814	do	[vet. batt.]
Lt. Cols.	Jos. Haslewood	21 Oct. 809	do	do	Com. car. Eur.
	Broughton Dod	30 Apr. 814	do	do	Do 2d Nat. do
	Wm. H. Vaughan	2 Oct. 808	L. C. 4 June 814	do	Do 1st do do
	James Simpson	13 Sept. 813	do	do	Do 3d N. V. Batt
Majors...	Henry Yarde	9 Feb. 815	do	do	On furlough
	James H. Baber	31 Mar.	do	do	1st Nat. Vet. Batt
	Richard Davis	15 Sept.	do	do	Car. Eur. V. B.
	W. G. Waugh	8 do	4 June 814	do	
	Philip H. Keay	7 Jan. 95	L. C. 4 June 814	do	Car. E. V. B.
	Adam Brown	17 June 800	M. 1 Jan. 812	do	1st N. do do
	Geo. Robt. Grand	35 Sept. 804	do	do	
	Mungo Campbell	21 Sept. 804	do	4 June 814	4th Nat. Vet.
	Robert Bye	23 May 805	do	24 Feb. 808	3d Nat. Vet. Bat.
Captains	Wm. S. Smith	15 Mar. 810	do	do	2d do do
	George L. Nixon	23 Feb. 811	do	do	4th do do
	George Moore	20 Feb. 813	do	do	1st do do
	James T. Kettle	2 Feb. 814	9 Oct. 810	do	4th do do
	James Smith	24 Mar. 815	7 June 813	do	4th do do
	John H. Wright	8 Apr. 818	2 Mar. 816	do	4th do do
Capt. Lts.	James Russell	1 Mar. 800	do	do	1st do do
	J. L. Hootstetter	4 Apr. 816	do	do	3d do do
	T. C. Cutcliffe	21 Sep. 804	do	do	3d do do
	Isaiah Cecil	17 July 805	do	do	1st do do
	James Clemons	11 Sep. 811	do	do	Adj. 1st N. V. Bat
	Glead O'Connell	12 do	do	do	Com. ord. ars.
Lieuts...	Arthur King	do	do	do	Dep. com. do
	John West	13 Sep. 811	do	do	Bangalore
	Thomas Brunton	do	do	do	2d Nat. Vet. Bat.
	Charles Short	9 Dec. 813	do	do	4th do do
	James S. Kinsey	22 Jan. 815	do	do	4th do do
			do	do	1st do do

Red-Lappels, Cuffs and Collars Purple Velvet—Lace Gold.

* C.B. † Inspector of Estimates of Tank Repairs and Assessor for the Town Assessment.

‡ Sup. eng. centre div.

Invalids (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank Regimental	Army	Remarks.
<i>Staff.</i>				
Adjutants	William Jones	1 May 811		Car Euro. V. B.
	James Clemons	3 Dec. 813		1st Nat. Vet. Bat.
	John Green	do		2d do do
	Samuel Lewis	do		3d do do
	Wm. Payne	10 June 815		4th do do
Surgeon	James Folgambe	24 Sept. 805		On furlough
Do	Colin Rogers	8 May 811		Car. Eur. V. B.
Qr. Mast.	David Moy	15 Dec. 807		
Nat. Inv.				

*Facings, French Grey—Lace, Silver.**Pensioners.*

Rank & Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	When pensioned.
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
Thomas Roberts	Art.	21 Sep. 804	10 Mar. 809 Masulipatam
T. A. Chambers	Inf.	do	19 Apr. 811 Presidency

Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, and Conductors of Ordnance.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Where stationed.
Commiss.	John C. Franke	10 Jan. 804	Trichinopoly
do	Sir John Sinclair	1 May 809	Arsenal
do	John Best	14 July 809	Masulipatam
do	Wm. T. Brett	26 Aug.	Cannanore
do	E. M. G. Showers	10 Mar. 810	St. Thomas's Mount
do	Clead. O'Connell	13 Sept. 811	Arsenal
do	William Cullen	1 Mar. 814	Bellary
do	Wm. G. Pearce	3 May	Seringapatam
do	Chas. Hopkinson	6 Dec.	Secunderabad
do	B. Mackintosh	20 Oct. 816	Subs. force, Nagpore
do	Wm. M. Burton	26 June 819	Travancore
do	G. W. Poignand	do do	Subs. force, Hyderabad
Dep. Com.	W. W. Stanhope	22 July 806	Arsenal
do	Arthur King	13 Sept. 811	Bangalore
do	Wm. Barlow	24 Feb. 817	Rocket troop
Conduct.	Chas. F. Pollock	11 June 93	Pallamcottah
do	Wm. Bredin	2 Sept. 803	Arsenal
do	David Hooker	14 May 805	Vizagapatam
do	James Carter	14 June	Gun. car. man. Seringapatam
do	Thomas Clarke	26 Nov.	Bangalore
do	Ch. E. Houghton	6 May 806	Nizam's sub. force
do	Peter Bready	10 July	
do	James Hayden	16 Jan. 807	Arsenal
do	William Gore	21 Jan. 809	Seringapatam
do	Edw. Atkinson	6 June	Camp equipage dep.
do	William Hill	2 Sept.	Arsenal
do	Peter Nickson	15 June 810	Chittledroog
do	George Gibson	14 Sept.	Trichinopoly
do	Patrick Clossey	26 Feb. 813	Nizam's sub. force
do	Samuel Clark	16 Mar.	Nagpore do
do	Rich. Goddard	30 July	Karkana est.
do	William Morris	5 Oct.	St. Thomas' Mount
do	Henry Bacon	19 Apr. 814	Powder mills
do	Wm. Brindley	1 Nov. 814	Gooty
do	John Short	do	Vellore
do	Michael Leonard	25 Jan. 815	Public cattle dept.
do	Robert M'Leod	do	Arsenal
do	Wm. Lawrence	do	St. Thomas' Mount
do	George Ross	do	Bellary
do	Henry A. Unthoff	21 Mar.	Arsenal

Conductors of Ordnance (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appoint.	Where stationed.
Conduct.	William Hinton	15 July 817	Arsenal
do	William Brookes	2 Dec.	Nizam's subs. force
do	Thos. Mortimer	15 May 818	Town Major's Office
do	Charles Dewsnap	17 July	Nagpoor Subs. force
do	Jas. L. Anderson	do	Arsenal
do	Wm. Bates	do	Seringapatam
do	Wm. Pidgeon	26 Aug.	Nagpoor subs. force
do	Chas. M ^c Carthy	do	Arsenal
do	John Leech	6 Oct.	Do
do	John Ross	do	Berhampoor
do	Geo. Bedford	19 Jan. 819	Adj. General's Office
do	John Lafond	26 do	Trichinopoly
do	Malcolm M ^c Bean	17 Apr.	Nagpoor subs. force
do	John Cannah	31 May	Masulipatam
do	John Campbell	24 July	Camp equipage dept.
do	Thomas Harris	do	Cannanore
do	K. Mackenzie	28 Aug.	

Invalid Commissary.

Abel Pen | 9 Oct. 809 | Vellore

Conductors attached to the Corps of Dooly Bearers.

Fred. Francke | 15 Apr. 806 |
James Cross | 5 July 814 |
John Cunningham | 7 Feb. 815 |

Invalid Conductors.

Wm. G. Donald | 11 Jan. 1788 | St. Thomas's Mount
Henry Rogers | | Presidency
Robert Mitchell | 20 Jan. 1801 | Cuddalore
George Fowler | 15 Apr. 1806 | Do.
William Rouse | 24 Feb. 1807 | Do.
John Heal | 18 Dec. | Fort St. George
Edward Bonjour | 4 Dec. 1802 | Madras
John Hutchinson | 24 Aug. 1810 | Cuddalore
Daniel Carlier | 14 Sept. | Pub. build. Palamcottah
John Elias Glasser | 24 May 1811 | Cuddalore
Joseph West | 8 Oct. 1811 | Do
James Clarke | 17 Nov. 1812 | Do
George Buttery | 28 Dec. 1813 | Do
Anthony French | 1 Jan. 1814 | Madras
Richard Hayden | 28 Jan. 1815 |

Pensioned Conductor.

Jonathan Blake.

Ensigns not posted to Regiments by the latest advices from India.

Wm. Dudingston Barclay	John Edward Loveridge
Edmund Chas. Gray	Godfrey Webster Whistler
Edward Francklyn	Wm. Hope Smith
Charles Fladgate	Wm. John Mead Wynter
John Waymouth	John Humfreys
George Dunban Clayhills	Edward Dyer
John Gunning	John Deane
William Ord	John Mills
Roger Mostyn Humfreys	Thomas Rooke
James Campbell	Edw. John Dusantoy
Robt. John Hussey Vivian	John Wm. Rowarth
Wm. Boucher Coxe	Pierce Donovan Barron
Fras. Samuel Adams	Chas. Wallace Young

Cadet for the Artillery.

George Alcock.

Cadets for the Cavalry.

Season 1818	Hervey Francis de Montmo-
Alexander Grant	rency
Thos. Milles Lane	Henry Taylor
Alex. Wm. Lawrence	Petr Alexander Taylor
John Babington	Norman Macdonald Burr
Season 1819	Malcolm McNeill
Chas. Thwaites	Benjamin Roebuck
Alex. Robert Taylor	

Cadets for the Infantry.

Season 1818	William Johnston
George Houston Kellett	Jas. Russell Haig
Joseph Baker Pugent	Francis Alcock
Chas. Richardson	John Yaldwyn
Chas. Leslie	James Palmer Woodward
Robert Alexander	Hugh Charles Albert
David Leith Arnott	Robert Francis
John Kynaston Luard	James Harkness
Farquhar Mackinnon	Wm. Paton Burton
William Babington	William Macqueen
Robt. Nutter Campbell	Thos. Bowes Forster
Edw. Thos. Clarke	Alexander Adam

Cadets for the Infantry (continued).

William Cotton	Philip Cook
John Gordon	Chas. Widekind Nepean
Samuel Rich. Hicks	Sam. Bridger Goodrich
Rich. James Nixon	Hickman Rose Kirby
Maurice Gerald Fitzgerald	Henry Goold
John Jordaine Dennett	Clement Clemons
Christopher Dennett	Wm. Campbell Scot
Frederick Minchin	Edward Jardine
Richd. John Charlton	George Leacock
Watkin Lewis Williams	William Gray
Wm. Henry Trollope	Theodore Adrian John James
Chas. Henry Graham	Longworth
Richard Stewart	Charles Wilford
Fredk. Wm. Fairbrass	James Holland Seddon
Thos. Pollok	William Brown Gilby
George Downing	Richard Fendall Outer
Tucker Fras. Bond	Thomas Wallace
Dering Addison	Frederick Winkley Cocker
Abraham Tyndall	William Gompertz
William Rose	Alexander Pitcairn
John Fletcher Montgomerie	Michael Joseph
John Maitland Ross	John Ure
James Sandys	Henry William Sparrow
Edw. Archer Langley	John Campbell
John Edw. Chauvel	Arch. Alexander Campbell
Francis John Baird	Benj. Basil Shree
Robt. Cooke Carter	James Victor Brown
Christ. Keating	John Campbell Glover
Season 1819	Frederick Benj. Griffiths
Edw. Servanté	Edward Mussiter
John Biggs Howard	Rich. Babington Preston
Philip Dugald Glover	Daniel Duff
Oliver Lloyd	David Hunter Eaton
John Clough	John Lindesay
George Burn	Coverdale Lyons
George Hart	George Martin Annesley
Wm. Pierrepont Gardiner	John McDonald Minto
John Pile Parsons	Alexander Mitchell
Oliver St. John	Hugh Arthur Bishop
Jas. Edw. Butcher	Thomas Pasley Hay
Nicholas Johnson	John Shepherd

Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Alex. Watson, M.D.	7 July 1781	1st mem. med. board
Henry Harris, M.D.	14 Jan. 1791	2d do do
George Baillie	29 June 1793	Superint. surg. centre division
John Goldie	9 Jan. 1798	3d Mem. Med Board
Wynne Peyton	26 Nov. 1799	Superint. Surg. Nizam's subs. force
John D. White	26 do	Ditto pres. division
James Dalton	14 May 1800	Ditto Mysore
Wm. Col. Stirling	14 Apr. 1801	Ditto north. division
William Prichard	13 Jan. 1802	Ditto subs. force Nagpoor
Simon Heward	5 Oct. 1803	Ditto South. div.
Thomas Owen	21 Jan. 1804	Ditto Ceded Di- tricts
Arthur Connell	1 May	Staff surgeon, Secunderabad [pres.
Colin Rogers	21 Sept.	Male and female asylum and coll.
Thomas H. Davies	do	15th Nat. Inf.
John Hay	6 Nov.	Staff surg. Travancore
William Ingledeu	28 do	7th Lt. C. On furlough
Gilbert Briggs	29 Mar. 1805	25th Nat. Inf.
Macduff Cordiner	do	23d Nat. Inf.
Jeremiah Scarman	do	Residency Mysore
William Horsman	do	Med. storekeeper, Fort St. George
John Jones	do	Garr. of Masulipatam
Thomas Evans	do	Garr. of Bellary
Hans Gordon	24 Sept.	Garr. of Trichinopoly
Alexander Stewart	do	Sec. med. board, sup. of vaccin. and in charge of the lunatic asylum
Rich. Cro. Sherwood	do	5th Lt. C. On furlough (in chief)
James Annesley	do	Garr. of Fort St. Geo. (surg. to com.)
James Patterson	2 Jan. 1807	14th Nat. Inf.
Charles McCabe	do	Garr. of Poouamallé
John Cormick	do	3d Nat. Inf. (in Persia)
James Wyse	18 Apr.	Garr. surg. Cannanore
Thomas Trotter	23 May	Staff. surg. Fd. force Doob
John Jefferys	23 Dec.	5th Nat. Inf.
Samuel Dyer	12 Feb. 1814	Zillah of Tellicherry
William Currie	22 Feb.	5th Nat. Inf. On furlough
William Scott	13 Mar.	1st batt. art.
Wm. Som. Mitchell	3 June	7th Nat. Inf.
Kenneth Macaulay	10 July	Zillah of Chittore
Mat. Scott Moore	10 Aug.	2d Nat. Inf. (residency, Nagpoor)
James Gordon	do	4th Lt. Cav.
Wm. Dean	15 Feb.	Euro. regt. (and ag. office)
Wm. Mackenzie	1 Mar.	3d Lt. Cav. (gov. body guard)

Surgeons (continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Underwood	17 Mar. 1815	Car. Eur. V. B. & garr. of Vizagapatam
James Cuddy	22 Mar. 1816	20th Nat. Inf.
S. M. Stephenson	29 do	Garr. of Bangalore
Wm. McDowall	4 June	2d Lt. Cav.
Lacy Gray Ford	21 July	17th Nat. Inf.
John Burton	7 Aug.	Golundauze Batt.
William Haines	15 Apr. 1817	12th Nat. Inf. On furlough
John Rich	27 Aug.	9th do.
Richard Gibbon	15 Nov.	16th do (at home)
Alex. Johnstone	22 Apr. 1818	Horse Brig.
John Cooke	1 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Jones	10 Aug.	6th Lt. Cav.
Robert Hunter	1 Sept.	15th Nat. Inf.
George Adams	do	19th do do
George Bruce, M.D.	do	21st do do
Art. Bedford Peppin	25 Nov.	24th do do
Thomas Serjeant	7 Feb. 1819	Mad. Nat. Militia
Robert Richardson	18 do	10th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Cother	1 Apr.	13th do do
James Towell	8 do	4th do do
Ramsay Sladen	11 do	8th do do
John Macleod	3 July	
Donald McAndrew	4 Aug.	
Wm. Fleet Newlyn	25 do	

Assistant Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Kellie	15 July 805	On furlough
John Norris	do	21st Nat. Inf.
Archibald Spiers	do	Garr. of Cuddalore
Thomas Sutton	do	Zillah and garr. of Nellore
Win. S. Anderson	do	On furlough
Stephen Parrock	11 April 806	2d Lt. Cav. do
Cloud Currie	do	Garr. of Vellore
George Mather	do	Civil dept. Cochin
Charles Simson	do	Garr. of Seringapatam
John Hastie	do	Zillah of Verdachellum
John Irving, M.D.	do	1st Batt. Art. [& Port & Marine Surg.
William E. Conwell	do	Super. of the dispensary, Black Town
David Henderson	5 July 807	Garr. of Negapatam
David Provan	do	Residency, Travancore
Henry Atkinson	do	Zillah of Mangalore
James Cialmers	do	Zillah of Tinnevely [force, Nagpoor
John Wyllie	do	21st N.I. and dep med. storek. subs.
James Shadforth	do	2d Nat. Vet. Batt.
Archibald Campbell	do	Horse Artillery
George Meikle	do	Residency Hyderabad
Charles Jones	do	19th Nat. Inf.
Jno Trebeck Conran	do	5th Nat. Cav.
David Donaldson	28 June 808	Factories of Ingeram and Maddepollam [Doosab
John Harwood	do	10th Nat. Inf. and dep. storek. Fd. F.
James Smart	do	17th Nat. Inf. On furlough
John White	16 July 809	Zillah of Combaconum
Sir T. Sevestre K.T.S.	do	Residency Tanjore
Richard Prince	22 Aug. 810	20th N.I. dep. med. storek. Hyderabad
Robert H. Stuart	do	Garr. assist. surg. Black Town, &c.
James Aitken	do	7th Nat. Inf. On furlough
John Woolcott	do	13th Nat. Inf.
William Wilson	do	18th do do
Robert Neilson	do	14th do do
John Cruickshank	do	Zillah of Cuddalore
James J. Duncan	do	Cav. depôt, Arcot
Thos. Tomkinson	do	Hyderabad
Peter Scott, M.D.	28 July 811	1st Nat. Vet. Batt.
John Jones	do	Zillah of Eharapooram
David Reid	do	Do Chingleput

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Hewetson	28 July 811	Zillah of Calicut
Peter Crawford	do	Do Trichinopoly
David Boyd	11 June 812	Do Vizagapatam
John Haines	do	Do Rajamundry
Richard Kellett	do	
John Stritch, M.D.	do	2d batt. art.
James Stevenson	do	Zillah of Masulipatam
John Wylie	do	Nagpoor
James Richmond	do	5th Nat. Inf.
William Turnbull	5 Sept. 813	19th do do
Cor. Desormeaux	do	Zillah and garr. of Ganjam
Alexander Shedden	do	7th Lt. Cav.
James Hazlewood	do	19th Nat. Inf.
Wm. H. Richards	do	8th Lt. Cav.
Thomas Williams	do	20th Nat. Inf.
Robert Anderson	do	Civ. Dep. Gunttoor & Garr. Condapi
Robert Davidson	do	3d Nat. Inf.
Alex. Campbell	do	On furlough
Don. Smith Young	do	13th Nat. Inf.
John Dalgas	do	Zillah of Salem
Robert Filson	do	On furlough
Thos. Larkins Starr	do	7th Nat. Inf.
Robt. But. Shepherd	do	With coll. south. Mahratta Country
Adam Stevenson	do	3d Nat. Inf.
William Train	do	16th Nat. Inf.
Charles Searle	do	23d do
George Bucke	do	Residency, Travancore
Thomas Bond	do	17th Nat. Inf.
John Wilson	do	1st Lt. Cav.
Benjamin Williams	do	1st Batt. Art.
Fred. Em. Gristock	do	9th Nat. Inf.
William Geddes	do	14th do do
Daniel de Lisle	do	2d do do
S. Isaac Humphreys	do	25th do do
Chas. Anth. Price	do	12th do do
Francis R. Affleck	do	24th do do
Geo. W. Griffith	do	9th do do
George Knox	do	5th do do [the dispensary pres.
Wm. Ritchie Selby	do	Assist. garr. surg. and superint. of
Wm. M. Sutherland	do	1st batt. pioneers
Alex. M. Campbell	do	1st Nat. Inf.
Jas. Miller Young	do	6th do do
John Lamb, M.D.	do	1st do do
James Smith	do	18th do do

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Francis Skelton		10th Nat. Inf. (in Bengal)
William Welliton		22d do do
Joseph Cox		Rifle corps
John Macdougall		22d Nat. Inf.
R. Hames England		10th do do
Wm. Anth. Hughes		Horse brig Nagpoor
John Barton		Euro. Reg.
John Simm		2d nat. vet. batt.
John Morton		11th Nat. Inf.
Andrew Paterson		15th do do
David Brakenridge		16th do do
William Hardy		Subs. Force, Hydrabad
Peter M. Millan		8th Nat. Inf.
G. A. Herklots, M.D.		11th do do
Peter Suter		
Archibald Ewart		
Thos. Edwards		With H. M. 53d reg.
Eben. W. MacCosh		12th Nat. Inf.
Geo. Ham. Bell		4th do do
Nich. Aug. Woods		
Andrew Hewat		
George Wilson		Gen. hosp. pres.
William Fasken		St. Thomas' Mount
G. Beane M'Donell		
Robert Wight, M.D.		
Edward Chapman		
John Irving		
George Rose		
Jonathan Sandford		
Thomas Kirk		
James M. George		
William Bannister		
John Kelman		
John Malcolm		
George Hype		
James Stewart		
H. F. G. Davenport		
<i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i>		
Joseph Erratt		

} *not ranked*} Superintendent of the veterinary
est. and vet. surg. to the go-
vernment's body guard.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE OF MADRAS.

Hon. Sir John Henry Newbolt, kt. chief justice
 Sir Edmond Stanley, kt. } puisne justices
 Sir Andrew George Cooper, kt.* }

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Samuel Ibbetson, esq. sheriff of Madras
 Mr. Thomas Blythe, deputy do
 John Shaw, esq. prothonotary and registrar
 Charles H. Clay, esq. deputy do do
 Richard Jebb, LL.D., master in equity
 Robert Orme, esq. clerk of the crown
 Fred. Orme, esq. deputy do
 Geo. Garrow, esq. accountant general
 L. H. Stirling, esq. examiner and sealer
 Patrick Cleghorn, esq. coroner
 Daniel Neale, attorney for paupers
 J. L. Heefke, french and dutch interpreter
 Thomas Paul, armenian do
 Sir Samuel Toller, kt. advocate general to the Company
 Robert Orme, solicitor to the Company
 Henry Cotes, clerk to the chief justice
 E. T. Bontein, do to Sir E. Stanley
 Thos. Stackhouse, do to Sir A. G. Cooper
 James Kirby, crier

ADVOCATES.

Thomas Greenway (at home) | Henry Byrne
 Richard Jebb, LL.D. | James Stavely
 Sir Samuel Toller, knt. | Richard F. Lewis
 Patrick Cleghorn

ATTORNIES, SOLICITORS, PROCTORS, AND NOTARIES.

R. Orme (king's proctor) | James Morris
 Daniel Neale | Thomas Teed
 John Carruthers† (at home) | Thomas E. Higginson
 Henry Cotes | Chas. H. Clay (conditionally)
 John Shaw, prothon. &c. | James Minchin

Thomas Stackhouse, to succeed on the first vacancy.

POLICE OFFICE, VIPERY.

John Mc. Kerrell, esq. superintendant

Police Magistrates,

Thomas Daniel, esq. | L. H. Stirling, esq.
 John B. Hudleston, esq. | S. H. Greig, esq.
 A. Flower, clerk
 John Betham, esq. justice of the peace and marine police officer
 W. M'Kenzie, surgeon

* Officiating as Recorder of Bombay.

† To succeed Mr. Orme as solicitor to the Company.

COURT OF REQUESTS.

Commissioners.

Richard Jebb, LL.D. | Thomas Daniel, esq.
 L. H. Stirling, esq. | Charles H. Clay, registrar
 Serjeant and goaler John Vexon.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt. commissary and principal
 deputy commissary and surrogate

Henry Cotes, registrar
 , deputy do

marshall

Thomas Blythe, deputy do
 king's advocate

Sir Samuel Toller, knt. } advocates
 Richard Jebb, LL.D. }

Robert Orme, king's proctor

Daniel Neale } proctors
 John Shaw }

James Morris

, cryer

J. L. Heefke, Dutch interpreter

Charles Gaudoin, French do

John Paul, Armenian do

MINT COMMITTEE.

Hon. L. G. K. Murray
 George Garrow
 James Cochrane
 Richard Clive, secretary
 Robt. Maconochie, mint master
 Herbert Ryder, assay master
 William Mackenzie, assistant do

GOVERNMENT BANK.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor
 The chief secretary to government
 The accountant general
 The sub-treasurer to government
 The mint master
 The civil auditor
 Richard Yeldham, treasurer and secretary
 R. A. Maitland, cashier
 H. Mordock, do

DIRECTORS OF THE MALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot	} president
Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt.	
Lieut. Gen. Sir T. Hislop, bart. G.C.B.	
Robert Fullerton, esq.	
John Hodgson, Esq.	
Lord Bishop of Calcutta	} vice presidents

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen. Elisha Trapaud	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C. B.
Geo. Garrow, esq.	Rev. M. Thompson
D. Hill, esq.	G. Strachey, esq.
Lieut. Gen. Robert Bell	J. Mc. Kerrell, esq.
Lieut. Colonel Murray, C. B.	E. Wood, esq.
Lieut. Col. W. Morrison	Lieut. Col. Prendergast
— T. H. S. Conway, C.B.	Capt. J. McDonald
— Hon. F. L. Stanhope, C.B.	Surgeon J. D. White
Rev. E. Vaughan	 superintendant
Capt. T. M'Leane	 secretary
Colin Rogers	 surgeon

GOVERNORS OF THE FEMALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot	} president
Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt.	
Lieut. Gen. Sir T. Hislop, bt. G.C.B.	
Robert Fullerton, esq.	
John Hodgson, Esq.	
	} vice-presidents

GOVERNORS.

Rev. Edward Vaughan	Rev. M. Thompson
George Garrow, esq.	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C.B.
W. Harrington, esq.	Surgeon J. D. White
Andrew Scott, esq.	Capt. J. McDonald

DIRECTRESSES.

Lady Newbolt, vice-patroness	
Mrs. Harris	Mrs. McDonald
Lady Stanley	Mrs. Marshall
Mrs. Vaughan	Mrs. Hill
Mrs. Watson	Mrs. Mac Leane
Mrs. Clarke	Mrs. Gwatkin
Rev. Dr. Rottler, superintendant and secretary	
Colin Rogers, surgeon	
Mrs. Trotter, governess	

CIVIL FUND.

The Chief Secretary	} Trustees ex officio
The Accountant General	
E. C. Greenway, Esq.	} Trustees
D. Hill, Esq.	
J. Hodgson, Esq.	
R. Clarke, Esq.	
W. Oliver, Esq.	

J. W. Russell..... Secretary

Agents in England.—Messrs. Thomas Coutts, and Co.

List of Gentlemen of the Civil Service of this Establishment, who have retired on the Annuity of £400 per Annum.

William H. Torriano	Edwd. Atkinson
Thomas Snodgrass	Henry Wilson
Benj. Torin	Alex. Mackenzie
Robert Woolf	John Wallace, sen.
Hon. B. Cochrane	Alex. Falconar
John Mitford	Thomas Oakes
John Chamier	Thomas Anstey
Thomas Cockburn	George Read
Charles N. White	Walter Baltour
William Gordon	Thomas N. Aufrere
Benj. Branfill	John Read
Richard Dillon	James Strange
Daniel Ince	George Buchan
Charles Baker	George Coleman
Samuel Young	Thomas Townshend
Mungo Dick	Charles Wetherell

MILITARY FUND.

Instituted April, 1808.

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen. R. Bell	Maj. T. F. De Havilland
Lieut. Col. T. H. S. Conway, C.B.	Major J. Noble, C. B.
— J. Marshall	— H. A. Purchas
— S. Dalrymple, C.B.	Capt. A. E. Pattullo
Lieut. Col. J. Prendergast	— W. Ormsby
— W. Morrison	— J. M'Donald
	Capt. P. Whannel

Secretary, Capt. Charles Rundall

Do. and Auditor in England.

Thomas Wharton Rundall, Esq. 13, Bedford Row, Red Lion Square*
Provisional Secretary, Mr. Thos. Rundall, East-India House.

*Office days, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, from eleven till three o'clock.

This fund, which has been instituted by the honorable Company's army of this presidency, has for its objects;

1st.—To provide for the widows and children of officers, left destitute of an adequate maintenance.

2dly.—To enable sick officers, when destitute of other resources to proceed home for the recovery of their health.

3dly.—To afford to subalterns and captain lieutenants, destitute of other resources, an allowance during their residence at home, which, being added to their pay from the honorable Company may conduce to their comfort, and to the recovery of their health.

And 4thly.—To enable officers, at home on sick certificate, to return to their duty in India, by granting them when destitute of other resources, an allowance in aid of their passage-money.

The widows of officers, subscribers to the fund, whose annual income does not exceed a moiety of the under-mentioned pensions, are entitled to receive from the fund the following annuities during their widowhood; unless their income may exceed the moiety of the annuity to which a widow may become entitled: in which case, she will only receive the amount that may remain after such excess has been deducted. They are, however, permitted to marry again without forfeiting their right to resume their annuities, if left destitute a second time, whether their second husband may have been a subscriber, or not, if he has, the widow is entitled to one annuity only, but may take that which will give her the largest income.

RATES OF ANNUITIES.

To the Widow.	Of a colonel, lt. col. com. nett pay	£456	5	0
	Lieutenant colonel	365	0	0
	Major	273	15	0
	Captain	182	10	0
	Captain lieutenant	150	0	0
	Lieutenant	125	0	0
	Ensign	100	0	0

And to every child of either sex, whose income does not exceed the amount of one half of the specified pensions, without distinction of the rank of the deceased father, an annuity after the following rate, viz.

Children.	Under 7 years of age	£30	0	0
	From 7 to 10	45	0	0
	From 10 to 18	60	0	0

When the annuity to boys ceases, and they are entitled to a gratuity of £300, to help them forward in life; the annuities to female children are continued to them until their marriage or death.

Widows possessing the annual incomes under-mentioned, are precluded altogether from any claims upon the fund, viz.

A colonel's widow	£684	7	6
A lieutenant colonel's ditto	547	10	0
A major's ditto	410	12	6
A captain's ditto	273	15	0
A captain lieutenant's ditto	225	0	0
A lieutenant's ditto	187	10	0
An ensign's ditto	150	0	0

DEDUCTIONS FROM WIDOWS' PENSIONS.

1st. The amount pension from Lord Clive's Fund in all cases.

2d. All income exceeding half the amount of the pension; not including the annuities to children as part of the widow's income.

Officers who may come to England on sick certificate, and who shall make oath, that they do not possess property which will produce an income, including their pay, equal, if a subaltern to £140, or if a captain lieutenant to £160, shall be allowed such sum annually, as with their pay, or other income will make up £160 to a captain or, as regulated by the Court of term during the period of their being in England, and destitute of the means of paying Discharge, shall on their making oath to that effect receive

from the fund, the sum regulated for the outward passage, according to their rank.

All claims on this fund must be supported by affidavit of the parties, except in the case of pensions to children under 18 years of age, when the affidavit of the mother or guardian as to the child's circumstances is required.

MEDICAL FUND, established 1807.

TRUSTEES.

A. Stewart
R. H. Stuart
J. Goldie

C. Rogers, M.D.
J. Annesley

Thomas Serjeant, ... secretary
Agents in Europe, Messrs. Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.

CARNATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.

COMMITTEE.

John De Fries
S. H. Greig

Seth Sam
W. Hart

Arbuthnot De Monte, Mc. Taggart, and Co. Agents.

OLD MADRAS INSURANCE COMPANY.

COMMITTEE.

S. H. Greig
William Rutter
Seth Sam

John De Fries and Co. agents
Chas. Martin, inspector of ships

INDIA INSURANCE SOCIETY.

COMMITTEE.

H. De Fries
Seth Sam

W. Rutter
W. Rutter, agent and secretary

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Arbuthnot, De Monte, Mc.
Taggart, and Co.
Binny, and Co.
Colt, Hart, and Weston
De Fries John, and Co.
Dent, Edward
Fanning, T. S.

Greig, S. H.
Knox, G. M.
Parry, Pugh and Briethaupt
Rutter and Beaumont
Seth and Gregory, Sam.
White and Hall

List of European Inhabitants.

Allan, James, watch-maker
Ashton, Richard Arthur, auctioneer
Askin, G. E. pensioned writer
Atkinson, William, cabinet-maker

Babrick, De, A., free merchant
Ballard, James, Police office
Baptiste, Jean, missionary
Barenbrook, G. Y. missionary
Barker, Thomas, distraining officer
Barron, Andrew, watchmaker
Barrow, John, constable
Barrowman, Robert, constable
Bearscroft, R. examiner mil. dept. government office
Binny, I. firm Binny and Co.
Blythe, Thomas, deputy sheriff
Bontein, Edw. Trant, clerk to Sir E. Stanley
Bower, P. superintendent of Madras tannery
Branson, J. E. auctioneer
Brown, James, master of the Viper academy
Brooks, Charles Collier, in the employ of Messrs. Griffiths and Co.
Bruce, R. W. merchant
Caffarey, A. merchant
Capell, George Fred., musician
Chevalier, François
Collins, John, clerk St. Mary's church and schoolmaster
Cotes, Henry, attorney at law
Cook, C. John, merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.
Couet, E. Hair dresser
Coultrip, Parker, teacher, mission school
Courpalais, L. G. merchant
Cropley, James P. schoolmaster

Dare, John William, merchant and naval agent
Day, W. schoolmaster
De Neize, F. G. superintendent of the Madras native infirmary, &c.
Doll, F. bailiff
Douyer, A. P.
Drouillard, Peter, Roman priest
Durnford, Bradford, shopkeeper

Eberall, W.
 Elliot, George, agent
 —, B.
 Eustachio, T. Italian missionary
 Fanning, T. S. merchant
 Fidele, Jean, Italian missionary
 Fleming, Robert, missionary
 Forbes, John, coachmaster
 Fraser, William, coachmaker, firm of Fraser, Reid, and Co.
 Gaudoin, Charles, board of trade office
 Garty, F. B. tailor
 Gordon, Edward, agent
 —, George, watchmaker
 —, Charles, F. attorney
 Grant, W. revenue board office
 Greig, S. H. justice of the peace
 Griffiths, John, merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.
 —, Edward, do do
 —, Lewis, do do
 Harkness, John, schoolmaster
 Harley, Edward, do
 Harrington, A. do
 Hart, William, merchant
 Heefkee, I. L. agent to the government lottery, and French and Dutch interpreter to the supreme court
 Henegan, Thomas
 Herridge, W. livery-stable-keeper
 Hickey, Thomas, portrait painter
 Hickman, Joseph, groom
 Hogg, Thomas, constable
 Holmes, William
 —, Thomas, schoolmaster
 Holland, G. R. writer
 Hunter, Thomas, revenue board office
 —, R. I. agent, firm Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.
 —, Thomas, clerk
 Hugot, P.
 Hurst, Thomas
 Hyder, C. coachmaker
 Jack, Jas. Bruce, coachmaker
 Johnston, John, employed at the Madras hotel
 Jones, Robert, Bailiff
 —, William, schoolmaster
 Jordan, W. constable

Knox, G. Macleod, merchant and agent
 Knell, Richard, missionary
 Krebs, M. Ludowick, constable
 Laird, Gilbert, merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs
 —, G. D. do
 Lane, William, steward Government House
 Laurence de Sorssari, missionary
 Laxton, John, livery stable keeper
 Loveless, W. C. missionary and schoolmaster
 Lynch, James, missionary
 Macdaniel, John, examiner in the government office
 Macnamara, T. general post-office
 Maggs, Wm. merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs
 Mahony, Edward, clerk in the military auditors office
 M'Carthy, G. D. clerk in the military auditor general's office
 Marsh, W.
 Martin, Charles, surveyor
 Matthews, Thomas, watchmaker
 Martins, S.
 Metcher, J. constable
 Mills, Richard, livery stable keeper
 —, John, tavern keeper
 Moeckell, J. G. clerk to Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co.
 Moore, J. C. mariner
 Mortis, James, attorney at law
 Neale, Daniel, attorney at law
 Newbolt, Honble. Sir John H., chief justice
 Orme, Robert, attorney supreme court
 Packzensky, John, musician
 Papell, J. E. firm of Papell and Johnson
 Portengen, Henry, distraining officer at the justice's office
 Pugh, Joseph, firm of Pany, Pugh, and Breithaupt
 Ranken, Edward, cabinet maker
 Reid, Daniel, coachmaker
 Rhenius, C. J. C. clergyman
 Rodgers, J. H. government bank
 Rothmeyer, H. P. miniature painter
 Ryder, Pryce
 Schmid, B. missionary

Scott, William, firm of Binny and Co.
 Sewell, John, livery stable keeper
 Shaw, John, prothonotary, &c. supreme court
 Sherman, J. S.
 Sinclair, Daniel, hair dresser
 Smith, H. H. auctioneer, firm of Ashton and Smith
 —, J. mariner
 Stackhouse, Thomas, clerk to Sir A. G. Cooper
 Stadge, Ernst, tailor
 Stanistreet, George, employed by the sec. to the mil. fund
 Stewart, F. W. merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.
 Stockdale, G. free merchant
 Strachan, James, firm of Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.
 Sturrock, James, hair dresser and clerk to the Scotch Kirk
 Sutherland, John, merchant
 —, James, livery-stable-keeper
 Thomson, Peter, schoolmaster, male orphan society
 Thompson, Richard, cabinet maker
 Tisbury, John
 Toller, Sir Samuel, advocate general to the Company
 Tonnon, C. A. merchant
 Tulloh, John
 Vexon, John, constable
 Urquhart, William, one of the proprietors of the commercial circulator press, &c.
 Waddel, James
 Wallace, John, keeper of a saddlery warehouse
 Weekes, J. T. auctioneer
 Weigelmayer, M. tavern keeper
 Weston, William Willis, merchant
 Wellington, J. coach painter
 Wilkinson, Joseph, heraldry painter
 Wright, John,
 Yeoman, W. I.
 Yttis, Steven, cooper

LIST

OF THE

HONORABLE UNITED

EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S

COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

ON THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

The Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, *President and Governor*
 Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., *Commander in Chief*
 Alexander Bell, Esq.
 Guy Lenox Pendergast, Esq.
Francis Warden, Esq. appointed on the 12th February 1817, a
Provisional Councillor
Secretaries to Government.
 Francis Warden, *chief secretary*
 William Newnham, secretary in the financial, public, revenue,
 judicial, and ecclesiastical departments
 James Henderson, secretary in the foreign, secret and
 political departments
 James Farish, secretary in the military and commercial de-
 partments

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

Season of Apt.
 1782 James Stevens, senior judge of the court of appeal an
 foudjarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar,
 Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut
 Richard Torin, (at home)

Season of Apt.

1788 John Fell, conservator of the forests and occasional commercial agent in Malabar

John Taddy Dyne,

1788 George Corsellis, commercial resident of the northern factories

1789 Alexander Bell, third member of council

1792 John Elphinstone, chief at Surat and chief judge of the court of circuit and appeal

Guy Lenox Prendergast, fourth member of council

1798 Francis Warden, chief secretary to government (*Appointed a provisional Member of Council*)

1794 Thomas Warden, second judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut

Thomas White (at home)

Charles Shubrick, collector and magistrate of Broach

Henry Shank, custom master, Bombay, and reporter-general on external commerce

1795 William Boswell Torlesse Crozier, (at home)

Thomas Flower, (at home)

Thomas Henry Baber, third judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut

Richard Thomas Goodwin, secretary and translator in the office of country correspondence, warehouse keeper and commercial accountant

1796 John Morison, collector and magistrate of Surat

Thomas Morris Keate, judge and criminal judge of the zillah and magistrate of the city of Surat, and town of Bandier

Henry Agar, collector of Sea customs in Guzerat

1798 James Joseph Sparrow, (at home)

Richard Jenkins, resident at the court of his highness the rajah of Nagpour

John Romer, second judge of the court of circuit and appeal

1799 John Raymond Snow, senior magistrate of police

1803 Claudius James Rich, resident at Bussorah and Bagdad

1804 John Kaye (at home)

William Newnham, acting chief secretary to government

James Sutherland, third judge of the court of circuit and appeal

Edward Ironside, judge, and criminal judge of the western zillah north of the Myhee, and magistrate of the city of Ahmedabad

1805 James Farish, secretary to government in the military and commercial departments, and superintendant of stamps

Season of Apt.

1805 James Henry Crawford

Thos. Charles Fraser, collector of sea customs in the southern concan

Evan Lloyd, deputy commercial resident of the northern factories

Stephen Babington, judge, and eriminal judge of the zillah of the northern concan, and magistrate of the town of Tannah

James Williams, deputy postmaster and assistant to the resident at Baroda, *acting resident*

Thomas Barnard, judge, and criminal judge of the zillah, and magistrate of the town of Broach.

Vicesimus Hale, judge and criminal judge in the southern concan

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

1806 George William Anderson, judge, and criminal judge of the eastern zillah north of the Myhee

James Denis De Vitre, collector of Bombay

John Andrew Dunlop, collector, and magistrate of the western zillah north of the Myhee

Saville Marriott, collector, and magistrate in the northern concan

John Best, sub-treasurer, and civil and marine paymaster

John Hinde Pelly, collector and magistrate in the southern concan

William Wilkins, employed under the-commissioner at Poonah

1807 Theodore Forbes

William George Bird, assistant collector and custom master in charge of Caranjah

Evan Hamilton Baillie, (at home)

John Wedderburn, accountant general, civil auditor, revenue accountant, and accountant recorder's court

William Anthony Jones, assistant judge at Surat

1808 Andrew Burnett employed under the commissioner at Poonah

Charles Norris, Register to the court of adawlut at Ahmedabad, and first assistant to the magistrate

James Henderson, secretary to government in the secret, political, and foreign departments, and mint master

Charles Law, postmaster general, and clerk to the court of requests

John Bax, register to the sudder adawlut, and to the superior tribunal

Season of Apt.

- 1808 Bazett Doveton, deputy accountant general, &c. &c.
Gilbert More, first assistant to the collector of Surat

FACTORS.

- 1809 James Taylor, assistant to the occasional agent in Malabar
William Browne Hockley, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1810 William Henry Wathen
William James Lumsden, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
John Kentish, acting register to the court of adawlut, and to the superior tribunal
Robert Boyd, first assistant to the commercial resident at the northern factories
David Greenhill, act. register to the court of circuit and appeal
- 1811 Thomas George Gardiner, deputy warehouse-keeper, Bombay
- 1812 John Hector Cherry, first assist. to the collector and magistrate in the northern concan
John Williams, (at home)
Frederick Bouchier, 2d assistant to commercial resident at the northern factories
- 1813 Robert Gregory Morris, deputy custom master at Bombay

WRITERS.

- Hugh James McIlraith, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1814 Edward Grant, first assistant to the collector, and first assistant to the magistrate at Broach
George Lettsom Elliot, acting register to the court of adawlut of the eastern zillah, north of the Myhee
Henry Shee, second assist. to the collector of the eastern zillah, north of the Myhee
- 1815 Arthur Crawford, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
James Bruce Simson, acting secretary to government in the public revenue and judicial departments
William Cunningham Bruce, dep. accountant mil. department
Edward Eden Elliot, assistant to the warehouse-keeper
William Stubbs, register to the court in the southern concan
Thomas Williamson, acting 1st assistant to the collector at Ahmedabad
John Vibart, register to the judge, and assistant to the magistrate of the town of Broach
Alexander Bell, acting register in the northern concan

Season of Apt.

- 1815 Hildebrand Gordon Oakes, second assistant to the collector, and magistrate at Surat
John Hornby Little, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1816 Lestock Robert Reid, act. 1st assist. to the collector, and magistrate in the southern concan
George Giberne, assistant to the register at Ahmedabad
Richard Torin, acting clerk to the court of petty sessions, and assistant to the custom master, Bombay
John Forbes, deputy collector of sea customs in the northern concan
Richard Mills
Edward Bridgman Mills, act. 2d assistant to the collector at Ahmedabad
- 1817 John Pyne, assistant to the register, and to the magistrate at Surat
John Pollard Willoughby
William Gordon, assist. to the reg. and 2d assist. to the criminal judge in the north. concan
John Andrew Shaw, act. 2d assist. to the coll. and magistrate in the southern concan
Henry Harrington Glass, 3d assist. to the coll. in the north. concan
William Sprott Boyd
- 1818 Harry Borradaile, assist to the reg. in the southern concan
Geo. Aug Chicheley Hyde
George Mackenzie Blair, assist. to the register in the eastern zillah, north of the Myhee
Wm. Richard Morris
William Simson
Charles John Wheler
Benjamin Hutt
- 1819 David Anderson Blane
Edmund Hollond
Robert K. Arbuthnot
Henry Frederick Dent
Joseph Henry Jackson
Alexander Bell
Alexander Elphinstone

COMPANY'S MINT.

James Hender on, Esq. mint master
Benjamin Noton, assay master

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Rev. George Barnes, D.D. archdeacon and commissary
Mr. John Sandwith, registrar

• For the Company's Chaplain, see the next page.

Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., commander in chief
Major Gen. Sir Wm. Grant Keir, K.M.T.
———— Richard Cooke, commanding in Guzerat

Lieutenant-Colonel David Leighton, adjutant general
Major Daniel H. Bellasis, deputy do
Lieut.-Col. Com. Robert Lewis, quarter-master general
Major Wm. P. Tucker, deputy do do
— Andrew Aitchison, military auditor general
— R. H. Hough, deputy do do
Captain David Barr, Assist. do do
Lieut.-Col. Edward Baker, commissary general
Major William Hull, deputy do
Captain Edw. Frederick }
Major Wm. Sandwith } assistant commissary generals
Capt. J. H. Dunsterville, }
Captain John Snodgrass, sub-assist. do do
Captain T. H. Whitehill, do do do
— Jas. Keith, do do do
Lieut. J. S. Iredell do do do
Capt. Isaac Kinnersley, military paymaster-general
Captain M. McNeill, (17th drag.) major of brigade, king's troops
mil. sec. to the governor
} aides-de-camp to do

Major Jackson, mil. secretary to the commander in chief
Lieut. Col. Hunter Blair,
Major Jackson, } aides-de-camp to do
Captain Vans Kennedy, judge advocate general

Rev. Nicholas Wade, A.M. *Presidency*
 — Richard Charles Jackson
 — Robert Baynes, LL.B. *Colaba and Tannah*
 — Henry Davies
 — James Cow, (of the church of Scotland)
 — Thomas Carr, A.B. *Surat*
 — Thomas Robinson, A.B. *Serroor*
 — George Martin, A.M. *Kaira*
 — Henry Jeffreys
 — Samuel Payne

Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. commander in chief

Major-Gen. John Baillie, commandant of artillery
Lieut.-Col. Com. Robert Lewis, quarter-master general
Lieut.-Col. David Leighton, adjutant general
----- William Brooks, acting chief engineer
Major Andrew Aitchison, military auditor general
Capt. E. H. Bellasis, secretary
----- Robt. Campbell, (11th N. I.) assistant

Benj. Phillips, Esq.
Suth. Meek, M.D.

George Ogilvy, secretary

Capt., James Livingston president
 — R. Robertson }
 Lieut. Walter Nixon members

Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., commander in chief
GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS

LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Kerr	4 June 813	25 Apr. 808		Senior officer (at home)
Richard Gore	do	do	Euro. Reg.	On furlough
Henry Oakes	4 June 814	25 July 810	1st Nat. Inf.	do
Thomas Marshall	do	do	2d do	do

MAJOR GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Andrew Anderson	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	4th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Charles Boyé	do	do	5th do	
W. H. Blachford	4 do 813	25 July 810	Engineers	do
Malcolm Grant	do	do	6th Nat. Inf.	do
John Baillie	do	do	Artillery	
Henry P. Laurence	do	do	Cavalry	
Richard Cooke	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	7th Nat. Inf.	On the staff
Samuel Wilson	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	8th do	On furlough

COLONELS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John W. Morris	4 June 814	1 Nov. 817	9th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
William Atkins	do	L.C. 27 Feb. 806	Engineers	do
John Skelton	do	1 Nov. 817	10th Nat. Inf.	do
John Griffith	do	12 Feb. 808	Artillery	

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Commandant.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Robert Lewis	23 May 811	2 Feb. 819	Inf. Qr. mas.	
Hugh S. Osborne	6 July	25 June	do	Com. subs.
William Roome	25 June 812	L. C. The	5th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
David Leighron	25 Dec.	same date as	9th do do	Adj. gen.
Charles h. Burr*	do	in the army.	7th do do	†
William Brooks	4 June 813	1 Apr. 819	Engineers	Act. chief eng.
James Smith	2 Oct.	2 Oct. 813	6th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec.	14 Dec.	1st Nat. Inf.	
John Johnson*	4 June 814	M. 1 Jan. 810	Engineers	On furl.
Robert Barclay	do	3 Dec. 814	1st Nat. Cav.	
William Cooper	do	M. 1 Apr. 819	Engineers	do
Fred. W. Gifford	do	3 Feb. 815	6th Nat. Inf.	

* C. B.

† Com. at Tannah and agent for army clothing.

** Where the Officers names are in *italics*, the Rank is *Brevet* only.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Rank in the

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Henry Hessman	2 Feb. 816		Artillery	
Edward Baker	30 May		3d Nat. Inf.	Com. gen.
David Prother*	29 Oct.		9th do	do On furlough
George Cox	8 July 817		2d do	do
Michael Kennedy	23 Aug.		10th do	do Com. S. div.
John A. Wilson	1 Nov.		2d do	do Cav. Guzerat
Dominic S. Fallon	do		10th Nat. Inf.	
William Imlach*	do		2d do	do
G. Mackonochie	1 Jan. 818		11th do	do
George R. Kemp	do		1st do	do
Henry Roome	do		8th do	do
J. Cunningham	28 Mar.		11th do	do
Edw. F. Edwards	19 July		8th do	do
John S. Jerdan	20 Dec.		5th do	do
Jerry F. Dyson	2 Feb. 819		do	do
Wm. D. Cleiland	15 Apr.		do	do
Jas. McClintonch	2 June		do	do
Thos. Thatcher	25 do		do	do
B. W. D. Sealy	9 Oct.		do	do On furlough
William Gilbert			do	do

The same date as in the Army.

MAJORS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Robert Bentley	4 June 813	Capt. 27 Feb. 806	Engineers	
Brackley Kennett	4 June 814	23 Aug. 817	3d Nat. Inf.	
Geo. B. Bellassis	do	22 June 814	Artillery	
John P. Dunbar	do	1 Nov. 817	1st Nat. Cav.	
Charles J. Bond	do	20 Sep. 816	Artillery	
And. Aitchison	do	1 Nov. 817	2d Nat. Inf.	
Henry W. Sealy	do	Capt. 29 Sept 808	Artillery	
Christ. Hodgson	do	do 22 do 810	do	
William Turner	1 Nov. 817		2d Nat. Cav.	
Adam Hogg	do		2d do Inf.	
John A. Kempe	do		4th do do	
William Hull	do		10th do do	
John J. Smith	do		10th do do	On furlough
W. L. Carpenter	do		3d do do	do
Kingston Egan	do		11th do do	
E. W. Shuldham	22 Dec.		7th do do	
Jas. B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		4th do do	
Monier Williams	do		6th do do	
George Midford	do		11th do do	
John Mayne	28 Mar.		7th do do	
Wm. Sandwith	13 July		Euro. Reg.	
James F. Salter	19 July		8th Nat. Inf.	
E. G. Stannus	8 Oct.		Euro. Reg.	
Jas. Sutherland	20 Dec.		5th Nat. Inf.	
Robt. H. Hough	2 Feb. 819		8th do do	Dep. mil.
Fras. F. Staunton	15 Apr.		1st do do	aud. gen.
Fras. Donnelly	2 June		6th do do	
David Campbell	25 do		9th do do	

The same date as in the Army.

* C. B.

MAJORS, continued

Thos. A. Cowper	12 Aug. 819	Capt. 28 Nov. 812	Engineers	
Sam. Goodfellow	do	do 1 July 817	do	On furlough
F. D. Ballantyne	25 do	25 Aug. 819	1st Nat. Inf.	
Rich. A. Willis	9 Oct.		9th do do	
Alex. Gibson			5th do do	[gen.]
D. H. Bellassis	Official	Capt. 1 Nov. 817	2d do do	Dep. adj.
Wm. P. Tucker	Do	4 May 809	11th do do	Do. quar. mas.gen.

CAVALRY.

COLONEL.

	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	
Hen. P. Laurence	3 Dec. 814	MG. 4 June 813	On furlough

First Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks
Lt. Col. ...	Robert Barclay	3 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
Major	John P. Dunbar	1 Nov. 817	4 do	
Captains	Henry Smith	4 July 811	20 June 810	
	Richard Thomas	1 Jan. 818	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	John F. Soilleux	1 do 819	do	
Lieuts. ...	Robert Dawson	28 Mar. 805	Capt. 8 do 818	
	William Wilkins	14 Sept 807	do do	On furlough
	Gilbert Melville	8 July 809	do do	
	Wm. Hammond	1 do 812		
	Benth. Sandwith	6 June 813		
	Patrick Hunter	1 Jan. 818	23 June 816	
	Thomas Mylne	1 Nov. 817	8 June 811	
Cornets.	Edmund Sparrow	do	Lt. 14 May 817	
	Geo. J. C. Paul	do	15 Nov. 814	Linguist in
	C. J. Conyngham	do	29 Sept 817	Mahratta
	O. A. Woodhouse	25 Dec. .		
	James Liddell	1 Mar. 819		

Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutant	Wm. Hammond	3 Apr. 818
Quarter Master .	B. Sandwith	1 Nov. 817
Surgeon	Wm. Pantton	7 do
Assist. do	Geo. A. Stuart	24 Jan. 818
Riding Master..		

Second Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col.	John A. Wilson	1 Nov. 817		
Major	William Turner	1 Nov.		
Captains	G. A. Litchfield	do	1 Dec. 811	
	Geo. T. Gordon	3 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 816	
	J. W. Edington	1 Jan. 819	8 do 817	
	Robert Rose	2 Feb. 807	Capt. 8 do	
	W. C. Illingworth	14 Mar. 809	do do	
Lieuts. ...	Jona D. Michie	1 July 811	do do	On furlough
	John Bayly	8 Dec. 812		
	Francis C. Rybot	14 do 813		
	Hugh Jameson	3 Apr. 818	15 Jan. 814	
Cornets.	Chas. Terrington	1 Nov. 817	Lt. 23 Aug. 817	Linguist in
	Peter P. Wilson	do	10 July 812	Hindü Stanni
	Thos. Wilkinson	do	11 Aug. 812	
	Maurice Stack	do	Lt. 8 July 817	
	D. Cunningham	do	15 July 817	
	John Brooks	22 May 818		

Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Silver.

Adjutant	Hugh Jameson	1 Nov. 817
Quarter Master	Robert Rose	do
Surgeon		
Assist. do	Robert Pinckey	11 Apr. 818
Riding Master..		

European Regiment.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [L.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Richard Gore	6 Mar. 800	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt Col.				
Majors...	Wm. Sandwith	13 July 818		Ass. com. gen.
	E. Gerr. Stannus	8 Oct. 818		Ass. adj. gen. fd.
	Nath. C. Maw	14 Dec. 814	16 Dec. 812	force Cutch
	James J. Preston	12 Mar. 815	14 do 814	Barr. Mas. Surat
	James Elder	23 May 816	23 July 815	
Captains	James Macdonell	18 June 817	8 Jan. 817	On furl. [gen.
	David Barr	1 Nov. 817	18 June 817	Assist. mil. aud.
	Samuel Hallifax	8 Oct. 818	8 Jan. 818	Dep. adj. gen.
	John Brough*	1 Jan. 819	do	[Poonah
	Charles Parr		do	
	James Sherriff	29 June 809	Capt do	Act. sub. assist.
	Geo. P. Taylor	21 Sept.		com. gen.
	James Little	3 Mar. 810		
	Ed. A. Robinson	18 do		[surv. Guzerat
	Charles Ovens	6 July 811		Assist. to rev.
	Wm. Henderson	6 Jan. 813		
	Stephen Robson	7 Aug.		
	Donald Mitchell	12 Mar. 815		
	Rich. O. Meriton	27 Apr.		
	John T. Osburne	23 July		
Lieuts...	Geo. C. Taylor	17 July 816		
	John Watts	16 June 817		
	Chas. W. Watkins	25 Dec.		
	Charles Walter	30 Apr. 818		
	Thos. Lechmere	do		
	Anthony Dod	30 May		
	Mich. M. Shaw	28 June		
	Sydney J. Smith	5 Jan. 819		
	Chas. R. Wright	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Poonah Aux. Horse

European Regiment continued.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Deep Yellow.—Lace Silver.

Adjutant R. O. Meriton 19 May 1818
 Quarter-Master... John T. Osburne 1 July 1818
 Surgeon.....
 Assistants do. ... { David Dalgairns 13 Oct. 1817

First or Grenadier Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Henry Oakes	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec. 813	[L.G.]	
	Geo. R. Kemp	1 Jan. 818		[gur]
Majors..	Fran. F. Staunton	15 Apr. 819		Com. Amedna-
	F. D. Ballantyne	25 Aug.		*
Captains	George Grant	24 Dec. 812	7 Feb. 812	Assist. qr. m.
	H. Montresor	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	g. Guicawar's
	Joseph Brown	do	do	sub. force
	John Morin	do	do	
	J. B. Dunsterville	1 Jan. 818	do	Paym. south
				div. of Guzerat
	Thomas Daubeny	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Robt. Macfarlan	15 Apr.	8 do 817	
	Robt. Robertson		8 do 818	Fort adj. pres.
	James Grant	16 Nov. 811	Capt. 8 do 819	Political
Lieuts. ...	William Inglis	7 Feb. 812	do do	agent, Sattarah
	J. W. Falconar	24 Dec.		Ft. adj. Tannah
	David Capon	27 Mar. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Anthony Morse	27 Nov. 816		dū Stanni, &
	And. N. Riddell	1 do 817		Mahratta
	John Reynolds	do		Assist. paym. n.
	David Forbes	do		div. Guzerat
	Skinner Turner	25 Dec.		
	T. R. Billamore	do		
	William Rollings	do		
	Thomas Clibborn	do		
	Geo. G. Goddard	2 Mar. 818		
	John Sandwith	2 May		
	Edw. B. Wilkins	30 do		
	Chas. H. Johnson	28 June		
	A. T. F. Stenton	13 July		
	James Hardy	4 Jan. 819		
	Jas. G. Lascelles	5 do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Assis. to the res. at Baroda.

First, or Grenadier Regiment Native Infantry continued.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Fasings Orange.—Laoe Silver.

Adjutants.....	David Capon	26 Mar. 819	1st battalion
	Anth. Morse	19 Mar. 819	2d do
Surgeon.....			
Assistants do.	Howell Powell	22 Nov. 814	1st do
			2d do

Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Thos. Marshall	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furl. [brig.
Lt. Cols.	George Cox	8 July 817		Com. Poonah
	William Imlach*	1 Nov.		Com. at Malwan
Majors...	And. Aitchison	do	4 June 814	Mil. aud. gen.
	Adam Hogg	do		
Captains	John Hickes	18 Nov. 809	10 + 809	Poonah Aux. Inf
	Vans Kennedy	14 Sept. 811	14 May 811	Judge adv. gen.
	James Irving	1 Oct.	14 Sept.	
	Nathaniel Betts	23 June 8	3 July 813	Poonah Aux. Inf
	Godwin P. Seward	1 Nov. 816	1 Jan. 816	
	Dan. H. Bellassis	1 do 817	do	Dep. adj. gen.
	Charles Gray	30 Sept. 818	do	[at Poonah
	Charles B. James	1 Jan. 819	do	Under commis.
	Samuel Hughes†	25 July 805	Capt. 8 do 818	
	John Cocke	5 Feb. 807	do do	
	Frederick Hickes	14 Nov.	do do	Poonah Aux. Inf
	John Hancock	22 Nov. 810	do do	Pioneers
Lieuts. ...	Thomas Gordon	10 Apr. 811	do do	On furlough
	John S. Canning	14 Sept.	do do 819	
	Joseph Laurie	20 Dec. 813		
	William Spratt	11 Apr. 814		[Horse
	Alexander Rin	22 Aug.		Poonah Aux.
	George Taylor	28 Sept.		On furlough
	James M'Callum	14 Dec.		
	Jonathan Perrin	20 May 816		
	Thomas M. Baslie	14 May 817		Brig. major
	Charles B. Raban	1 Nov.		Poonah
	John A. Walsh	25 Dec.		
	James Finlay	2 May 818		
	James P. Boswell	6 do		
	Charles Crawley	13 July		
	Elhanan W. Jones	20 do		
	Richard Ord	31 do		
	..			
	..			

* C. B.

† Paym. to the force in Kandeish

Second Regiment Native Infantry continued.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facing Sky Blue.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Joseph Laurie	1 Nov. 817	1st battalion
Surgeon.....	{ Wm. Spratt	14 Dec. 814	2d do
Assistants do.	{ Thomas Whyte	15 June 816	1st do
	{ Alexander Paton	7 June 815	2d do

Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank..	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...				
Lt. Col.	Edward Baker	30 May 816		Com. gen.
Majors...	Brackley Kennett	23 Aug. 817	4 June 814	
	W. L. Carpenter	1 Nov.		On furlough
	Hamilton Tovey	17 Jan. 811	29 Aug. 807	Under the com.
	John Stewart	25 June 812	17 Jan. 811	in Deccan
	Robt. A. Bromley	29 Dec.	8 Dec. 812	Brig. maj. N.
Captains	Thomas Pierce	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816 *	div. Guzerat
	Peter Fearon	do	do †	[nagar
	James Gibbon	do	do	Fort adj. Amed.
	George Challen	8 Dec. 818	do	
	Mich. Bagnold	1 Jan. 819	do 818	[surv. Guzerat
	Jas. Cruikshank	14 July 806	Capt. do	1st. assist. to rev.
	Robert Taylor	1 Jan. 807	do do ‡	[Horse.
	William Spiller	29 Aug.	do do	Poonah Aux.
	Evan Jervis	16 Sept.	do do	[surv. Guzerat
	Edward Tovey	4 Nov.	do do	Assist. to rev.
	Robert Ogilby	4 Apr. 809	do do	[zerat
	J. W. Aitchison	14 Dec. 811	do do. 819	Brig. maj. Gu-
	Henry Adams	25 June 812	do do. 818	Assist. to rev.
				serv. Guzerat
	Phil. M'Keever	28 Aug.	do do. 819	On furlough
Lieuts...	Geo. B. Aitchison	12 Oct. 813		Do.
	Jno. L. Matthews	1 Nov. 817		Linguist in Hin-
	Robert Paterson	do		dû Stanni
	Wm. V. Hewitt	do		
	Francis T. Farrell	24 Dec.		
	William Keys	25 do		
	J. R. Woodhouse	26 do		
	Charles Mathison	2 May 818		
	Henry Spencer	23 do		
	Humphry Lyons	9 July		
	John Fawcett	16 Dec.		
	..			
	..			

* On furlough. † Com. Guards in Poonah.

‡ Assistant to the political agent in Turkish Arabia.

Third Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	Ensigns.			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facing Black.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Ogilby	30 Sept. 817	1st battalion
	{ J. L. Matthews	27 Feb. 819	2d do
Surgeon.....			
Assistants do...	{		1st do
			2d do

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	And. Anderson	14 July 806	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Col.	*			
Majors..	John A. Kempe	1 Nov. 817		Com. garr. Tan- nah
	James B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		
	Isaac Kinnersley	3 Sept. 809	14 Sept. 807	Mil. Paym. Pres.
	William Grant	25 Dec. 812	26 Sept. 811	[N. div. Guzerat
	Edw. Frederick	28 July 814	25 Dec. 812	Assis. com. gen.
Captains	Thomas Morgan	1 Nov. 817	15 Nov. 814	Com. at Anjar
	John J. Barton	do	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	George Tweedy	1 Jan. 818	do	
	Geo. A. Knight	1 do 819	do	
	Wm. Hollis*	11 Aug.	8 do 818	
	David Wilson	31 Oct. 805	Capt. do	Assist. qr. mast.
	George Arden	25 Dec. 806	do do	gen. Candeish
	James Keith	7 May 807	do do	Sub. assist. com.
	Henry Newton	12 Jan. 811	do do	[Poonah
	James Graham	26 Sept.	do do	
	Andrew W. Burn	9 Feb. 812	do do	[Deccan
	W. D. Robertson	1 Oct. 813		Bazar mas.
	Thos. E. Baynes	18 July 814		[Horse
	John B. Seely	28 do		Nagpore Aux.
	John Sutherland	15 Nov.		With Nizam's
Lieuts...	Wm. V. Glascott	24 do		Cav.
	Francis Sharpe	1 do 817		Brig. maj. to
	Frederick Walker	do		Gen. L. Smith's
	Chas. C. Massey	9 Jan. 818		brig.
	Chas. F. Elderton	6 May		
	Neil Campbell	23 do		
	Jas. W. Robertson	17 Oct.		
	Edw. Dumaresq	30 Dec.		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* With Nizam's reformed Horse.

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	{	..		
	{	..		
	{	..		
	{	..		
	{	..		
	{	..		
	{	..		
	{	..		

Facings White.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{	Wm. V. Glascott	1 July 818	1st battalion
				do
Surgeon.....				
Assistants do...	{	John Warner	13 Sept. 811	1st do
				2d do

Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel...	Charles Boyé	4 Feb. 808	4 June 811	
Lt. Cols. .	William Roome	25 June 812		On furlough
	John S. Jerdan	20 Dec. 818		[Deccan
Majors..	Jas. Sutherland	20 Dec. 818		On surv. in the
	Alexander Gibson			
	C. W. Elwood	14 Sept. 810	2 Aug. 810	Agent of gov.
	Charles Whitehill	3 Feb. 815	1 Nov. 812	at Poorbunder
Captains	Thos. H. Midford	24 May 815	27 Mar. 815	Cm. Guicawar's
	C. M. C. Lecky	8 July 817	8 Jan. 816	guard, Baroda
	Robert Barnewell	1 Nov. 817	do	On furlough
	Rich. W. Fleming	20 Dec. 818	8 do 818	Assist. to the
	George A. Rigby	1 Jan. 819	do	col. at Kaisa
	Stephen Long		do	
	Thomas Palin	22 Aug. 810	Capt. 8 do 819	
	H. D. Robertson	14 Sept.	*	
	Mich. L. Gallwey	10 Nov. 811		Poonah Aux. Inf
	Stratford Powell	1 Dec.		
	John H. Bellasis	1 Jan. 812		Fort adj. & garr
	Jno. Farquharson	1 Nov.		qr. mas. Broach
	Charles F. Hart	20 Nov. 814		
	Thomas Say	3 Feb. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Peter W. Pouget	27 Mar.		dū Sianni
	Robert Meldrum	24 May		On furlough
	James A. Crosby	8 July 817		
Lieuts. .	Charles Cathcart	1 Nov.		
	George Smith	25 Dec.		
	James Scott	30 Apr. 818		
	Edward Hallum	2 May		
	William Twigg	28 June		
	William Wilkie	do		
	James C. Peyton	5 Jan. 819		
	Wm. W. Dowell	9 do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Collector and in charge of police, Poonah.

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Popenjay Green.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ S. Powell	20 Dec. 818	1st battalion
			2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ Dandeson C. Bell	31 July 816	1st do
			2d do

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M. G.	
Colonel...	Richard Cocke	23 July 815	4 June 814	
Lt. Cois.	Charles B. Burr*	21 Jan. 813		Com. at Tannah
	E. W. Shuldham	22 Dec. 817		and agent for
Majors...	John Mayne	28 Mar. 815		army clothing
	Thomas Burford	3 Aug. 809	29 June 809	Dep. q. m. gen.
Captains	Thos. G. Stewart	6 Sept. 814	21 Jan. 813 †	Poonah div.
	Step. Whitehill	27 do	6 Sept. 814	of the army
	Jas. Mac Murdo	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	[Candeish
	R. M. Grindlay	22 Dec.	8 do 817	Assist. adj. gen.
	James Morse ‡	1 Jan. 815	do	Resid. in Cutch
	Evan Davies	25 Mar.	1 do 818	On furlough
	Hervey A. Hervey	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 815	[zam's cav.
	Jas. Inverarity	15 Jan. 806	Capt. do	Com. brig. Ni-
	Richard Stamper	24 July	do do	[div. Guzerat
	James Barclay	3 Oct.	do do	Barr. mas. N.
Lieuts...	Edw. M. Wood	8 Oct. 807	do do	Poonah Aux.
	Henry Pottinger	16 July 809	do do 819	Troops
	Andrew Hare	3 Aug.	do do 815	On furlough
	Robt. Sutherland	25 Dec. 812		Coll of Ahmed-
	W. G. Thurnam	21 Sept. 813		nagur
	Thomas Leighton	1 Jan. 814		Com. brig. Ni-
	Wm. B. Kennedy	10 Aug.		zam's Inf.
	Thomas Durne	6 ept.		Linguist in Hin-
	John Rankin	27 do		du Stanni
	William Clark	1 Nov. 817		Fort adj. Surat
	Wallace Dunlop	do		On furlough
	Wm. Burrows	do		
	Robert C. Cowan	23 May 815		
	W. H. Waterfield	30 d		
	Luke R. Home	13 July		
	G. P. LeMessurier	30 Dec.		
	Geo. W. Blachley	4 Jan. 819		
	..			
	..			

* C.B.

† Assist. q. m. gen. to forces under Gen. Keir

‡ Com. Fort Victoria.

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
Facings Red Green.—Lace Silver.				
Adjutants.....	{ W. G. Thurnam	24 Dec. 813	1st battalion	
	{ Richard Stamper	10 Sept. 813	2d do	
Surgeon				
Assistants do ..	{ John Tod	5 June 816	1st do	
	{ James Bird	24 Oct. 818	2d do	

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel..	Sambel Wilson.	8 July 817	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Henry Roome	1 Jan. 819		
	Edw. F. Edwards	19 July		
Majors..	James F. Salter	19 July 818		[gen.
	Robt. H. Hough	2 Feb. 819		Dep. mil. aud.
	Wm. Hy. Stauley	13 Dec. 814	4 Dec 813	Paym. to Baroda sub. force
Captains	And. C. H. Lamy	4 do	3 do 814	
	Edward Pearson	21 July 815	2 Mar. 815	
	John Snodgrass	7 June 816	8 Aug.	Sub. assist. com.
	Beresf. Ambrose	1 Jan. 818	21 Nov. 817	gen. S. div. Gu-
	George Edsall	19 July 818	1 Jan. 818	zzrat
	John P. Napier	1 Jan. 819	8 do 818	
	John Crewe	2 Feb.	do	
	Chas. Le Maistre	14 Oct. 807	Capt. do	Brig. qr. mast.
	Fred. Dangerfield	5 May 808	do do	Malwa
	Charles Davies	14 May 810	do do	
Lieuts..	Charles Payne	22 Aug.	do do	
	George Roe	12 Oct. 812		
	Maurice F. Collis	6 Apr. 813		
	James S. Iredell	14 Apr. 814		Sub-assist com.
	Fras. M. Iredell	14 June		gen.
	John B. Goodliff	3 Dec.		
	Hy. C. Holland	4 do		
	Hy. L. Anthony	2 Mar. 815		Pioneers
	John Saunders	21 July		[Staani & Mahr.
	Geo. Fred. Penley	28 Aug.		Lingu. in Hindu
	Bern. Mc Mahon	7 June 816		Linguist in Hin-
	George Marshall	17 do 817		du Stanni and
	James Thomas	30 Apr. 818		Mahratta
	James Forbes	30 May		
	Thomas Graham	28 June		
	Bruce Seton	5 Jan. 819		
	Patrick Sanderson	do		
	..			
	..			

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pompadour.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ F. M. Iredell	1 Oct. 817	1st battalion
Surgeon	{ Charles Davies	5 Feb. 815	2d do
Assistants do ..	{ William Gall	21 July 812	1st do
			2d do

Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	J. Wms. Morris	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	David Leighton	6 Jan. 813		Adj. Gen.
	David Procter*	29 Oct. 816		On furlough
Majors...	David Campbell	25 June 819		Poonah aux. inf.
	Rich. A. Willis	9 Oct.		Town maj. &c.
	Chas. Garraway	21 Aug. 815	16 Jan. 814	Bombay
	Wm. Morison	11 Feb. 817	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
Captains	Philip W. Pedler	17 May	do	Nagpoor aux. horse
	James Livingston	1 Jan. 819	do	Barr. Mas. Pres.
	Robert Campbell	19 June	8 do 817	
	Wm. Hen. Sykes	25 do	8 do 818	Poonah aux. inf.
	Matthew Seppitt	9 Oct.	do	On furlough
	Alex B. Campbell	15 do	do	
	Robert Hurle	18 June 809	Capt. do	
	John T. Ellis	10 Sept. 811	do do 819	Assist. bazar mas. in the Deccan.
	George Sangster	6 Mar 812		
	Robert Waite	4 July		[Cutch
Lieuts. ...	George Moore	7 July 813		Paym. field for.
	James Craig	26 Nov.		[Guzerat
	Christ. Newport	16 Jan. 814		Ass. to rev. surv.
	John Simpson	21 Feb. 815		Linguist in Hindu Stanni, and act adj. 1st bat.
	John Worthy	26 Nov.		On furlough
	William Stirling	29 Oct. 816		Aux. force Poonah
	John Addison	4 Jan. 817		
	John R. Hughes	8 do.		Pioncers
	Adam Jellicoe	11 Feb.		
	J. H. M. Luyken	2 May 818		
...	Benj. Kingston	25 June		
	Wm. Fred. Allen	do		
	E. E. M. Willoughby	5 Jan. 819		
	Aug. T. Bardet	do		
	...			

* C B.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Pale Yellow.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ George Moore	18 Feb. 816	1st battalion
	{ Robert Waite	16 Nov. 817	2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. Fraser	13 June, 818	1st do
	{ Francis Sheppee	9 May 816	2d do

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	John Skelton	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Mich. Kennedy	23 Aug. 817		Com. S. div.
	Dom. S. Fallon	1 Nov.		Guzerat
Majors...	William Hull	do		Dep. com. gen.
	John J. Smith	do		On furlough
Captains	Pet. De Lamotte	29 June 809	8 Oct. 807	Com. pioneer
	John Taylor	24 Mar. 812		corps
	William Miles	27 do 815	24 Dec. 812	Com. British
	Gid. Hutchinson	17 May 817	27 Sep. 814	* guards at Ba-
	William Perkins	1 Nov.	5 Jan. 816	reda
	A. J. O. Browne	1 Jan. 818	8 do 817	With Commis.
	John S. Bamford	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	in Deccan
	William Nash	25 Apr.	8 do	On furlough
	Sam. Wm. Wells	24 July 806	Capt. do	With Nizam's
	Joseph Jones	23 Apr. 807	do do	cav.
Lieuts...	Benj. Gerrans	18 June	do do	Linguist in Hin-
	Frederick Roome	13 Nov.	do do	du Stanni
	William Ogilvie	20 Feb. 809	do do	Aide-de-camp
	John McIntire	3 May 811	do do	to gen. Cooke
	Anth. Seymour	8 Jan. 812		
	Alex. Adamson	19 Jan. 813		Linguist in Hin-
	Dun. W. Shaw	12 Feb. 814		du Stanni
	Walter Nixon	24 May 815		AdjNat. Invalids
	Nicholas Forster	23 May 816		
	Steph. D. Siordet	1 Nov. 817		
	G. F. S. Plaisted	do		
	Thomas Marshall	6 May 818		
	John Forbes	do		
	George White	13 July 818		
	William Foquett	17 Oct.		
	John H. Irwin	16 Dec.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* On political duties at Warree.

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace gold.

Adjutants		{ Joseph Jones	8 May 818	1st battalion
		{ Alex. Adamson	29 Aug. 818	2d do
Surgeon			7 Nov. 817	
Assistants		{		1st do
				2d do

Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt.Col. Comdant.	G. Mackonochie	1 Jan. 818		
Lt. Cols.	J. Cunningham	28 Mar.		Com. Poonah
	Kingston Egan	1 Nov. 817		Aux. Horse
Majors..	George Midford	1 Jan. 818		
	Wm. P. Tucker	4 May 809		Dep. qr. mas.
	Geo. B. Brooks	25 Dec. 812	3 Aug. 809	gen
	Peter Lodwick	23 May 811		Brig. maj. Poo-
Captains	H.R. Deschamps	23 Aug. 817	29 Dec. 812	nah Aux.
	Joseph Smith	1 Nov.	7 June 816	Horse.
	F. Farquharson	do	8 Jan. 817	On furlough
	George Noble	do		
	John D. Crozier	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	[Bd.
	R. Campbell, 2d	26 July 805	Capt 819	Assist. Sec. Mil.
	John Shirreff	18 Nov.	do do	Poonah Aux.
	Aug. Grafton	18 Sep. 806	do do	Troops
	Geo. J. Wilson	8 Apr. 807	do do	Com. res. guard
	Robt. W. Gilium	2 Jan. 808	do do	Cutch
	William Black *	8 Aug. 810	do do 819	
	E. F. Hamilton	24 Mar. 812		Inter. & qr. mast.
	John Clark	8 May		2d batt.
	Edward Mason	8 Aug. 813		
	Hold. Dunbabin	27 Nov.		Pioneers
Lieuts...	Alex. Lighton	7 Oct. 814		Act. Linguist in
	William Lardner	18 Feb. 816		Hindû Stanni
	John Laing	11 Oct. 817		
	Wm. Campbell	1 Nov.		
	William Noton	do		
	Andrew S. Shortt	2 Mar. 818		
	William Cavaye	23 May		
	Robert W. Smith	30 do		
	Vinc. F. Kennett	16 Dec.		
	Othniel Gidley	4 Jan. 819		
	..			
	..			

* Linguist in Hindû Stanni & Mahratta

Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facings Dark Green.

Adjutants.....	{ William Black		1st battalion
Surgeon	{ Alex. Lighton	1 Jan. 818	2d do
Assistants do ..	{		1st do
			2d do

Battalion of Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Rank in the Army. [M.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	John Baillie	7 Sept. 812	4 June 813	814. Comman-
Lt. Cols.	John Griffith	12 Feb. 808	Col. 4 June	dant
	Henry Hessman	2 Feb. 816		Guzerat
Majors...	Geo. B. Bellasis	22 June 814	4 June 814	Deccan
	Charles J. Bond	20 Sept. 816	do	[Guzerat
	Henry Wm. Sealy	29 Sept. 808	M. do	Com. of stores
	Christ. Hodgson	22 Sept. 810	do do	Com. of stores
	Richard Whish	7 Sept. 812	12 Feb. 808	On fur. [Pres.
Captains	F. Hagley Fierce	1 Dec.	5 May	Com. horse
	Robt. Macintosh	22 June 814	29 Sept.	* brig.
	Sam. R. Strover	2 Feb. 816	4 Oct.	Com. of stores
	Edmund Hardy	20 Sept.	22 Sept. 810	Guicawar's
	Lech. C. Russell	1 Jan. 819	7 Sept. 811	sub. force
	And. Campbell	do	7 Feb. 812	On furlough
	John Moor	do	7 Sept.	On furlough
2d Cpts.	Robert Thew	do	1 Dec.	†
	Wm. G. White	do	22 June 814	Horse brig.
	Julius G. Griffith	do	2 Feb. 816	Com. of stores,
	Alex. Manson	do	20 Sept.	Poonah
	Thos. Stevensbn	17 Sept. 810		1st dep. com.
	Peter Breton	do		stores pres.
	Wm. K. Lester	do		Horse brig.
	James Barton	11 June 811		Brig maj. to off.
	Frederick Schuler	7 Sept.		com. art. in the
	Robert Foster	7 Sept. 812		Deccan [Cutch
Lieuts...	T. L. Groundwater	1 Dec.		Dep. com. stores
	William Miller	3 Nov. 813		2d do Pres.
	Edw. H. Willock	22 June 814		Ad. & qr. mas.
	Fred. P. Lester	3 Sept. 815		horse brig.
	S. J. C. Falconar	1 May 816		On furlough
	Geo. W. Gibson	6 Sept.		Do
	John Laurie	7 Dec.		Horse brig.
	James Cocke			

* Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages.

† Com. of Stores Poonah Aux. Troops.

Battalion of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	Wm. Henry Foy	9 May 813		
	John W. Watson	do		
	Alex. A. Auldjo	do		
	John Johnson	3 Nov.		Horse brig
	James A. Davies	22 May 814		Adj. & qr. mas.
	Joseph Walker	23 Aug.		to details in
Lieut.	C. D. Blachford	2 Oct.		Guzerat
Fire-	John J. S. Jervis	27 May 815		
workers	George R. Lyons	2 Feb. 816		
	Matthew Law	22 Sept.		
	William Morley	31 May 817		
	M. C. Declauzeau	27 Sept.		
	Wm. Jacob	30 Aug. 819		
	Fred. D. Watkins			
	John Lloyd			
	John Athill			
Acting do	John S. Leeson			
	Frank J. Otte			
	George Yeadell			
	James Sinclair			
Cadets ..	Edward Stanton			
	J. H. M. Martin			

Cloth Blue, Cuff and Collar Scarlet, without Lace or Embroidery.

Major of brigade.. Edmund Hardy

Adj. & qr.-master.. William Miller

Surgeon

Assistant do.

14 Sept. 812

4 Aug 813

Corps of Engineers.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Army.	Remarks
			[M.G.]	
Colonel...	W. H. Blachford	27 Feb. 806	4 June 813	On furlough
	William Atkins	27 Feb. 806	Col. 4 do 814	Do.
Lt. Cols.	William Brooks	1 Apr. 819	4 June 813	Act. chief eng.
	John Johnson *	1 Jan. 810	L.C. do 814	On furlough
Majors..	William Cowper	1 Apr. 819	do do	Do Pres.
	Robert Bentley	27 Feb. 806	M. 4 June 813	super. eng.
	Thos. A. Cowper	28 Nov. 812	do 12 Aug. 819	
	Sam. Goodfellow	1 July 817	do do	On furlough
	Edw. H. Bellasis	1 Jan. 819	29 July 807	Sec. mil. board.
Captains	JS.R.Drummond	do	1 Jan. 810	Guzerat
	Thos. Dickenson	do	28 Nov. 812	Rev. surveyor
	John Hawkins	do	8 Jan. 816	On furl.
	Justinian Nutt	1 Apr.	8 do 818	Poonah
	Robert Gordon	27 Feb. 806	Capt. do	Travancore
	Thomas Remon	1 Oct. 808		North div. Gu-
	Ferdinand Price	1 Jan. 810		Baroda [zerat
Lients...	L. J. Frederick	28 Nov. 812		North. Concan
	Robert Pouget	3 Apr. 813		On furlough
	Geo. Ritso Jervis	1 July 817		Do
	John Jopp	26 Jan. 819		On survey in the
	John Macleod	1 Apr.	+	Deccan
	William A. Tate	12 July 812		With rev. sury.
	H.W. Dashwood	28 Nov.		Draftsman
	C. Waddington	3 Apr. 813		
Ensigns.	Thoma. B. Jervis	1 June		South. Concan
	Stephen Slight	1 July 817		With rev. sury.
	Samuel Athill	14 Nov.		Poonah
	Sam. Hemming	26 Jan. 819		Deccan

Cloth Scarlet, Facings Blue Veleet, Lace Gold.

Adjutant ..

* C. B.

† In the Deccan.

Corps of Native Invalids.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Army.	Remarks.
Lieut.Col..	Robert Hunt	3 June 807		
Major	William Mealy	30 Sept. 811		Com. at Mahim
	Chas. G. Butter	3 July 804	M. 4 June 814	
Captains	Thos. W. Stokoe	11 Mar. 815	21 Sept. 809	Com. Eur. ind.
	8 vacant			vet. comp.
	James Carr	18 Aug. 809		
	Th. G. Hancock	14 May 811		
Lieuts...	Henry Jackson	9 Sept.	17 Oct. 801	
	John Mander	11 Oct. 813	2 Jan. 803	Com. at Carranja
	Robert White	29 Apr. 815		
	5 vacant			
Ensigns ..	10 do			

Facings Blue—Lace Gold.

Ordinance Department.

	Names.	Date of Ap- pointment.	Remarks.
	John Hems. n	1 July 811	Bombay
	H. E. Hannah	19 May 812	Poonah
	John Hykoop	26 Apr. 813	Surat
	Joseph Willson	24 Feb. 815	Poonah
	Walter Malone	4 do	Panwell
	George Bail.	3 Nov.	Broach
	George Darley	29 do	
	Augustus Eazier	3 Apr. 816	Bombay
	John Pope	7 June	Poonah
	David Molyson	1 Oct. 817	On furlough
Conductors.	William Gourlay	1 Nov.	Concan
	James Edwards	do	Bombay
	James Malone	6 Jan. 818	Do
	John Bellow	do	Do
	William Guinness	7 do	Poonah
	William Davis	19 do	Bombay
	D. Carol	21 do	Poonah
	Samuel Hartley	10 Mar. 819	
	Fitzroy	2 Apr.	
	James Gordon	15 May	
	Innis Holebrooke	25 June	
	Edmund O'Donnell	1 Aug.	

Cadet for the Engineers.

Francis Outram, detained in England on the trigonometrical survey
and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

Cadets for the Cavalry.

Geo. Keith Elphinstone Johnston
James Mills
Henry Fawcett
Hugh Grant
William Henry Ottey

Cadets for the Infantry.

Season 1818		
Thos. Chase Parr	Richard Bulkley	Thomas Bell
George More	Henry Hancock	Benjamin Justice
Dennis Lethem Victor	Walter N. T. Smee	Thomas Briggs
Henry C. Teasdale	James Wilkinson	Henry S. Le Blanc
David Liddell	Frank Jones	René Payne
Edmund Carthew	Peter Melvill Melvill	George Harker Hogg
Samuel D. Wilson	John Edward Parsons	Richard M. M. Cooke
Charles Johnson	Clifton Benbow	James Hawkes
Henry Sandwith	Alex. P. Le Messurier	George T. Parry
Frederick Apthorp	Fred. H. Billamore	Henry Cracklow
Foster Walker	John Dillon Browne	Edmund Grisdale
James Deacon	Frederick Marshall	Charles Richardes
Henry Kensington	George Mackintosh	James Paul
Henry Gee Roberts	Walter John Browne	Edward Mich. Ennis
Geo. St. Barbe Brown	Samuel Hennell	Thomas Rose Wynter
Richard Blood	Richard Carr	William Burnett
Geo. Rich. S. Fenwick	Charles Bern. Parker	Robert Selby Hele
William Wyllie	John Watkins	Alexander M. Elder
Albany Troward	John Peter Cumming	Henry Pelham
Crawford Hagart	Charles Jas. Westley	John Whitaker
Daniel George Duff	Charles H. Wells	John Campbell
Edward Stewart	George Boyd	Fitz' Fred. N. B. Von
John Hamilton Hall	Thomas R. Gordon	B. Fortane
Chas. Rich. U. Jones	Charles C. Rebenack	Thomas Probyn
James Outram	1819	Thomas Donnelly
William H. Jackson	Alfred Ford Johnson	Frederick Wm. Parry
Thomas S. alker	William Maran	Owen Poole
Samuel P. Palmer	George Wm. Gillio	Henry Conyngham
Francis Hubbard	Robert Mignan	Richard A. Bayley
Thomas D. Hughes	George Du Vernet	William F. Barlow
Henry N. Corsellis	George Macan	John Hall
Harry T. Hopkins	Robert Marsh Hughes	Francis C. Darke
John B. F. Levery	Andrew Wm. Pringle	Henry Cooke
John Gilbert Birds	John St. C. Jameson	Andrew P. Hockin
George C. Robinson	James Somers Down	George Wm. Dardes
John Neville	Thomas B. Kinsey	John Hobson
		John William Gordon

Surgeons.

Names.	Date of Appointm.	Remarks.
Benjamin Phillips	11 Feb. 800	1st Member, medical board
Suth. Meek, M. D.	do	2d do do do
Samuel Sproull	1 June 803	Superint. surg. Guzerat
Peter C. Baird	4 Oct.	
Thos. Todd Mardon	18 Dec.	Superint. surg. Poonah
John Milne, M.D.	2 Jan. 804	Ditto, Guicawar subs. force
James Inverarity	1 Aug. 805	On furlough
Francis Cruso	18 do	Superint. surg. Candcish
Hill Morgan, M.D.	23 do	On furlough
Andrew Jukes	14 Feb. 806	Garr. surg. Tannah, act. sup. surg.
Thomas Palmer	30 July	On furlough
Henry Robertson	27 Nov.	Garr. surg. Surat
Thomas Coates	22 Mar. 807	Superintending vaccination, Poonah
Charles A. West	1 Nov.	Garr. surg. Broach & dep. med. storek. N.D. Guzerat
Dougall Christie	13 Sept 808	Gen. hosp. pres. and batt. Art.
John Hine	6 Aug.	On furlough
G. Colquhoun M.D.	5 Mar. 812	Do
Robert Eckford	22 Oct.	
James A. Maxwell	25 do 814	Med. storek. & act. Garr. surg. pres.
B. W. Geraud	22 Nov. 815	Guicawar sub. force
Marmaduke Hewitt	7 Dec.	Nat. Brig. Kaira
John Bond	19 Oct. 816	Poonah
William Pantton	18 June 817	1st Nat. Cav.
John Strachan	1 Nov. 817	Baroda subs. force [Hosp.
David Crow	do	Marine surg. and surg. to Nat. Gen.
George Ogilvy	8 Jan. 818	Sec. med. board and civ. surg. pres.
Thomas Marshall	11 Apr.	Rev. surv. dept Guzerat
Vero Clark Kemball	4 July	Residency, Baroda
William Atkin	1 Feb. 819	
Frederick Trash	3 May	
George Whigham	22 do	
George Gordon	7 Aug.	On furlough

Assistant Surgeons.

[motion]

John Gilder	9 Dec. 99	Zillah of Ahmedabad (given up pro-
Robert Wallace	16 Feb. 808	Deccan
Alexander Paton	27 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Hall	15 Sept.	Residency Bussora
John Grenfell Moyle	do	Horse artillery
James Mitchell	18 do	On furlough
Patrick Leslie, M.D.	do	
James Orton	26 Mar. 809	Zillah of Kaira, and res. Cambay
William Gall	do	8th Nat. Inf.
George Smyttan	do	Dep med. storekeeper, Poonah
John Taylor	do	Superintendent of vaccination pres.
James Dow	11 Sept.	Residency, Bushire
Edm. Cha. Harrison	19 do	On furlough
Charles Daw	26 May 810	Nizam's Reg. troops
Richard Sharp	14 July	In Persia

Assistant Surgeons continued.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of App.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Thos. Pym Weeke	14 July 810	On furlough
Andrew Gibson	8 June 811	Act. surg. Tannah
James M'Adam	do	Residency in Cutch
Rd. Kennedy, M.D.	30 do	Civil court Guzerat
John Warner	24 July	4th Nat. Inf.
John Llewellyn	24 Oct. 813	Poonah
Geo. And. Stuart	do	1st Nat. Cav.
Thomas Whyte	do	2d Nat. Inf.
Howell Powell	do	1st do
Alex. Henderson	21 May 814	Art. in the Deccan
John Tod	16 Aug.	7th Nat. Inf.
Francis Sheppee	14 Nov.	9th Nat. Inf.
William Weir		On furlough
William Purnall	9 Aug. 815	Residency, Bancoote
Archibald Dalzell	do	Marine
Dandeson C. Bell	15 May 816	Residency Bagdad
Andrew Pollock	do	Pioneers
William Fraser	do	9th Nat. Inf.
Lechmere Hathway	29 June	Surg. lunatic asylum
John Mc. Neill	6 Sept.	Dep. med. storek. pres.
Robert Pinckey	22 do	2d Nat. Cav.
W. Dalgairns, M.D.	28 do 817	European reg.
John Butchart	do	Marine
Joseph Shepherd	10 Apr. 818	Candeish
James Bird	2 Aug.	7th Nat. Inf.
John Harding		
Robert Colegate		Marine
Anthony Conwell		
Rich. Thos. Barra		Act. garr. surg. Tannah
Joseph W. Cumine		
Robert Manin		
Joseph M' Morris		
Joseph Glen		Marine (Ariel)
James Brydon		Zillah court south. concan
Anthony Conwell		
William Taylor		
Christopher Kane		
William Pratt		
W. Symonds Cooke		
John Gordon		
Robert Finlay		
Robert Green		
William Gray		

A

LIST

OF THE HONORABLE

COMPANY'S MARINE VESSELS

On this Establishment.

<i>Names of Vessels.</i>	<i>Description of Vessels.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>
Antelope	Brig	12
Ariel	do	12
Aurora	Ship	16
Benares	do	16
Ernaad	Timber Ship	
Mercury	Ship	14
Nautilus	Brig	14
Prince of Wales	Ship	14
Psyche	Brig	12
Rodney	Ketch	6
Sylph	Brig	6
Teignmouth	Ship	24
Ternate	do	15
Thetis	Brig	12
Vestal	do	14

MARINE BOARD.

Henry Meriton, esq. superintendant
 master attendant
 Thomas D. Beaty, esq. commodore
 William Manwaring, esq.
 Secretary and accountant, Capt. Richard Morgan

Captain Thomas Buchanan, *marine storekeeper*
 ——— Wm. Graham, *deputy do*

LIST OF OFFICERS AND VOLUNTEERS, BELONGING TO THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S MARINE.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
Sen. Cap.	John Hayes	11 Nov. 807	See page 118
	Charles Keys	1 Oct. 808	On furlough
	Thomas D. Beatty	28 June 810	Commodore
	Wm. Manwaring	do	Member marine board
	James Jeakes	15 July 812	Conservator of the Forests in Canara
	John Lawrence	30 Sept.	Capt. of Mazagon dock
	George Barnes	19 May 816	Boat master, Bombay
	Charles Court	25 Dec.	See page 118
	Duncan D. Conyers		
	Charles Sealy	14 July 815	Com. the Ternate
Jun. Cap.	John Pruett	19 May 816	Commodore on the Surat station
			[board
	Richard Morgan	31 do	Sec. & account. mar.
	William Eatwell	27 Dec.	Com. the Benares
	George Walker	29 Mar. 817	Com. the Teignmouth
	Henry Davidson	23 June	On furlough
	Francis Salmond		Master attendant Ben-coolen
	Daniel Ross		Com. the Discovery on survey in the China seas
	Geo. S. Hepburn	19 May 816	On furlough
	William Graham	31 do	Dep. marine storekeeper
Comman.	William Bruce	27 Dec.	Resident at Bushire
	Thomas Blast	29 Mar. 817	On furlough
	John Hall	23 June	Com. the Nautilus
	William Maxfield		1st Assist. to the mar. surveyor in Bengal
	John Mack		1st Assist. to mas. attend.
	David M'Donald		On furlough

MARINE ESTABLISHMENT.

BOMBAY. 325

Rank.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
First Lts.	Philip Maughan	13 June 810	Assist. surv. China Seas
	Frederick Faithfull	28 do	
	David Jones	1 July	Com. the Ernaald
	William Arrow	do	See page 118
	Henry Hardy	do	
	Charles J. Maillard	do	Com. the Aurora
	John Crawford	do	Com. the Investigator on surv. China Seas
	James Arthur	30 Oct.	Com. the Antelope
	Rich. E. Goodridge	31 May 811	On furlough
	Thomas Tanner	1 Sept.	Com. the Thetis
2d Lieuts.	Richard Watson	21 Nov.	Ditto Vestal
	John H. Grubb	15 July 812	Aurora
	George Robson	30 Sept.	Com. Prince of Wales
	John S. Criddle	31 Dec.	2d Assist. to the marine surveyor in Bengal
	Charles Wright	25 Sept. 814	[dras
	John Betham	7 Apr. 815	Com. marine police Ma-
	W. Croft Greenway	28 June	2d assist. to mas. attend.
	Drum, Anderson	14 July	Mas. attend. at Mangalore
	John Michael Guy	18 Sept.	Com. the Psyche
	George Herne	20 May 816	
	Thomas K. Terrell	1 June	
	Jas. J. Robinson	25 Dec.	On furlough
	John Stout	28 do	Nautilus
	Charles F. Grice		Mast. attend. Quilon
	Edward Searight		Mercury
	James Wm. Guy		On furlough
	Barth. Dominiceti		Ditto
	Wm. S. Collinson		Com. the Sylph
	George Middleton	30 Sept. 812	
	George Grant		Employed under the Guicawar's government
	George Minchin		Minto
	Joseph Arnold*		On furlough
	Richard Reynolds		Benares
	John Still		Aurora
	Henry Windham		[house
	William Gwelt*		In charge of the light
	Frederick Greer		Aurora
	Thomas Elwon		On furlough

* Rank not settled.

Rank.	Names	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
2d Lieut.	Wm. Macdonald		Ternate
	George W. Smith		On furlough
	Edward Barnes		Nautilus
	Geo. Barnes Brucks		Antelope
	John Pepper		On furlough
	Richard Kinchant		Ternate
	Robert Cogan		Thetis
	Edw. Wm. Harris		Teignmouth
	John Sawyer		Vestal
	Charles Goodburn		Ternate
Midship.		Date of Service.	
	Joseph Milsom	11 July 813	Mercury
	William Rose	do	Prince of Wales
	Wm. Eales Rogers	do	Teignmouth
	Samuel Richardson	20 Oct.	Benares
	John Hen. Wilson	do	Aurora
	Augustus Hutley	do	On furlough
	J. Croft Hawkins	do	Teignmouth
	Edward Pratt	do	Psyche
	Joseph Powe	9 May 813	Ternate
	Valentine E. Moyle	24 Oct.	Benares
	Thomas Duff	do	Do
	John Houghton	14 April 814	China survey
	John Mc. Dowall	21 May	Vestal
	James Nish	do	Thetis
	Robert Moresby	do	Nautilus
	George Vernon	do	Aurora
	David John Davis	19 Nov.	Benares
	Wm. Broadwood	14 do	
	Timothy Gosley	do	Prince of Wales
	Richard Lloyd	do	Ariel
	Wm. L. Clement	do	Antelope
	Henry Dyson	do	Psyche
	Charles Barnard	27 May 815	Surv. gen. dept. Bengal
	Robert Lowe	do	Mercury
	Joseph H. Rouband	do	Ariel
	Oliph Spencer	do	Vestal
	William Lowe	do	Thetis
	Charles Wells	do	Mercury
	Fred. Wm. Powell	do	Teignmouth
	John Harrison	8 Nov.	Mercury
	Charles Armstrong		Investigator
	Geo. R. M. Goreham	26 June 816	Nautilus

Rank.	Names.	Date of Service.	Remarks.
Midship.	William Bryon	26 June 806	Sylph
	John Zigler	22 Sept.	Aurora
	Wm. Igglesden	11 May 818	Antelope
	Stafford B. Haines	do	Do.
	Thos. Beatty Davis	12 Sept.	Benares
	Albert Waterworth	do	Thetis
	Wm. Kirke Sandon	do	Ariel
	W. Lockhart Webb	do	Thetis
	George B. Harrison	do	Psyche
	Thomas E. Rogers	1 Oct.	Teignmouth
Volunt.	George Laughton		
	John Lewis		
	Edward B. Squire		
	Curtis Clark		
	Henry Chitty		
	Thomas Clendon		
	George Pilcher		
	Thos. C. Bridger		
	Henry Warry		
	H. N. T. E. Pinching		
	John D'Arcy		
	Edw. S. Edwards		
	Jas. L. Pitcairn		

Memorandum: The superintendent ranks next below member of council, and the master attendant next below him. The commodore has equal rank with colonels in the army; captains of vessels, of 28 guns and upwards, with lieutenant-colonels; captains of vessels under 28 guns, with majors; first lieutenants with captains; second lieutenants with lieutenants. In all cases, the dates of the respective commissions are to regulate the precedence of the military or marine officers. 1st August 1798.

The relative rank with the commanders and masters of the Company's ships is as follows; viz.

Commodore
 Commanders of regular ships
 Captains in the marine
 Commanders of regular packets
 Masters of extra ships
 Lieutenants in the marine with the temporary rank of captains commanding vessels.
 Established captains in the service during their command of extra ships are to be considered as the junior commanders when sailing in company with the regular ships. 22d May 1804.

THE HONORABLE THE COURT OF THE RECORDER.

Sir A. G. Cooper, Knt. Acting Recorder.

J. A. Pope, Esq. Mayor.

Olyett Woodhouse, Esq. Sheriff.

ALDERMEN.

W. B. T. Crozier,
 Michie Forbes
 Dougall Christie
 William Shotton
 David Malcolm

J. R. Reid
 Henry Meriton
 Henry Shank
 Thomas Buchanan
 William Milburn

BARRISTERS.

James Morley
 Olyett Woodhouse

Edward Wm. Hunt
 Graves Chamney Irwin

Advocate General, Olyett Woodhouse.

Master in Equity and Examiner, Edward W. Hunt.

Prothonotary and Registrar, Richard Woodhouse.

Clerk of the Crown, William A. Morgan.

Solicitor for the Hon. Company, William A. Morgan.

Clerk of the Small Causes, William Erskine.

Attorney for Paupers, Charles Grant.

Sealer, G. C. Campbell.

Chief Interpreter, John Taylor

Coroner, B. J. Graham

Marshal,

Cryer, William Berghoff.

Tipstaff, William Stead.

ATTORNIES, AND PROCTORS.

John Sandwith
 Charles Grant
 Thomas Wm. Browne
 William Ashburner Morgan

William Fenwick
 Frederick Ayrton
 James Sandwith

PUBLIC NOTARIES

John Sandwith
 T. W. Browne
 Charles Grant

W. A. Morgan
 William Fenwick
 Fred. Ayrton

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY.

Judge.

Registrar, Richard Woodhouse
 Marshal, G. C. Campbell

ADVOCATES.

Olyett Woodhouse (King's Advocate.)

E. W. Hunt

James Morley

PROCTORS.

(King's Proctor)

Thomas Wm. Browne
 Charles Grant
 John Sandwith
 William A. Morgan

William Fenwick
 James Sandwith
 Frederick Ayrton

COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS.

John Bax
 T. G. Gardiner
 M. T. D. Devitre
 Charles Whitehill
 J. B. Simson
 J. B. Lawrence
 Charles Law
 Theodore Forbes

W. C. Bruce
 R. G. Morris
 E. Elliot
 John Best
 J. Jukes
 W. Manwaring
 J. Ritchie

Clerk, Charles Law.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

THE HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR AND THE SEVERAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

John Fell
 William Shotton
 Rev. Archdn. Barnes, D.D.
 Richard T. Goodwin
 William Erskine
 Charles Norris
 Hugh J. Mc. Ilraith
 Henry Shank
 James H. Crawford
 John R. Reid
 William B. T. Crozier

George Wm. Anderson
 John Romer
 James Sutherland
 Thomas M. Keate
 Edward Ironside
 Thomas Barnard
 James Mc. Murdo
 Stephen Babington
 J. A. Dunlop
 W. A. Jones
 Saville Marriott

Charles Shubrick
William B. Hockley
John Elphinstone
J. R. Snow
Michie Forbes
David Malcolm
Thomas Buchanan
Rev. N. Wade
John Morrison
John H. Pelly
Vicessimus Hale
Henry Meriton

Henry Agar
J. D. De Vitre
Archibald Robertson
Robert Barnwall
T. C. Fraser
William Wilkins
E. H. Baillie (at home)
Andrew Burnett
W. H. Wathen
William J. Lumsden
D. Greenhill
J. J. Sparrow (at home)
Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to the justices, B. Noton.
Collector of the Assessment, ditto (acting)
Assessor, and Superintendent of the Repairs, Lieut. John M'Leod
Mr. West, senior, scavenger.
J. King, high constable.

COURT OF PETTY SESSION

J. R. Snow, senior magistrate of police.
William Erskine, junior do.
And the Magistrate who attends in succession.
Acting Clerk, Richard Torin

MILITARY FUND.

Instituted 1st May 1816.

DIRECTORS.

Major General Richard Cooke, President.

Colonel John Griffith.
Lieut. Col. R. Lewis.
Lieut. Col. W. Brooks.
Major A. Aitchison.
Lieut. Col. E. Baker.
Captain E. H. Bellasis.
Major R. A. Willis.
Major R. H. Hough.
Captain W. Black.

Capt. D. Barr, secretary and accountant.

Agents for the fund in London, Messrs. Smith, Inglis, & Co.
2, Mansion House Place.

This fund, which has been recently instituted by the honourable Company's army under this presidency, on similar principles to that which has been so many years in successful operation in the army of Madras, has for its objects:—

To provide for the families of officers left by their death, destitute of an adequate maintenance, and to assist officers unprovided with aid by the regulations of the service, or from their own resources under such circumstances of urgent sickness, as renders a voyage to England necessary for the preservation of their lives, and to afford such further aid as the funds shall admit in cases of less urgent necessity.

This Institution holds out advantages of so superior a kind, that all the officers of the Bombay army with a very few exceptions, are become members of it, it is also honoured by the support and patronage of the honourable court of directors.

MILITARY FUND.

BOMBAY. 331

Abstract of the Fund Regulations.

All officers subscribing to the fund, shall allot for its support monthly the following sums so long as they shall continue in the service.

	In India.	In England.
Colonels	rupees 43 0	£1 5 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	23 0	1 0 0
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons	18 2	0 15 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons	11 1	0 10 0
Captain lieutenants.	9 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons	6 2	0 5 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers	5 0	0 3 6

And shall pay as a donation, in the first instance, for the purpose of forming a capital.

	In India.	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels	rupees 1273 0	1698 0	
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	695 0	926 0	
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons	550 0	734 0	
Captains, chaplains and surgeons	333 0	444 0	
Captain lieutenants	273 0	364 0	
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons	200 0	267 0	
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers	158 0	211 0	

	In England.	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels	£ 37 10 0	50 0 0	
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	30 0 0	40 0 0	
Majors, senior chaplains and surgeons	22 10 0	30 0 0	
Captains, chaplains and surgeons	15 0 0	20 0 0	
Captain lieutenants	7 10 0	10 0 0	
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons	7 10 0	10 0 0	
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers	5 12 6	7 10 0	

Field officers, when in India, by one payment within six months, and all other ranks by such instalments, as to discharge the total amount within twelve months from the period of their becoming subscribers.

Officers in Europe, desirous of subscribing, shall pay the donation of their respective ranks, together with the arrears of subscription, from the date of the establishment of the Fund, (1st May 1816,) if they were in the service at that period, or otherwise only from the date of their arrival in India, calculating at the rate of one day's English pay in a month.

Any unmarried officer becoming a subscriber, shall upon his marriage, pay up the additional donation of a married subscriber, that is, shall pay one-third amount of donation for the rank he may then hold.

All officers absent in Europe on sick certificate, and officers

in receipt of any aid from the Fund, shall during such period, be exempted from their monthly contribution; but officers on furlough on whatever account except as before described, shall be requested to make the payment if in India, by deductions from their monthly abstracts, and if in England, by half-yearly payments to the agents of the fund.

No officer now in the service who shall decline to subscribe, shall be admitted to benefit by the fund at any future period, without paying all arrears, including donation from the date of its establishment, nor shall any officer hereafter appointed to the service, who may decline to subscribe within the period of six months after his first arrival in India, be admitted without paying his arrears from the date of his first receiving pay as an officer, in either case the application to be accompanied by the certificate of two surgeons on oath, that the persons desiring to subscribe, is then to the best of their knowledge in perfect health. This certificate shall be confirmed by the declaration to the same effect, also on oath of the person so applying to be admitted as a subscriber.

Officers of the Company's army, retiring from the service, or returning permanently to Europe, shall be considered as permanently entitled to the benefits of the fund, on continuing regular payment of the monthly subscription of one day's English pay.

The widows and legitimate children of deceased officers, whose income may not exceed *one-half* of the specified pensions, shall be entitled to receive the following annuities, viz.

Widows during their widowhood, and not otherwise.

Of a colonel	£456	5	0
Lieut.-col. or member of the medical board	365	0	0
Major, senior chaplain or senior surgeon	273	15	0
Captain, chaplain, or surgeon	182	10	0
Captain lieutenant	150	0	0
Lieutenant or assistant surgeon	125	0	0
Ensign or lieutenant fire worker	100	0	0

And every child without distinction of the rank of the parent under seven years old

Do. From seven to ten

Do. From ten to eighteen inclusive

And at eighteen years of age, three hundred pounds to enter into life when the annuity shall cease.

These payments to take effect from 1st January, 1818.—

Deductions from Widows Pensions.

1st. The amount received from Lord Clive's fund.

2d. All income above half the amount of the pension.

Widows possessing the income specified against the rank of their late respective husbands are precluded altogether from claims upon the Fund.

The widow of a colonel	£684	7	6
— Lieut.-col. &c. &c.	547	10	0
— major, &c. &c.	410	12	6
— captain, &c. &c.	273	15	0
— captain lieutenant	225	0	0
— lieutenant, &c.	187	10	0
— ensign, &c.	150	0	0

The annuities shall be payable by half yearly instalments in Europe, or in India, as the claimant may desire, at the exchange of 2s. 6d. per rupee.

The application for the benefit of the fund of a widow on behalf of herself and her children, or of a guardian on behalf of children, shall be accompanied by an affidavit sworn before a magistrate, stating the actual income possessed by the persons on whose behalf the application is made, or by either of them, or by any other person on their behalf; property, whether real or personal, being considered as income at the rate of 5 per cent. on its value when in Europe, and 6 per cent. in India, and the amount of any income exceeding one-half the claim of the party on the military fund, shall be an abatement or deduction from the amount to which the claimant would otherwise have been entitled.

Widows and children benefiting by the military fund, shall be entitled to the following sums for the purpose of procuring them a passage on their return to Europe.

The widows of field officers, &c. &c.	Rupees	2500	0
— captain and captain lieut. &c. &c.	2000	0	0
— subalterns, &c. &c.	1500	0	0

And each child without distinction of the rank of the parent

800 0

(From the 1st May, 1816.)

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, in conformity to the existing regulations of the government of Bombay, [or such as may hereafter be framed] and not being provided with passage money by the regulations of the service, shall, on making oath that he does not possess the means of paying for his passage, be entitled to receive from the fund, the passage money regulated for his rank; * and, on a similar declaration on oath to the agents in Europe, he shall be entitled, on his return to India, to receive the sum regulated for the outward passage.†

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, who shall make oath that he does not possess the means of purchasing the requisite clothing and equipment for the voyage, shall be entitled to receive from the fund, a sum not exceeding 700 rupees, but not to any further sum on account of equipment on his return to India.*

* These payments commenced 1st May, 1816.

† Ditto 1st January, 1818.

Officers who may proceed to Europe, on sick certificate, after having served four years in India, and who shall make oath that they do not possess property which will produce an income, including their pay, equal, if a subaltern, to £140, or if a captain lieutenant to £160; shall be allowed such sum annually as, with their pay and other income, will make up £160 to a captain lieutenant, or £140 to a subaltern, during the period of furlough, as regulated by the Court of Directors.*

Form of Declaration required from Claimant on account of Passage Money and Equipment Allowances.

I — of the — battalion — regiment do make oath and declare, That I do not possess the means of paying for my passage, or procuring the necessary equipment for my voyage to Europe, on sick certificate, agreeably to my furlough as published in general orders of — and that the following sums, which I claim from the Military Fund, under the regulations of that institution, viz.

Passage money	rupees
Equipment allowance	do

are not more than sufficient, in addition to my private means, to defray these expenses.

Sworn before me, }
this day of } (Signed) A. B.
(Signed) Justice of the Peace.

Form of Obligation for Annuitants.

Whereas certain persons belonging to the Ecclesiastical, the Military, and Medical Establishments, under the Government of Bombay have, with the sanction of the said Government, under the superior authority of the Honourable Court of Directors, constituted a Fund for the purposes of providing for the families of deceased subscribers under certain circumstances, which are specified in the regulations established for the management of the said Fund, which is entitled the Bombay Military Fund, and the founders of the said Fund, being desirous to obviate the inconveniences that might arise from the public litigation of any question respecting claims on the Fund, which may hereafter be considered to admit of doubtful interpretation; have enacted (as one of the conditions admitted) that all such applications shall be accompanied by a formal obligation on the part of the person applying, to conform and submit to the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the said Fund, or of a majority of subscribers, to whom only an appeal can be made.

Now I — widow of the late — of the — battalion

* These payments commenced 1st January, 1818.

— regiment N. I. who was a subscriber to the Military Fund, finding it expedient to make application for the annuity which the Military Fund grants to widows and children, do hereby promise and engage for myself, my heirs, &c. that I will abide by, and submit to, the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the Military Fund, or of the majority of the subscribers, taken according to the rules of the institution, which decision shall, in all cases of claim on the Fund, be considered final; and I do further acknowledge for myself, my heirs, &c. that any agitation of such decision by process of law or otherwise, shall be deemed in itself an absolute, forfeiture of all claims on the Fund, and a virtual secession from the Fund, and the privileges of it.

(Signed)

Widow of the —
of the — Batt. — Regt.

Witnessed by } "
" "

Form of Declaration for Annuitants.

I — widow of the late — of the — battalion — regt. who was an original subscriber to the Bombay Military Fund do hereby make oath and declare that the property left by the deceased — was not more than sufficient for the payment of his just debts, or did not exceed in amount the sum of — rupees.

I further declare, upon oath, that the children [here enter the christian name] of the late — for whom I claim annuities, are not entitled to any property or income, by legacy or otherwise.

Sworn before me, }
his — day of — } So help me God.
(Signed) A. B.

Form of the half-yearly Affidavits for Annuitants.

I — widow of the late — of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. do hereby make oath and declare, That I have not derived, since my husband's decease, any accession of property or income whatever.

Sworn before me, this — (Signed)
day of — in the year of
Our Lord one thousand }
eight hundred and — } Widow of the late —
of the — bat. — regt

Form of Certificate required, on the admission of Subscribers, subsequent to the 1st November, 1816.

We do hereby solemnly make oath and declare, to the best of our knowledge and belief, after due examination and enquiry, that Captain A. B. of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that from

our opinion of his constitution and general state of health we believe him to be a good life.

Sworn before me, this — day of — 181 } So help us God.
To be signed by { two Surgeons.

I Captain A. B. of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. do hereby make oath and declare, to the best of my knowledge and belief, that the contents of the above certificate as they relate to my present state of health are true.

Sworn before me, this — day of — 181 } (Signed) A. B.
D. BARR, secretary.

LIST OF MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Anderson and Co.	Pope and Co.
Baxter and Co.	Remington, Crawford and Co.
Kempt, and Co.	Ritchie, Steuart, and Co.
D'Faria, Sir Roger, and Co.	Shotton, Malcolm, and Co.
Ferrari and Eduljee.	Tasker and Co.
Forbes, and Co.	Tomkins, F.
Leckie, John, and Co.	Yates, J.
Norris and Co.	Wooler and Co.
Pereira, Joseph and Co.	

LITERARY SOCIETY.

Sir James Mackintosh, kt. M. P. &c. honorary president.
Ollyett Woodhouse. esq. president.
Rev. Archdeacon Barnes, D. D. } vice presidents.
Capt. Vans Kennedy

MEMBERS.

Abercromby, Lieut. Gen. the	Colquhoun, Gideon, M. D.
Hon. Sir John, K. C. B.	Dangerfield, Capt.
Arthur, Capt. Thomas	Corkran, Lewis
Ashburner, William	Craw, David
Ashburner, Luke	Crawford, J.
Babington, Stephen	Dashwood, Ensign H. W.
Baird, Peter C.	Davis, John Francis
Baillie, William	Daw, Charles
Baynes, Rev. Robt.	De Alcantara, Don Petro, Bishop of Antiphila, &c.
Bell, Hugh	De Cherville, Asselir.
Bellasis, Capt. E. H.	De Vitre, J. D.
Bellino, Charles	Dowdeswell, William
Bentley, Major R.	Elliot, Edw. Eden
Boog, Capt. John	Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart
Briggs, Capt. John	Ellis, C. T.
Brooks, Lieut. Col. W	Erskine, William
Bruce, Capt. William	Farish, James
—, W. C.	Forbes, Charles
Buckingham, J. S.	Forbes, Theodore
Canning, Rev. William	Franklin, Lieut. Col. William
Carnac, Capt. James R.	Frederick, Capt. Edward
Caulfield, Capt. J. G. (R. N.)	Gardiner, T. G.
Cherry, John H.	Graham, Capt. J. W.
Clow, Rev. Mr. James	

Graham, Capt. J. W.	Newbolt, Hon. Sir John
Gregory, Capt. Edward	Newnham William
Griffith, Col. John	Nicolls, Gen. Oliver
Hallett, James	—, Col. Jasper
Hall, Capt. Basil, R. N.	Nightingall, Miles, Lieut.
Halifax, Capt. Samuel	Gen Sir, K. C. B.
Hamilton, Major W.	Nixon, Lieut. W.
Hammer, Benjamin	Noris, Charles
Hawkins, Capt. John	Noon, Benjamin
Hay, Lieut. Col. Alexander	Osborne, Geo. C.
Henderson, James	Ogilvie, George
Henshaw, Robert	Palmer, Thomas
Hereford, R.	Pelly, John Hinde
Hine, John	Pope, Captain J. A.
Hough, Maj. R. H.	Price, Major David
Hunt, Edward W.	Purnall, William
Inglis, David D.	Raffles, Sir T. St. F.R.S. & A.S.
Irvine, Capt. Francis	Ravenshaw, John G.
Jackson, Rev. Richard	Remon, Lieut. T.
Jenkins, Richard	Rich, Claudius James
Jopp, Lieut. John	Ritchie, J.
Jukes, Andrew, M.D.	Robertson, Capt. A.
Keate, Thomas Maurice	Robison, Charles Knowles
Lambton, Lieut. Col. William	Russell, Capt. L. C.
Law, Charles	Salt, Henry, F.R.S.
Lechmere, Thomas	Scott, Holmes
Locker, E. Hawke	Slight, Ensign S.
Mackie, William	Stavely, James
Mackintosh, C. C.	Staunton, Sir Geo. T. Bart.
Macleod, Lieut. John	F.R.S. A.S. L.S. & M.R.I.A.
Macklin, Hugh George, LL.B.	Steuart, Capt. Josiah
Macnaghten, Edward C.	—, J. R.
MacMurdo, Capt. James	Stewart, Robert
Malcolm, Maj. Gen. Sir John,	—, G. A.
G.C.B. & K.L.S.	Tate, Ensign W.
Malcolm, David	Taylor, John, M. D.
Maxwell, James A.	—, Capt. R.
Meek, Sutherland, M. D.	Thompson, Capt. T. P.
Meriton, Captain Henry	Thriepand, Stuart Moncrieff
Middleton, Thomas, F., D.D.	Tyler, Capt. Charles
F.R.S. Lord Bishop of Calcutta	Valentia, Lord Viscount, F.R.S.
Miller, Lieut. William	Wade, Rev. Nicholas
Milne, James, M. D.	Waddington, Ensign Chas.
Miles, Capt. William	Walker, Lieut. Col. Alexander.
Money, William T.	Wedderburn, John
Morrison, Rev. Mr. Thomas	West, W.
Moor, Major Edward, F. R. S.	Wiseman, Capt. Sir W. Bart.
Morgan, William A.	(R. N.)
—, Hill, M.D.	Williams, Major Monier
Morley, James	—, James
Morris, R. G.	Woodhouse, Richard
Nash, Edward	Wrede, Francis

Treasurers, Messrs. Forbes and Co.
Secretary, John Taylor, Esq.

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS BELONGING TO THE PORT OF BOMBAY.

338 BOMBAY. LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Adventure	120	Tasker and Co.	J. Gillon	Cochin,
Anne	758	John Leckie and Co.	Thomas Riddock	Bombay, 1812
Ahmoody	150	Ora Mahomed Gassim	Fras. Gregory	Chittagong
Ahmoody	350	Shaik Abdulla	R. Cooper	Pegu
Angelica	800	Pereira and Co.	T. Crawford	Damaun 1808
Asia Felix	324	Premchund Curimchund	Moossajee C. Nacoda	Do
Bombay Castle	580	John Leckie and Co.	Geo. Mann	Cochin, 1815
Byrangore (grab)	172	Sorabjee Framje	S. T. Ball	Rajapore
Caron	451	Remington, Crawford & Co.	A. Crawford	Cochin, 1817
Charlotte	707	Forbes and Co.	James Stevenson	Bombay, 1803
Conde de Rio Pardo	430	Nemchund Amichund	H. Beyts	Damaun
Cornwallis	667	Morechund Amichund	Robert Graham	Surat, 1790
Cumbrian	620	Remington, Crawford and Co.	D. Seton	Bombay, 1813
Dadloly	255	J. W. Tasker	H. Dyer	Diu
Diana	506	Baxter and Co.	Chas. Williams	Cochin, 1818
Endeavour (brig)	110	Nurcydass Purshotumlass	Fras. Menesses	Do
Fazel Kurreem	348	Sheik Abdolab	J. Key	Rengal
Francis Warden	410	Cutchatoor, Johannes and Co.	John Stutely	Reyppoor, 1803
Futrey Alvadood	400	Sheik Aboo Bucker	Wm. Richardson	Cochin, 1817
Glencig	810	Remington, Crawford & Co.	E. Cooper	Do
Glorioso	490	Sir R. De Faria	J. Patterson	Damaun, 1817
Good Success	545	Jamsetjee and Co.	J. Crockett	Do
Hamayanshaw	577	Mahomed Ally Khan	J. Heathorn	Bombay, 1811
Hannah	466	Heathorn and Co.	John Gover	Cochin, 1816
Helen	575	Remington, Crawford, and Co.		

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS, continued. BOMBAY. 339

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
John Bannerman	754	Byramjee Cowasjee and Co.	Geo. Ross	Surat, 1817
Jane (brig)	160	Tasker and Co.	O. B. Williams	Cochin, 1816
Johnny (do.)	79	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy and Co.	R. Ballard	Manilla, 1813
Kussrovie	300	Mahomad Tuckey	A. G. Waddington	Damaun
Larkaser	300	Cussendass Monaclass	Sullemanjee Dady	Do
Lord Castlereagh	758	Remington, Crawford Briggs and Co.	F. D. Biggs	Cochin, 1803
Lovely Fish	257	Jewerchund Cushall	George Seton	Damaun, 1800
Lowjee Family	925	Forbes and Co.	J. F. Longlands	Bombay, 1791
Malabar	362	Shaik Daveubi Oca	George Pelly	Do
Milford	679	Captain Pelly and Dadabhoj Pestomjee	F. Jolliffe	Bombay, 1786
Minerva (brig)	135	Ro Cactano de No	W. Lewis	Damaun
G Prime, (brig)	153	Merwanjee and D. shaqhoj Jamsetjee	K. Durant	Guilon
Samarang	405	Remington, Crawford and Co.	C. Denham	Java
Shah Allum (grab)	270	Hurjee Monackjee	Geo. Hammett	Calcutta, 1800
Shah Byramgore	525	Jamsetjee, Jejeebhoy	J. Kingsmill	Damaun, 1808
Shaw Kai Kurooo	190	Do	John Boog	Do
Sir Evan Nepean	269	Mahomad Ally Khan	J. A. Edwin	Bombay, 1793
Sophia	329	Shaik Dhavabien Oen	Robert Suxpitch	Damaun, 1799
Sullimany	679	Framjee Cowasjee	W. Howell	Cochin, 1817
Upton Castle	596	Tasker and Co.	T. Ross	Pegoo, 1817
William Peine	400	J. Arrathoon and M. Stephens		

List of European Inhabitants.

ACTS, Francis,
 Abelis, John, mariner
 Alderton, James, do
 Alford, W. L., do
 Allan, B., do
 Allen, William, do
 Almeida, Anthony, late an officer in the service of Dowlut Rao Scindia
 Amaral, John, do
 Anderson, James,
 Andren, Henry, mariner
 Anstruther, Sir Alexander, recorder
 Antonio, Gabriel, assistant in the naval office
 Appach, Thomas, free merchant
 Armstead, John, mariner
 Arniel, William Villiers, do
 Ashburner, William, merchant, partner in the house of Forbes and Co.
 Atkins, Chas. clerk in the military pay office
 Atkinson, J. T. mariner
 Auldjo, Wm., do
 Auld, James, do
 Ayrtton, Frederick, attorney
 Azaviedo, V. J., late an officer in the service of Dowlut Rao Scindia

Ballard, R. mariner
 Ball, Samuel do
 Barnfield, W. Taylor
 Barnaby, G. mariner
 Bautisio, Souza John, seaman
 Bartho, Anthony, mariner
 Baxter, Nadir, partner in the house of Baxter and Co.
 Beatie, James, mariner
 Beck, Richard, assistant in the accountant-general's office
 —, Wildon Wheatly, goldsmith and jeweller
 Bell, C. H. mariner
 Beyts, H. Y. mariner
 Billings, Jessie, do
 Blackburn, H. W., do

Boles, M. mariner
 Boodle, Thomas, assistant in the secretary's office
 Boog, John, mariner
 Bork, John, carpenter
 Bouchier A. W. mariner
 Boucaut, James, do.
 Boyce, William,
 —, Christopher, Brown,
 —, Thomas, teacher of mathematics
 Bramwell, Aaron, mariner
 Brigg, Francis, mariner
 Browne, T. W. attorney at law
 —, D. J. do
 —, William, do
 —, John B. mariner
 Bryden, Thomas, do
 Burd, James, do
 Burrell, Richard, do
 Butcher, John, do

Cameron, Duncan, tavern-keeper
 —, Robert, mariner
 Campbell, Peter, do
 —, George Colin, scaler and Judge's clerk
 Capon, W. G. mariner
 Carter, Robert S., do
 Caspen, P. H. do
 Chick, E. W. do
 Crichton, James
 Christian, John, employed in the marine warehouse
 Clark, William, mariner
 Cleland, W. do
 Clephane, John, do
 Clyde, A. sadler
 Cooper, Edward, mariner
 —, Richard, do
 Cormack, Neil, do
 Costa, Pedro John, doctor
 Craw, Robert, mariner.
 Crawford, Andrew, R. N.
 —, Thomas mariner
 Crockett, John, do

Davis, John, mariner
 Denison, W. F. do

342 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BOMBAY. 343

Dent, Thomas, free merchant
 Devitre, Dennis, M. do , partner in the house of Remington
 and Co.
 Dickson, J. A. O. employed in the secretary's office
 Dunsterville, Edward, mariner
 Durant, John K. do
 ———, William, do
 Dyer, Edm. do

Enly, John, do
 Erskine, William, magistrate
 Evans, Chas. Samuel, free merchant
 Evan, John, mariner

Farquharson, William, free merchant
 Fawcett, Henry, mariner
 ———, Joseph, free merchant
 Ferry, John clerk in the secretary's office
 Ferrar, S., free merchant
 Fenwick, W. attorney at law
 Files, Robert, mariner
 Finney, J. D. do
 Florincio, L. A. mariner
 Forbes, Mansfield, free merchant, partner in the house of Re-
 mington, Crawford and Co.
 ———, William, mariner
 ———, Mickie, free merchant, house of Forbes and Co.
 Forth, John, Henry, mariner
 Fox, C. mariner
 Fulcher, Wm. P. do
 Furlong, John, merchant
 Fraser, B. F. free merchant

Giles, Richard, mariner
 Gillon, J. R. do
 Goldsmith, Michael, clerk
 Gordon, J. mariner
 ———, Robert, do
 Gover, John, do
 ———, C. do
 ———, Robert, do
 ———, Samuel, do
 Graham, Robert, do
 ———, B. G. James, coroner
 Grant, John, mariner

Grant, Charles, attorney at law
 ———, Alexander, mariner
 Grey, James, do

Hadley, Reuben, mariner
 Hammett, George, do
 Haig, A. do
 Hardie, David, do
 Harding, R. S. do
 Haire, Charles, do
 Hardy, Robert do
 Harewood, Richard, do
 Harris, Thomas, do
 ——— W. do
 ———, M. do
 Hector, Thomas do
 Henning, Alexander do
 Heretord, Francis R., watchmaker
 Higgs, George, livery stable keeper
 ———, John, do
 Hodges, Joseph, mariner
 Horner, Rev. John, missionary
 Honner, George, mariner
 Horne, William, do
 Howell, William, do
 Hughes, Edward, do
 Hunt, E. W. barrister, &c. recorder's court
 ———, Thomas, mariner
 Hunter, Hugh, do
 Hurst, William, do

Inglis, Archy, mariner
 Jennings, Thomas, mariner
 Joaquim, Manoel, constable
 Johnson, B. J., mariner
 ———, J. do
 Johnston, T. do
 Jolliffe, Frederick, J., do
 ———, Collins, do
 Jukes, John, artist

Kelly, M. John, mariner
 Kempt, Rodney, firm of Kempt and Co.
 ———, John, mariner
 Keys, T. F., mariner
 Kirby, Thomas, publican, smith and farrier

Kiddle, John, mariner
King, William, do
——, John, do
——, John, high constable
Kitchener, Daniel, mariner

Laws, M. mariner
Learnmohth, John, do
Lewis, William, do
Lissauble, Charles, do
Longland, T. F. do
Loughlin, Michael, auctioneer
Lugren, Francis, partner in the firm of Wooler and Co.
Lungley, George, mariner

Mack, C. W. mariner
Mc'Carthey, Eugenius, assistant in the military auditor general's office

McCarthy, Thomas, mariner
McIntosh, G. commander of the Prime
McKensie, F. mariner
McLeod, Crawford, do
McPherson, J. A., merchant
McVeigh, Thomas Parker, schoolmaster and parish clerk
Macklin, Hugh George, L. L. B. advocate general and barrister
Malcolm, David, merchant, firm of Shotton and Co.
Mann, George, mariner
Martin, Charles W., do
Mignan, William George, col. retired list
Mitchell, J. mariner
——, Charles, do
Moore, J. A. do
Morgan, W. A. attorney at law
Morley, James, barrister
Morris, John, mariner
Muller, W.
Munro, Alexander, mariner

Nelson, H. R., mariner
Nicholls, George, do
Nicolls, James
Noaks, E. mariner
Norris, J. W. free merchant, Norris and Co.
Norton, B. Assay master

Oatway, Francis, mariner
Oliver, William, do

Pancutt, Thomas, mariner
Parry, Wm. employed engineer dept.
Pateron, John, mariner
Patrick, F. commander of the Success
Patton, Joseph, mariner
Paynter, E. W. do
Pearson, John C. do
Pelly, Augustus, do
Phillips, William, do
——, J. do
Pope, John A., mayor, Bombay
Port, J. H. mariner
Purefoy, James, do

Ramsey, P. W. mariner
Ranner, W. P. do
Ray, Andrew, mariner
Reid, John R., partner firm of Leckie and Co.
Richardson, W. mariner
Riddock, Thomas, do
Ried, John, mariner
Ritchie, W. free merchant
——, J. R. firm of Ritchie, Stewart, and Co.
Robert, Francis, constable
Roe, J. A. R. mariner
Rogers, John, do
——, Benjamin, do
Ross, George, do
——, T. B. do
——, T. do

Sandwith, John, attorney at law
——, James, do
Seize, Henry, mariner
Seton, George, do
——, David, do
Shelly, B., do
Shotton, William, merchant, firm of Shotton, Malcolm and Co.
Simpson, John, mariner
——, Peter do
Sindry, James, merchant, firm of Leckie and Co.
Skine, Thomas, mariner
——, James do
Smith, E. C. do
——, Harry, do
Sorries, G. Anthony, do

346 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Stewart, D., mariner
 Stead, William, goaler
 Steel, Anthony, mariner
 Stevenson, James, do
 Studd, Edward, do
 Stutely, John, do
 Summers, W., do
 Surridge, Thomas, blacksmith
 Sutherland, James, mariner
 Suxpitch, Robert, do

Taylor, John, mariner
 ———, Henry, do
 Thompson, James, do
 Tomkins, Francis, shopkeeper
 Tudor, A. W. mariner
 Turner, Adam, do

Waddington, A. G. mariner
 Walker, Charles, do
 Wansworth, P. T. do
 Warlow, John, do
 Waterman, Thomas, do
 Watson, John, do
 Webster, William, do
 Weddle, Henry, do
 Wensley, William, do
 Whiteside, John, do
 Whyte, John, do
 Williams, Charles, do
 Wilson, Preston, do
 Wisencraft, William
 Woodhead, S., mariner
 Woodhouse, Olyett, barrister recorder's court
 ———, Richard, prothonotary and registrar do
 Woodley, T. W., mariner
 Wooller, Henry, firm of Wooller and Co.
 Wornald, Samuel, mariner

Ycates, John, mariner

ISLAND OF SUMATRA. 347

LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.

Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieut.-governor

William Robert Jennings (Bengal est.) head assistant and secretary to the lieutenant governor

Season of Apt. CIVIL SERVANTS.

1786 Henry Heath, (at home)
 John Prince, assistant to the lieutenant governor and resident at Nattaland Tappanooly
 1790 Charles Holloway, resident at Padang
 1795 Digby Delamotte, acting resident at Padang
 1809 Samuel Garling, resident at Croce
 1812 Edward Presgrave, acting resident at Manna
 Charles Halhed, collector of Nattaland Tappanooly
 1813 Francis Stewart, assistant at Manna
 1815 Henry Sampson Locke, assistant to the resident at Saloomah
 Thomas Church do do Manna
 George Anderson
 1816 John Pattullo, assistant at Croce
 1817 Richard Pattle Reed
 1818 James Dacres Lewis
 Samuel George Bonham

Thomas Barnes, resident at Mocomoco
 Frederick Garling, do at Saloomah
 Henry Robert Lewis (at home)
 W. H. Hayes, resident at Laye
 Charles Salmon, collector of revenues at Padang
 Wm. Thos. Lewis, warehousekeeper and acting accountant
 Frederic Beasley
 William Buerzeke, assistant to the resident at Mocomoco

John Lumsdaine, surgeon (officiating, superintendant of the spice plantations),
 John Lancaster, assistant do. medical storekeeper
 Rev. Christopher Winter, A.B. chaplain.
 Captain Francis Salmond, *Bombay Marine*, master attendant.

European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers, residing at Fort Marlbro' and its Dependencies.

Angus Thomas, W. pepper surveyor at Padang Goochee

Bagley, James, pensioner at Manna

Baillie, Thos. Wm. assistant at the warehouse

Barrett, Samuel, J.

Baskett, William, tavern keeper

Bogle, Robert, superintendant Marlbro' Free Gardens

Brockhuyzen, John Theodore, assistant at Bantal

Burnett, Andrew, assistant at Saloomah

Burrows, John

———, William, assistant in the warehouse

Cockey, Christopher, do dispensary

Coles, Edward

Deceimetre, A. C. private employ

Edwards, William, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

Finlay, Thomas, pensioner

Gray, John, Nattal

Hudson, J. L., pepper surveyor at Cawoor

Jefferys, J. merchant at Padang

Leicester, Barnaby, assistant in the accountant's office

———, Robert, do at the warehouse

Lewis, Chas. Rich. do in the magistrate's office

Macculloch, Henry, assistant in the accountant's office

McCutchan, John, do at Nattal

Maidman, John, B. do at the Dispensary

———, Richard, do Nattal

Mitchell, T. G. do in the accountant's office

Nicholson, George, do in the lieutenant governor's office

Osborne, Andrew, pepper surveyor at Laye

———, H. C. do Allas

Palmer, John, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

———, Charles James, do do

Perreau, R. G. do accountant's office

Powell, C. S. do at the lieut. governor's office

Ricketts, George, do do

Russell, William, do do

Salmon, John, do do

Stewart, James, assistant at Padang

Townsend, E. J. merchant at Padang

Williams, J. B. assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

———, Thos. do in the magistrate's office

Winn, James, do in the dispensary

Wiseman, Conrad, do at Sillebar

ESTABLISHMENT

AT
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

COUNCIL.

William Edw. Phillips, esq. governor and treasurer
John James Erskine, esq. collector of government customs
John Macalister, esq. warehousekeeper

Season of Apt.

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1804 Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieut.
governor of bencoolen
John Macalister;
William Clubley, secretary to government
Robert Ibbetson, paymaster and storekeeper
John Curson Lawrence (at home)

FACTORS.

1809 William Sartorius, accountant, and auditor and accountant
to the recorder's court

1810 Kenneth Murchison, dep. sec. to government

WRITERS.

1812 Walter Sewell Cracroft, deputy accountant, deputy auditor,
and agent for the affairs of Achcen

Anthony De la Combe Maingy, sub-treasurer

1813 John Anderson, deputy warehousekeeper, and Malay trans-
lator

1816 William Money Williams, assistant in the secretary's office

1819 John Weir

Rev Robt. Sparke Hutchings, chaplain (in Bengal)

Charles Mc. Kinnon, surgeon (at home)

George Alexander, assistant surgeon

B. C. Henderson, assistant surgeon and medical storekeeper

George Little, assistant surgeon

Phineas Coyne, do (not yet gone)

Captain John Baird, master attendant

Mr. Charles William Henry Wright, deputy do

Mr. John Scott, appointed to succeed as master attendant on
the death or coming away of Capt. Baird

THE HONOURABLE THE COURT OF JUDICATURE OF PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

Sir Ralph Rice, knight, recorder

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

John Anderson, Esq., sheriff

Robert Stuart, deputy do

Alex. John Kerr, registrar and clerk of the crown

William Sartorius, accountant general

Anthony Dragon, interpreter

William Russell, marshal and gaoler

John Hookens, cryer

Robert Terraneau, attorney and solicitor

Nathaniel Bacon, do do

Anthony Dragon, coroner

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE RECOVERY OF SMALL DEBTS.

William Sartorius

John Anderson

Richard Caunter, jun.

W. Nail, clerk

SUPERINTENDANT OF POLICE AND CONVICTS.

Richard Caunter

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Messrs. Carnegie and Co.

Forbes, Brown and Co

European Inhabitants.

Ash, Thomas, police constable and bailiff to the Court of Requests
 Beighton, Thomas, missionary
 Brown, David, merchant and planter
 ———, George R. sheriff's bailiff
 Brunoe, Anthony, tavern-keeper
 Carnegie, James, merchant and agent
 ———, Patrick do
 Cave, Petrus, Roman catholic priest
 Caunter, Richard, clerk to the magistrates
 Christie, Peter, free merchant
 Conforti, Emanuel, Catholic priest
 D'Arcy, Patrick, harness maker
 Florens, Jozee, S. M. Roman Catholic Bishop of Siam
 Gardiner, Jacob, constable
 Homer, Hubertus, shipwright
 Jamieson, William, watchmaker and jeweller
 Johnson, William, clerk in the registrar's office
 Jones, John, employed under T. Youde
 Kerr, Alex. John, registrar to the Court of Judicature
 Loliveiro, Carlos, catholic priest
 Poynton, John, assist. in the master attendant's office
 Revely, Wm. shopkeeper, auctioneer, and cooper
 Rodyk, John, clerk in the warehouse and Dutch pensioner
 Scott, Robt merchant and agent, firm of Brown and Co.
 Scully, Thomas, silversmith, jeweller, and tavern-keeper
 Seton, William, settler
 Snadden, Richard, shipwright
 Stewart, Samuel, settler
 Stuart, Robert, deputy sheriff
 Walker, George, late agent victualler for H. M. Navy
 Wallace, Morrison Walker, parish clerk
 Wilson, William Muir, merchant, and agent
 Winter, William, coachmaker
 Youde, Thomas, overseer of roads

LIST

OF THE

HONORABLE COMPANY'S ESTABLISHMENT

AT

CANTON, IN CHINA.

*Season of Apt.
 as Writers.*

1799-1800	Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, bart. president of the select committee	
1799-1800	James Brabazon Urmston, esq. second member of the select committee	
1800-1	James Molony, esq. third member of the select committee	
1801-2	Sir William Fraser, bart. fourth	do do
1795-6	Joseph Cotton, jun. esq. (at home)	
1801-2	James Thomas Roberts, esq. (at home)	
1803-4	Francis Hastings Toone, esq.	
1803-4	William Bosanquet	
1804-5	William Hy. Chicheley Plowden	} supracargoes below the select committee
1805-6	William Baynes (at home)	
1806-9	Charles Millett	
1812-13	James Bannerman	
———	Charles Marjoribanks	} writership expired, but not yet in the commission
———	John Francis Davis,	
1814-15	James Frederick Nugent Daniell, do	do
1815-16	Thomas Charles Smith	
———	John Jackson	
1818-19	Geo. Best Robinson	} writers
———	Robert Burland Hadleston	
1819-20	Edward Wigram	

Rev. Henry Harding, B. A. chaplain
 Mr. Alexander Pearson, surgeon
 — John Livingstone, do
 — Samuel Ball, inspector of teas
 — John Reeves, F.R.S. & L.S. assistant do, and to succeed as Inspector on the death or coming away of Mr. Ball.

H h 3

ST. HELENA.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

Lieutenant General Sir Hudson Lowe, K. C. B. governor
and com. in chief
Thomas Henry Brooke, Esq. and secretary
Thomas Greentree, Esq. and storekeeper

Season of Apt.

1811 Rev. Richard Boys, A.M. chaplain
1816 — Bowater J. Vernon, ditto

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1793 John De Fountain, accountant
1797 B. A. Wright, paymaster
1804 George Blenkins, dep. paymaster, and paym. of Chinese
1807 Robert Francis Seale, dep. accountant and clerk of the
peace

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

— Anthony Beale, dep. secretary and steward of the hospital
— George Votear Lambe, deputy storekeeper and paym. of
works
— Nathaniel Kennedy, first assistant to the storekeeper
1810 Charles Blake, first assistant to the secretary

FACTORS.

— David Louis Leech, (at home)
— William Henry Seale, assistant to the paymaster

WRITERS.

1817 Thomas B. Brooke
— John Young
1818 John Doveton
1819 Robert Brooke

Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Colonel	Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B. [Lieut. Gen.]		Governor and com. in chief
Lieut. Col.	John Alexander Wright	8 June 815	
Major	Chas. Rob. Geo. Hodson	31 Jan. 812	Judge advo.
	Charles Sampson	10 Jan. 808	Garr. qr. mas.
	Henry Sutton Cole	31 Jan. 812	
Captains ..	Francis Seale	1 July 814	
	Onesiphorus Beale	2 Sept.	
	Richard Mason	25 June 818	
	James Torbett	16 Mar. 807	Adjutant
	John Worrall Torbett	23 May 811	
	John Melliss, jun.	19 May 813	
	James Bennett	21 June	
Lieutenants.	Patrick Cunningham	28 Aug.	
	John Bligh Spiller	17 Apr. 814	
	James Ramsay	2 Sept.	
	Daniel M ^c Mahon, <i>Supern.</i>	9 Mar. 815	
Ensigns. . . .	George Paterson	25 Sept.	On furlough
	Alex. A. Younge	10 June 816	
Gadets	William Mason		
	William Hayes		
	Matthew O'Connor		
	John Sampson		

INVALID.

Captain Robert M. Statham

Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut. Col....	David Kinnaird	12 Oct. 818	Commandant
Major.....	Henry Huff Pritchard	13 do 818	Superintend. of telegraphs
Captains ..	Thos. Jas. B. Cole	7 July 808	Town major
	Henry Broadway	18 June 814	Commissary of mil. stores
	John Edmund Skortis	15 June 818	Superintend. public works.
	David Kay Pritchard	7 Aug.	
	Thomas Thorne	13 Oct.	
	Thomas M. Hunter	20 April 810	On furlough
	Geo. And. Den Taaffe	26 Feb. 811	* Adjutant
	Robert Armstrong	26 Apr. 814	On furlough
	Daniel O'Connor	18 June	
	Cæsar Jones Ashton	25 Apr. 817	
Lieutenants.	Charles De-fountain	3 May	
	Wm. Orlando Kennedy	26 Jan. 818	
	William Doveton	27 do	
	James John Pritchard	11 May	
Second Lieutenants.	..		
	..		
	..		
	..		

Medical Staff.

Superintendent	David Kay	1 May 807	
Surgeons..	Matthew Livingstone	23 June 817	
	George Mead	12 Aug. 818	[surg- Vaccinating
Assist Surg.	John Melliss	19 May 812	
	John Hammond	14 June 815	
Apothecary..	Thomas Harrington		

Master Attendant's Department.

William Brabazon	master attendant
John Adams	boat builder
	beach master

School Establishment

Rev. B. Vernon, master
John Firmin, assistants
Henry Kay, do

Second School upon Dr. Bell's System.

Joseph M'Daniel, master
, assist.

* Civil and mil. surveyor and aide-at-camp to the governor.

Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement.

Officers must have served ten years on the island (except in case of sickness, of which satisfactory proof will be required), before they can be allowed a furlough, the period of which is two years and a half, reckoning from the time of their leaving the island until their return to it. During this time they are allowed the pay of their rank.

Officers having served twenty-six years, including two years for one furlough, or twenty-four years without any furlough, are allowed to retire on the full pay of their rank.

The superintending surgeon, when on furlough is to draw pay as lieutenant colonel; the head surgeon (having served twenty years) as major; surgeon as captain; and assistant surgeons as lieutenant. The pay of these officers on retirement also is regulated in the same manner. The period of servitude to entitle them to which, is twenty-two years, including one furlough.

A chaplain after seven years service, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A chaplain after fifteen years service, is allowed to retire on the pay of major. After ten years, if his health will not allow him to continue in the service, on the half pay of major; and after seven years, if prevented by the same cause, from continuing in the service, on the half pay of captain.

Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants under the Council.

Senior merchants with lieutenant colonels
Junior merchants majors
Factors captains
Writers subalterns

The date of appointment or commission to give precedence.

Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas Reade, Kt. and C. B. inspector of police
Lieut. Col. Thomas Lyster, superintendent of coasts and volunteers
Robert Fowler, superintendent of public sales
D. Brockway, steward of the stores
A. A. Seale, superintendent of Company's lands
Charles Weston, marshal and gaoler
Joseph Cole, postmaster
Edward Charlton, Company's gardener

CALCUTTA.

TABLE

OF

*Distances from the different Presidencies to some
of the principal Places in India.*

FROM CALCUTTA TO

	<i>British Miles</i>
Adoni, S. W.	1030
Agimere, W. N. W.	1080
Agra, W. N. W.	830
Allahabad, W. N. W.	544
Amedabad, W.	1234
Amednaghur, W.	1119
Anjengo, S. W.	1577
Arracan, S. E.	475
Arcot, S. W.	1070
Assam (Ghergong, capital of), N. E.	660
Attock, N. W.	1160
Ava, E.	1150
Aurangabad, W.	1022
Bahar, N. W.	997
Balasore, S. W.	141
Bareilly, W. N. W.	910
Baroach, W.	1220
Basseen, W.	1317
Beder, W. N. W.	980
Bednore, N. W.	1290
Benares, W. N. W.	460
Bilsah, W.	867
Birbhoom, N. W.	151
Bisnagar, S. W.	1120
Boglepore, N. N. W.	255
Bombay, W.	1301
Bopaltol, W.	892
Burhampour, W.	978
Buxar, N. W.	408
Cabul, N. W.	1615
Calberga, W. S. W.	1018

	<i>British Miles</i>
Calingapatam, S. W.	480
Calpy, W. N. W.	609
Cambay, W.	1258
Candahar, N. W.	2047
Canoge, W. N. W.	824
Cashmere Capital of, N. W.	1564
Cattack, S. W.	251
Cawnpore, W. N. W.	700
Chatterpore, W. N. W.	698
Cheitore, W. N. W.	1063
Chittagong, E.	317
Chunargur, W. N. W.	469
Cicatole, S. W.	490
Comorin Cape, S. W.	1470
Condavir, or Guntoor, S. W.	791
Corah, W. N. W.	655
Dacca, N. E.	177
Delhi, N. W.	976
Dellamcottia, N.	344
Dinapore, N.	233
Dowlatabad, W. S. W.	1020
Dynapore, N. W.	350
Ellichpore, W.	844
Ellore, S. W.	719
Etawah, W. N. W.	768
Farruckabad, N. W.	755
Fertyghur, N. W.	730
Gangpore, W.	393
Ganjam, S. W.	369
Gazypore, N. W.	450
Goa, W. S. W.	1300
Gohud, W. N. W.	783
Gokonda, S. W.	907
Guntoor, See Condavir	

TABLE OF DISTANCES. CALCUTTA. 359

	<i>British Miles</i>		<i>British Miles</i>
Gwalior, W. N. W.	805	Napaul, N. N. W.	591
Hurdwar, N. W.	975	Narwah, W. N. W.	817
Hussingabad Ghaut, W.	909	Ongole, S. W.	829
Hydrabad, W. S. W.	902	Oude, N. W.	503
Jagamaut, S. W.	311	Ougein, W.	997
Indore, W.	1030	Patna, N. W.	340
Joinagur, or Jaépour, W. N. W.	975	Pondicherry, S. W.	1130
Lahore, N. W.	1356	Poonah, W. S. W.	1208
Lassa, N. N. E.	850	Purneah, N.	263
Lucknow, N. W.	649	Rajahmundry, S. W.	665
Madras, S. W.	1030	Ramghaut, N. W.	879
Madura, S. W.	1336	Ruttumpour, W.	493
Masulipatam, S. W.	764	Sagur, W.	806
Meerta, W. N. W.	1092	Sattarah, S. S. W.	1239
Midnapore, W.	73	Seringapatam, S. W.	1170
Mindygaot, N. W.	713	Sindy, or Tatta, W.	1602
Mirzapore, N. W.	493	Sirong, W.	849
Monghyr, N. W.	275	Stumbulpour, W. S. W.	438
Moorshedabad, N.	118	Surat, W.	1238
Moulran, W. N. W.	1470	Sylhet, N. E.	323
Mundilla, W.	634	Tanjore, S. W.	1235
Muttra, W. N. W.	875	Trichinopoly, S. W.	1238
Mysore, S. W.	1178	Vizagapatam, S. W.	557
Nagpore, W.	723	Viziapour, W. S. W.	1188

MADRAS.

FROM MADRAS TO

	<i>British Miles</i>
Adoni, N. W.....	310
Agimere, N. N. W.....	1152
Agra, N.....	1158
Allahabad, N.....	1055
Amedabad, N. W.....	1049
Anjengo, S. W.....	506
Arcot, W. S. W.....	73
Aurangabad, N. W.....	647
Balasore, N. E.....	689
Bancapore, W. N. W.....	416
Bandarmalanka, N. N. E.....	358
Bangalore, W.....	208
Baroach, N. W.....	947
Beder, N. N. W.....	430
Bednore, W.....	445
Bellary, N. W.....	816
Benares, N.....	1103
Bisnagur, W. N. W.....	386
Bombay, N. W.....	758
Burhampour, N. N. W.....	769
Cabul, N. N. W.....	2134
Calicut, W. S. W.....	430
Calberga, N. W.....	423
Cambay, N. W.....	998
Cannanore, W. S. W.....	420
Canoge, N.....	1141
Canoul, N. W.....	279
Carangooly, S. W.....	49
Cashmere, N. N. W.....	1882
Cattack, N. E.....	779
Chandegerry, W. N. W.....	105
Chatterpour, N.....	975
Cheitore, N. N. W.....	1065
Chingleput, S. W.....	35
Chittledroog, W. N. W.....	347
Cicacole, N. N. W.....	540
Combatores, S. W.....	300

	<i>British Miles</i>
Combam, or Commum, N. N. W.....	214
Combaconum, S. S. W.....	179
Comorin Cape, W. S. W.....	440
Condapilly, N.....	306
Condavir, or Guntoor, N.....	276
Conjaveram, W. S. W.....	46
Corah, N.....	1080
Cuddalore, S. S. W.....	107
Cuddapah, N. W.....	153
Dalmacherry, W. N. W.....	115
Delhi, N.....	1295
Dindigul, S. W.....	275
Dowlatabad, N. W.....	655
Ellichpour, N. N. W.....	671
Ellore, N.....	310
Ganjam, N. N. E.....	661
Goa, S. S. W.....	575
Golconda, N. N. W.....	358
Gooty, N. W.....	269
Guntoor, <i>see</i> Condavir.	
Gurramconda, W. N. W.....	153
Gwalior, N.....	1078
Hurryhur, W. N. W.....	394
Hydrabad, N. N. W.....	352
Jargonaut, N. E.....	719
Indore, N. N. W.....	902
Ingeram, N. N. E.....	390
Innacondah, N.....	238
Lahore, N. N. W.....	1675
Maddepollam, N.....	233
Madura, S. S. W.....	307
Mangalore, W.....	440
Masulipatam, N. N. E.....	292
Mirzapore, N.....	1074
Moorsheadabad, N. E.....	1148
Mysore, W.....	295
Naggery, W. N. W.....	157
Nagore, S.....	79

	<i>British Miles</i>		<i>British Miles</i>
Nagpore, N.....	673	Sattarah, N. W.....	616
Narsingapatam, N. E.....	716	Seringapatam, W.....	283
Negapata, S.....	183	Siccacollam, N.....	267
Nellore, N. N. W.....	111	Sindy, or Tatta N. W.....	1467
Nundydroog, W.....	198	Sirong, N. N. W.....	995
Ongole, N.....	190	Surat, N. W.....	908
Oude, N.....	1163	Tanjore, W. S. W.....	205
Ougein, N. N. W.....	856	Tellicherry, W. S. W.....	417
Palamcottah, S. S. W.....	401	Timerycottah, N.....	278
Patna, N. N. E.....	1266	Tianevelly, S. S. W.....	401
Paulghautcherry, S. W.....	190	Tranquebar, S.....	165
Pondicherry, S. S. W.....	100	Travancore, S. W.....	464
Poonah, N. W.....	660	Trichinopoly, S. S. W.....	268
Poonamallée, W. S. W.....	13	Tripassore, W.....	32
Rachore, N. W.....	323	Tutacoron, S. S. W.....	304
Rajahmundry, N.....	365	Vellore, W.....	88
Raolcondah, N. W.....	392	Visiapore, N. W.....	534
Ruttumpore, N. N. E.....	903	Vizagapatam, N. N. E.....	463
Ryacottah, W. S. W.....	190	Wallajahbad, S. W.....	46
Salem, S. W.....	206	Warangole, N.....	414
Sankerrydroog, S. W.....	231		

BOMBAY.

FROM BOMBAY TO

British Miles

Agimere, N. N. E.	630
Agra, N. E.	848
Allahabad, N. E.	977
Amedabad, N.	321
Amednagar, E.	181
Anjengo, S. S. E.	900
Arcot, S. E.	722
Aurangabad, E.	260
Baroach, N.	221
Baroda, N.	260
Basseen, N.	97
Bedar, E. S. E.	426
Bednore, S. S. E.	452
Benares, N. E.	950
Bisnagar, S. E.	898
Burhampour, N. E.	840
Calberga, E. S. E.	886
Calcutta, E.	1301
Callian, N. E.	32
Calpy, N. E.	821
Cambay, N.	281
Canoge, N. E.	889
Cashmere, N.	1277
Cattack, E.	1034
Chatterpour, N. E.	747
Cheitore, E. N. E.	547
Cochin, S. S. E.	780
Corah, N. E.	853
Delhi, N. N. E.	880
Dowlatabad, E.	258
Goa, S.	292
Golconda, E. S. E.	475
Gwalior, N. E.	768
Hussingabad Ghaut, E. N. E.	300

British Miles

Hydrabad, E. S. E.	460
Jansi, N. E.	728
Jargernaut, E.	1052
Jesseimere, N.	680
Indore, N. F.	456
Joinagur, or Jaepour, N.	740
Lahore, N.	1070
Lucknow, N. E.	923
Madras, S. E.	758
Mangalore, S. S. E.	518
Masulipatam, E. S. E.	686
Mirzapour, E. N. E.	952
Moorshedabad, E. N. E.	1259
Moultan, N.	950
Mysore, S. S. E.	630
Nagpour, E. N. E.	552
Narwah, N. E.	721
Onore, S. S. E.	398
Oude, N. E.	1013
Ougein, N. E.	480
Patna, E. N. E.	1145
Pawangur, N.	266
Pondicherry, S. E.	805
Poonah, S. E.	98
Ruttumpour, E. N. E.	772
Saler Moular, N. E.	182
Sattarah, S. E.	140
Sewingapatam, S. S. E.	622
Sindy, or Tatta, W. N. W.	741
Sirong, N. E.	595
Sumbulpour, E. N. E.	826
Surat, N.	177
Tellicherry, S. S. E.	615
Viziapour, S. E.	234
Vizrabuy, N. N. E.	48

BENGAL CIVIL FUND,

Instituted October, 1804.

An Abridgement of the Rules of this Institution.

The object of this fund is to provide for the maintenance of the widows and children of such of the subscribers as may not, at their demise, leave property sufficient for the subsistence and education of their families; also to assist in maintaining such of the subscribers themselves as may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to return to Europe, without an adequate provision for their support.

It is at the option of the civil servants of this establishment, either to subscribe thereto, or otherwise.

The following are the rates of contribution;

	Sicca rupres.
If the salary or other public allowances of the subscriber, be not more than 1000 sa. rs. per mensem, his monthly subscription to be	10
If more than 1000 and not above 2000	20
If more than 2000 and not above 3000	30
If more than 3000 and not above 4000	40
If more than 4000	50

The contribution payable by each subscriber is deducted from his monthly allowances by the sub-treasurer, collector, or other officer, paying the same, and transferred to the treasurer of the fund. The committee of managers may, in particular cases, admit a deviation from it, if a different mode of payment shall be desired by any subscriber.

All applications for admission to the benefits of the fund are to be made to the committee of managers; and to be accompanied with the necessary information, documents, and proofs, to enable the committee to ascertain the circumstances and situation of the party applying. The managers, after calling for any further information or evidence which may appear to them requisite, are to submit the whole case for the determination of the subscribers, at the next general meeting. In cases of emergency and distress, however, when the managers may consider the claim valid, they are authorised to advance such proportion of the fixed allowances hereafter specified, as may appear to them indispensably requisite, until a determination can be passed by the subscribers.

Any subscriber to the fund, who may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to proceed to Europe for the recovery of his health, and shall not be possessed of sufficient means to pay for his passage to Europe, and support himself and family during his necessary absence from India, on his making a declaration upon oath to this effect, or otherwise establishing the fact, and producing a certificate of the necessity of his return to Europe, solemnly attested by the surgeon who has attended him, and countersigned by a member of the medical board, with the consequent permission of government for his proceeding to Europe, will receive from the fund a donation, equivalent to the company's allowance for a twelvemonth to a servant, of his rank when out of employ, viz. if he be a senior merchant, 4000 sicca rupees; if a junior merchant 3000 sicca rupees; if a factor or writer 2000 sicca rupees. At the expiration of one year if the party be in Europe, a further donation shall be made to him, on his application to the agents for the fund in England, equal to that advanced to him, upon his embarkation from India; at the exchange rate of two shillings and sixpence for the sicca rupee, viz. £500, £375, or £250, according to his rank in the service at the time of his leaving India. Should the imperfect recovery of his health render it necessary to protract his stay in Europe beyond the second year; and besides his own declaration upon oath to this effect, he shall produce to the agents for the funds in England, a certificate solemnly attested by a respectable physician, or other professional gentleman of established practice, that the state of his health has not admitted of his previous return to India, he will, at the commencement of the third year after his embarkation from India, receive, from the agents in England, a donation equal to a moiety of the amount paid to him in the preceding year, and another moiety on a similar declaration and certificate at the end of six months, viz. two years and a half after his embarkation from India, if he be still in Europe, which is to be considered to include all claims whatever upon the fund to the period of his return to India: passage money is granted, in cases appearing to require it, in addition to the sums above specified, and in such cases, the amount is to be determined by a general meeting of the subscribers.

On the death of any subscriber to the civil fund, who may not be possessed of property sufficient to provide for his family, and may, consequently, leave a wife, cohabiting with him, or maintained by him and living under his protection to the period of his decease, without an adequate provision for her support, as hereafter specified; if, on the information, documents, and evidence which may be submitted by her, to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the

subscribers that she is a proper object, a pension is to be assigned to her, under the provisions and limitations stated in the following article. Provided that nothing contained therein, or in any other part of the rules for this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow, who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery; or who, at the period of her husband's demise may have quitted his protection, and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced or separated from him by law.

First. If the widow, at the time of her husband's death, be resident in India, and be left without an income exceeding one hundred rupees per mensem, a pension to be assigned to her of three hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India. If the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's death, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income, from her husband's estate or otherwise, shall not exceed one hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her to be three hundred pounds per annum.

Secondly. If the income of the widow, resident in India at the death of her husband, be more than one hundred sicca rupees per mensem, but exceed not four hundred rupees, or if the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's demise, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income be more than one hundred pounds per annum, but shall not exceed four hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her is to be such as will make up her income to four hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or four hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Thirdly. In the event of a widow, to whom a pension may have been assigned acquiring subsequently by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise, any property or income which, with the property left to her at her husband's decease, and the pension received by her, may render her total income including her pension from the fund more than five hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or more than five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere, her pension from the fund is liable to abatement, proportioned to the excess of her entire income, including the pension, above the sum specified; or to be altogether discontinued, in the event of her property or income, exclusive of the pension assigned to her from the fund, being equal to the full sum of five hundred rupees per mensem in India, or five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Fourthly. All pension of widows are also liable to discontinuance on their remarriage. But in the event of their being again left in a state of widowhood, without an adequate provision for their support, they may be again admitted to the benefits of the fund, under the same provisions and limitations as on their original admission.

Fifthly. The pensions to widows, who may be admitted, benefits of the fund, are to be paid in advance half yearly to themselves or to their authorized agents. But the acknowledgment of the widow herself shall be taken for all sums paid in her behalf; and shall contain a solemn declaration that her entire income including the pension received by her, does not exceed the sum limited above.

Widows are, if they have no means of paying for their passage to Europe, supplied from the fund with such sum as may appear requisite for that purpose.

If any subscriber to the fund shall die without the means of providing for his family, and shall consequently leave a child or children, born in wedlock, without an adequate provision for their maintenance; and on the information, documents, or evidence which may be submitted in their behalf to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the subscribers, that they are proper objects, an allowance for their maintenance and education shall be assigned from the fund, under the provisions and limitations contained in the following article:

First. If the child or children of the deceased subscriber be left without any provision, the allowance for the education and maintenance of each child, to be granted from the fund, in India or in Europe, is to be according to the age of the child, as follows, viz.

Till five years of age, thirty rupees per mensem in India; or thirty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the sixth year, to the end of the eighth, forty rupees per mensem in India; or sixty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the ninth year, to the end of the eleventh, fifty rupees per mensem in India; or eighty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the twelfth year, sixty rupees per mensem, in India; or one hundred pounds per annum in Europe.

Secondly. If any provision be left by a subscriber for his child or children; or if after his death they shall at any time become possessed of property or income by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise; but not such as to afford the sums specified for their education and maintenance; the allowances to be granted from the fund are to be such as, in addition to the property or income possessed by them, will make up the several sums above specified, according to their respective ages; and as they may be resident in India or in Europe.

Thirdly. In the event of the property or income left to the child or children, of a subscriber, at his demise, or which may subsequently devolve, or be in any wise acquired by them, being such as to afford the full amount specified for their education and

maintenance, they are not considered entitled to any allowance from the fund; and any allowances which may have been granted before such accession of property or income are to be discontinued.

Fourthly. The allowances granted from the fund, for the maintenance and education of children, are to be paid in advance half yearly, to their guardians or relatives; or to such persons as may be intrusted with the disbursement of the sums allotted for them, either by the managers of the fund in India, or by the agents to the fund in England; who from time to time are to adopt such measures as may appear necessary for the purpose of ascertaining any accession of property, which would render the allowances from the fund liable to abatements or discontinuance.

Fifthly. The provision so made from the fund, for the maintenance and education of female children, ceases on their marriage, or on their being settled in any profession or employment; and the provision for male children ceases on their being settled in any profession or employment or on their attaining the age of twenty-one years. But any requisite sum, not exceeding five hundred pounds, may be appropriated to the benefit of male or female children by the managers of the fund in India; or by the agents of the fund in England, at the time of their marriage, or of their being settled in any profession.

For children who may be in India when admitted to the fund, and who may be sent to England for their education, with the concurrence of the managers, passage money, if requisite, is to be supplied from the fund, not exceeding one thousand Sicca Rupees for each child. An allowance for passage money, not exceeding one hundred pounds also to be granted if it appear necessary, for the return to India of any children admitted to the fund, who after completing their education in Europe, may return to India.

In all cases of application being made to the fund for assistance to the family of a deceased subscriber, an authenticated copy of the will of the deceased, or if he shall have died intestate, a full authentic statement of any property left by him, and of the legal heirs thereto, must be submitted for the information of the managers and subscribers. A general meeting of subscribers has full power to reject the application for aid from the fund, where it may appear, that a subscriber, leaving property, has made an improper devise of it, with a view to throw his family upon the fund, or has purposely neglected to make a disposition of his property for the benefit of his family.

Those who may arrive in India, and subscribe to the fund, are considered subscribers from the time of their arrival at Fort William, or from the commencement of any allowances receivable by them as civil servants of the Bengal establishment. But no civil servant of this presidency in India, who may not accept the

invitation given to him by the preceding article, within six months after his arrival in India, shall be admitted to become a subscriber.

The contribution of every subscriber to the fund, ceases upon his leaving India, to return to Europe, but in the event of his returning to India, and again receiving allowance from the company, he is to renew his contribution from the commencement of such allowance.

If a subscriber to the fund, at the time of his retiring from the service to return to Europe, shall have contributed, by his previous monthly payments to the fund, the principal sum of five thousand sicca rupees; or if, on his quitting the service, he shall pay to the fund what may be wanting to complete his contribution to that amount; such contribution shall entitle the family of the subscriber, on his demise, to the benefits of the institution, under the several provisions herein-stated, or such as may be hereafter established, in like manner as if his death had taken place during his residence and actual subscription to the fund in India. The family of any subscriber to the fund, who may die during his temporary absence from India for the recovery of his health, are also considered entitled to the benefits of the fund, under the existing rules of it, whether such subscriber may have contributed more or less than five thousand sicca rupees. In all other cases, if the deceased member of the institution shall not have been an actual subscriber to the fund at the time of his death and shall not have contributed five thousand sicca rupees to the fund, it shall be at the option of the subscribers to admit his family to the benefits of the fund or otherwise.

If a subscriber to the fund shall be dismissed from the service, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, and his widow and children, shall in like manner, have no claim to the benefit of the institution.—But in such case the amount of his actual contribution to the fund, shall be returned with interest, at the rate of ten per cent per annum.

If a subscriber shall be suspended from the service, he shall, during the period of his suspension, cease to be entitled in his own person to the benefits of the institution: but in the event of his restoration, he shall be restored to his former rights.

A subscriber suspended from the service, shall however, have the option of receiving back the amount of contributions, in the same manner as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service, but if he should take advantage of this clause, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, either for himself or family, as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service.

If a subscriber, being suspended from the service, shall die during the period of suspension, his widow and children shall be entitled to the full benefits of the institution, excepting in the case of his receiving back the amount of his contribution.

Bengal Military Widow's Fund,

Instituted January 1, 1806.

For the Support of the Widows of Officers and Staff, of His Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops, serving under the Presidency of Fort William.

Regulations.

Members who have continued to subscribe to a higher rank than that they hold regimentally, are permitted to remain in their respective classes; but neither members nor unmarried subscribers are admitted into the society, except on the terms of subscribing to the rank they hold in their regiments, viz.

	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Unmarried Subscribers.</i>
Colonels.....	St. Rs. 60 per month..	St. Rs. 20 per month.
Lieutenant cols. and members of the medical board	40	12
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	25	8
Captains and surgeons	16	5
Subalterns and assistant surgeons	9	3

Officers who have not contributed to the fund by monthly subscriptions for two entire years, prior to their admission as members, shall pay the following donations:

	<i>Sonant Rupees.</i>
Colonels	3000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1800
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains.....	1200
Captains, and surgeons	750
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons	450

Officers who have contributed for two years immediately preceding their admission as members, but who have not completed three years' subscription, shall pay

	<i>Sonant Rupees.</i>
Colonels.....	2000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1200
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	800
Captains and surgeons.....	500
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons	300

Officers, who have contributed for three years, immediately preceding their admission as members, but have not completed four years, shall pay

Sonant Rupees.

Colonels	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	400
Captains, and surgeons	250
Subalterns and assistant surgeons	150

Officers who have contributed for four years immediately preceding their admission as members shall pay

Sonant Rupees.

Colonels	500
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	300
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	200
Captains, and surgeons	125
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons	75

Five years continued Subscription in any rank, immediately preceding marriage, entitles an officer to admission as a Member of that rank, without paying any donation; but in the event of promotion previous to becoming a member, the difference must be paid, and the aggregate amount to equal five years' subscription of the rank in which the subscriber shall be admitted a member.

No married officer shall be admitted as a member, whose wife is not actually in Bengal at the time he makes his application.

All married officers who may wish to become members must signify their intentions to the committee of managers, through their secretary, within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal.

Married officers, who may neglect to apply for admission within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal, shall pay double the monthly subscription of members of their own rank, for the months which have elapsed since their marriage or the arrival of their wives in Bengal; and also, in addition to the donations which they are liable to pay by the foregoing regulations, shall contribute as follows:—

Sonant Rupees.

Colonels	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	400
Captains and surgeons	250
Subaltern and assistant surgeons	150

Applications for the admission of new members, must be accompanied with certificates of health, according to the following form, to be signed by two medical gentlemen, with a declaration to be signed by the person applying.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that A. B. &c.

the date hereof, is free from any bodily complaint of a danger-

ous tendency, and that, from my knowledge of his constitution and general state of health, I believe him to be a good life.

I. A. B. &c.

do hereby declare, upon honour, that the contents of the above certificate, as they relate to my present state of health, are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Applications from married officers for admission into the Society must be accompanied with certificates of marriage, except when the marriage has not taken place in Bengal, in which case a reasonable time will be allowed for procuring certificates of marriage.

Officers who, under the old regulations, subscribed to a higher rank than their own, have the option of receding to their regimental rank; and when promoted in the service, they shall not be obliged to pay additional donations, till they have passed the rank to which they originally subscribed; but in case of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to the pension in the actual rank to which they may be subscribers, at the time of their decease.

Members when promoted shall pay the following sums:

Sonant Rupees.

Subaltern to captain	100
Captain to major	150
Major to lieutenant-colonel	200
Lieutenant colonel to colonel	400

Monthly subscriptions shall be paid within four months after they become due, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of double the arrears of subscription, except satisfactory reasons can be assigned for the delay of payment. Officers authorising their paymasters to deduct their subscriptions from their monthly pay, shall not be subject to the above penalty; but shall be responsible for the arrears, in case it shall appear that the paymaster has neglected to make the proper deductions; if payment be then refused the name to be struck off. Arrears which may be due to the fund by a member at the time of his death, will, if not discharged by the paymaster of the corps to which the deceased was attached, or by his executors or agents, be deducted from the pension of his widow.

New members who shall have been four years subscribers shall pay their donations within three months; if three years, within four months; two years within eight months; and those who shall not have been two years, within twelve months after admission, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of interest on their donations, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum, from the day of their becoming members of the society.

Members retiring from the service, or returning to Europe, may continue by their agents, their monthly subscriptions in Bengal; or be considered as permanent members, on paying, according to their rank, and the time during which they have been members in that rank, the sums specified as follows

YEARS.	From entering to 5	From 5 to 10	From 10 to 15	From 15 to 20	From 20 to 25	From 25 to 30	From 30 to 35
Colonel....	4,670	4,310	3,880	3,360	2,770	2,180	1,550
Lt. Colonel.	3,260	3,040	2,780	2,470	2,100	1,690	1,290
Major.....	2,210	2,100	1,970	1,830	1,650	1,450	1,200
Captain.....	1,530	1,480	1,400	1,330	1,250	1,140	1,020
Subaltern..	910	890	870	840	800	750	700

And those who retired as permanent members, on the terms laid down in the old regulations, shall be required to make up the difference between these sums, and sums paid by them; failing which, in the event of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to receive the following pensions.

Widows of colonels, ...	£200
— lieutenant colonels, ...	— 100
— majors, ...	— 80
— captains, ...	— 60
— subalterns, ...	— 48

Permanent members promoted in Europe to a higher rank, without returning to India, shall be considered as still belonging to the rank in which they retired, and in the event of their death, their widows be entitled to the pension of that rank only.

Should any permanent member return to Bengal, and resume his rank in the army; he shall, in case of promotion to a higher rank than that to which he had before subscribed, be obliged to pay the difference of donation above prescribed, and also the difference of monthly subscription between his former and his new rank, from the first day of the month in which he arrives in Bengal, or subsequent to his promotion.

And such members, on returning to Europe a second time, may become a permanent member in his new rank, by paying a sum which shall bear to the sum which he would have paid if then retiring for the first time (as exhibited in the table), the same proportion as his present monthly contribution bears to the entire contribution of his rank.

If a member should become a widower, he shall still be considered as a member of the society, provided he continue

to pay the monthly subscription of unmarried officers of the same rank; and should he marry again, and from the period of such marriage pay the monthly subscription of a married officer of his rank, his wife will be entitled to the pension allotted to the widow of an officer of the same.

The widows of members shall receive, from the day of their husband's decease, and during their continuance in widowhood, the following Pension, as necessarily formed on the reduction of interest of government paper to 6 per cent.

In India per Month, In England per Annum.

Widows of colonels, Sa. Rs. 150	—	£225 0
— lieutenant cols. and members of the medical board	150	— 187 10
— majors, head surgeons and chaplains	100	— 150 0
— captains and surgeons	75	— 112 0
— subalterns and assistant surgeons	50	— 75 0

Provided that nothing contained herein, or in any other part of the rules of this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow who may have been legally divorced, or separated from her husband, for adultery; or, who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced, or separated from him by law.

N. B.—Widows who came on the fund prior to the 1st January, 1809, are entitled to the increased scale of pensions, as published in the Calcutta Gazette of the 21st February 1811, as follows; viz.

In India per month. In England per annum.

Widows of lieutenant cols. Sa. Rs. 68 10 8	£108 0
Do majors	55 0 0 62 10
Do captains	41 5 4 62 0
Do subalterns	27 0 0 41 5

Pensions in Bengal are paid monthly, by the respective paymasters at the military stations of the army; and at the presidency by the treasurer of the society. Pensions in England half yearly, by the Managers in London.

To enable a widow to receive her pension from the paymaster of any military station, she must have a certificate of her having been admitted to the benefits of the fund; and when she changes her station, she must obtain, from the paymaster of the station she leaves, a certificate of the period to which she has received her pension, to be presented to the paymaster of the new station where she may choose to reside.

Widows on the fund, when going to England, sums take a certificate, signed by the treasurer of the society, specifying the period to which their pensions have been paid in Bengal, and the amount which they will be entitled to receive in England, to be presented to the managers in London on making applications for their pensions.

Widows in Europe must accompany their applications for pensions with a receipt, and a certificate in the following forms

CERTIFICATE.

" This is to certify, that Mrs. A. B. widow of C. D. late of
" the Bengal Establishment, or of H. M. _____ regi-
" ment, is living in the parish of _____ in the county of
" _____ in England, Scotland, or Ireland, and, to the
" best of our knowledge and belief, is in a state of widow-
" hood.

" Signed by the minister and church wardens,
" or by two justices of the peace."

Should a widow entitled to a pension from the fund reside in any other country, her pension will be paid in London, to an attorney duly authorized by her, on the production of a certificate to the foregoing purport, signed by two persons in the character of parochial clergymen, or of magistrates, in the place where she resides.

All those who are now either members or subscribers to the Bengal military widows' fund, as well as those who may in future become so, shall be at the liberty, at any time, to withdraw their names; relinquishing, at the same time, all claims to the benefit of the institution, and forfeiting to the fund all sums that may have been previously contributed by them, as well as what arrears are due to the period of their withdrawing.

TABLES OF COINS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, OF VARIOUS PARTS OF INDIA.

BENGAL.

COINS.

12 Pie or Pice	} make	1 Anna
16 Annas		1 Rupee
16 Rupees		1 Gold Mohur.
The Gold Mohur weighs 7 dwt. 22 grs. 998 or 17 Annas,		
of which 99½ parts are pure Gold,		
¼ Alloy,		
Sterling value, £1. 13 8½.		
The Sicca Rupee weighs 7 dwt. 11 grs. 666 or 16 Annas,		
of which 97 11-12th parts are pure Silver,		
2 1-12th Alloy,		
Sterling value, £0. 2 0½.		

Twelve Pie to an Anna are used in keeping accounts.

The honorable Company's accounts, as also merchant's books of accounts, were formerly kept in currency, or an agio of 16 per cent. upon Sicca specie; but, by an order from the Court of Directors, the Company's accounts are now kept in Siccas, which mode British, as well as native merchants, have adopted.

TABLE OF CURRENCY.

12 Current Pie	} make {	1 Current Anna,
16 Current Annas		1 Current Rupee.
Bengal exchanges on London, from 2s. the Current Rupee, to 2s. 6d. and 3s. the Sicca Rupee.		

Cowries are made use of for coolies, &c. which are reckoned as follows:

4 Cowries	} make	1 Gunda
20 Gundas		1 Punn
4 Punnas		1 Anna
4 Annas		1 Cahun, about a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Rupee

A comparative view of the relative value of the several denominations of Rupees generally used in the course of exchange:

	Cr. Rs.	As.	Pie.	or	Sa. Rs.	As.	Pie.
100 Sicca Rupees are ..	116	0	0	or	100	0	0
— Madras Arcot	109	0	0	or	93	1	7
— Bombay Soortee ..	110	0	0	or	94	13	2
— Mooney Soortee ..	109	0	0	or	93	15	5
— Sonaut Fooly	112	0	0	or	97	6	8
— Old Sanaut	111	0	0	or	95	11	0
— Patna Sonaut	111	0	0	or	95	11	0
— Furruckabad	112	8	0	or	96	15	9
— Moorshedabad	111	0	0	or	95	11	0
— Mochedah	109	0	0	or	93	15	5
— Lucknow	113	8	0	or	97	13	6
— Duss Massa	110	0	0	or	94	13	2
— Current	100	0	0	or	86	3	3

K k 2

376 **BENGAL. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.**

THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF EXCHANGE IS ORDERED TO BE ADOPTED
FOR THE ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALCUTTA CUSTOMS.

Countries.	Coins.	Rates of Exchange.
Great Britain	Pound Sterling	at 10 Sicca Rupees
Germany	Crown	at 2 Sicca Rupees
Denmark	Rix Dollar	at 1 Sicca Rupee 10 As.
Ceylon	do	at 14 Annas
France	Livre Tournois	at 24 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Ditto	Mauritius Livre	at 48 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Spain	Spanish Dollar	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Portugal and Madeira	Mill-rea	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Bassorah	Raize Piastre	at 12 Annas
China	Tale	at 3½ Sicca Rupees
Madras	Star Pagoda	at 3½ Sicca Rupees
Ditto	Sawmy do	at 4 Sicca Rupees
American Currency to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows:		
New England	By multiplying by 3, and dividing by 4	
Virginia	do.....do.....do	
New York	By multiplying by 9, and dividing by 16	
Pennsylvania	do.....by 3, ...do.... by 5	
South Carolina ..	By deducting 1-27th part	
Georgia	do.....do	

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 10 Sicca Rupees.
Where the invoices are in Dollars, the Dollar to be rated at two and
a quarter Sicca Rupees.

Grain is sold by the Khahoon of 16 Soallee. equal to 40 Maunds.
Liquids, by the Charack of 5 Sicca Rupees Weight; 16 Chatacks
1 Pouah; 4 Pouah 1 Seer; 40 Seers 1 Maund.
Three Grains in Long Measure, make 1 Finger; 4 Fingers 1 Hand;
3 Hands 1 Span; 2 Spans 1 Arm or Cubit; 4 Arms 1 Fathom;
1000 Arms, or 4000 Cubits 1 Coss or Bengal Mile, equal to 1 Eng-
lish Mile, 1 Furlong, 3 Poles, 3½ yards.
Cloth is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 8 Gheria equal to 18-
Inches; and by the Guz of 36 Inches, equal to an English yard.
Land is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 18 Inches; 5 of those
Cubits long and 4 broad make 1 Chatack; 16 Chatacks 1 Cottah;
20 Cottahs 1 Biggah, equal to 1440 Square Feet: 30½ Biggahs are 1
English Statute Acre, and 40 Biggahs are 1 Madras Cawney.

WEIGHTS.

A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great Weights
used in different Parts of India, &c.

The Bengal Factory Maund and its fractional parts reduced to Eng-
lish avoirdupois weight, according to the standard sent from
Europe, in 1787.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. **BENGAL. 377**

	lb.	ozs.	drs.	dec.
16 Chittack, make 1 Seer Avoirdupois	1	13	13	866
40 Seers 1 Maund	74	19	10	666
20 Seer	37	5	5	333
10 ———	18	10	10	666
5 ———	9	5	5	333
4 ———	7	7	7	466
3 ———	5	9	9	599
2 ———	3	11	11	733
1 Seer.....	1	13	13	866
8 Chittacks	0	14	14	933
4 ———	0	7	7	466
3 ———	0	3	11	733
1 ———	0	1	13	866

The Bengal Bazar Maund is 10 per cent. better
than the Factory, and is equal to... 82 2 2

Ben. Fact Maund Srs. Cks. — Eng. Av. W.
lb. oz. drs.

A Candy of 20 Maunds at Madras, is ..	6	28	0	or	500	0	0
A Gorse	123	39	0	—	9256	0	0
A Candy of 150 Vis of Pegue.....	6	28	0	—	500	0	0
A Bahar, or 8 Copins of Jonkceylon ..	6	20	0	—	485	5	5
A Bahar, or 3 Pecul of Malacca	5	16	11	—	405	0	0
A Pecul, or 50 Catty of Siam.	1	29	10	—	129	0	0
A Candy, or 20 Maund, at Anjengo ...	7	20	0	—	560	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Cochin	7	11	0	—	543	8	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Tellicherry ..	8	00	2	—	600	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Goa	6	25	2	—	495	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Bombay	10	7	2	—	760	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Surat	10	00	0	—	746	12	0

At Surat a Pucka Maund is used, which is
equal to the Calcutta Factory Maund—
10 of these Maunds make a Candy.

At Bassorah two different sorts of Maunds
are used, viz.

One of 24 Vakis, equal to	15	4½	—	28	8	0
One of 76 ———, ...	8	5	—	90	4	0
The Custom-house Maund of Muscat, by which gross articles are weighed.....						
0 A Bahar of 15 Frazell, at Mocha	4	11	—	8	10	0
5 A Pecul of 100 Catties, at Canton	38	6	—	445	0	0
1	1	6	—	13	5	5

MEASURES.

1 Measure or Pussaree is	5	Seers
8 Do.....Do.....	40	do
K k s		

MADRAS.

COINS.

Accounts are kept in Star Pagodas, Fanams and Cash.

80 Cash..... { make { 1 Fanam,
35 to 45 Fanams { 1 Star Pagoda.

The government,* the banks, and all the houses of agency keep their accounts at 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda.

The species of coins in general circulation, are

1 Cash piece of which..... 80 }
5 ditto { equal to { 1 Doodee, 16 } make 1 single Fanam.
10 ditto { 1 Doodee, 8 }
20 ditto { 1 Pice..... 4 }
2 Single Fanams 1 Double Fanam.
12 Single Fanams or 6 double 1 Rupee.
42 Single or 21 double Fanams or { 1 Star Pagoda,
3½ Rupees }

which exchanges for 8 Shillings at Par.

The European merchants in Madras keep their accounts at 12 Fanams the Rupee and 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda; but the natives, at 12 Fanams 60 Cash the Rupee, and 44 Fanams 50 Cash the Star Pagoda.—The bazar exchange fluctuates from 35 fanams to 45.

Dwts. Grs.

N. B. The Star Pagoda weighs..... 2..... 4½

* By a proclamation dated the 7th January 1818, the silver rupee is in future to constitute the standard coin of this presidency.

The public accounts will accordingly be converted from the star pagoda into the Madras rupee at the present exchange of 350 rupees per 100 pagodas; and all engagements of the government will in future be concluded in rupees, and the pay and allowances of all their servants civil and military will be fixed in the same coin.

The new coinage of silver will consist of the following coins, viz.

Rupee containing 165 grains of pure silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing 82½ grains of pure silver and 7½ grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing 41¼ grains of pure silver and 3½ grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

Double anna containing 20½ grains of pure silver and 1½ grains of alloy and weighing 22½ grains.

Anna containing 10½ grains of pure silver and ½ of a grain of alloy and weighing 11½ grains.

The coinage of the pagoda will be discontinued, but for the convenience of the public a coinage of gold rupees will be issued, and will be paid and received by all public officers at such rate as may

be determined by the proclamation of government. The present rate until altered by proclamation will be that of one gold rupee for fifteen silver rupees

The new coinage of gold will consist of the following coins, viz.

Rupee containing 165 grains of pure gold and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing 82½ grains of pure gold and 7½ grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing 41¼ grains of pure gold and 3½ grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

A copper coinage of pice at the rate of 12 pice for one anna will also be issued.

While the present coinage of pagodas, fanams, and cash remains in circulation, those coins will continue to be received and issued at the same rate as heretofore in relation to the rupee.

Table of Exchange for the Adjustment of the Madras Customs.

Countries.	Coins.	Rates of Exchange.
Great Britain.....	Pounds Sterling..	at 2 Pag. 21 Fanams
Denmark	Rix Dollar.....	at 21 ditto
France	Livre Tournois ..	at 24 for P. 3 F. 3 Cash
France	Maur. Livre	at 3 F. 3 Cash
Spain.....	Spanish Dollar ..	at 28 F. 40 Cash
Portugal and Madeira Mill-rea.....		at 35 F. 30 Cash
China	Tale	at 1 Pagoda
Bengal	Sicca Rupee	at 325 per 100 P.
Bombay.....	Bombay ditto ..	at 350 per 100 P.
Masulipatam.....	3 Sawmy Pag. ..	at 1 P. 4 F. 40 C.

American Currency, to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows:

New England and Virginia—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by 4

New York—by multiplying by 9 and dividing by 16.

Pensylvania—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by 5.

South Carolina and Georgia—by deducting the 1-27th part.

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 2 Pagodas 21 Fanams; where the Invoices are in Dollars, the Dollars to be rated at 28 Fanams 40 Cash.

*Comparative View of the relative Value of the several Denominations
of Gold and Silver Coins.*

	R.	A.	P.	D.
100 Current Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 80	3	3.	724
	Sonaut do. .. 90	1	5.	290
	Bombay do. .. 90	14	6.	540
	Arcot do. 92	9	5.	770
100 Arcot, or 8 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 93	1	7.	862
	Sonaut do. .. 97	4	9.	081
	Bombay do. .. 98	2	10.	909
	Current do. .. 108	0		
100 Bombay, or 10 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 94	13	2.	896
	Sonaut do. 99	1	7.	027
	Arcot do. 101	13	7.	555
	Current do. 110			
100 Sonaut, or 11 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 95	11	0.	413
	Bombay do. 100	14	6.	545
	Arcot do. 102	12	5.	333
	Current do. 111			
100 Sicca, or 16 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sonaut Rupees 104	8	0.	864
	Bombay do. 105	7	3.	273
	Arcot do. 107	6	6.	222
	Current do. 116			
100 Madras or 3 Sawmy Pagodas are.....	110	Star	Pagodas	
90.90909 do.	100	do		
00 Star Pagodas are	120	Porton.	Pags	
83.33333 do.	100	do		
16 3-eighth Spanish Dollars are.....	10	Star	Pagodas	
50 Arcot Rupees are	100	do		
49½ Madras Fanams are	1	3 Swa.	Pago	
45 do.	1	Star	Pagodad.	
37½ do.	1	Porto.	Pagoda	
10 Cantaria Fanams	1	Can.	Pagoda	
30 Shooly Fanams	1	Star	Pagoda	
16½ Coily Fanams	1	do		
13½ Coily Fanams	1	Porton.	Pag.	
12 Fanams 68.571-1000 Cash.....	1	Arcot	Rupee	

The Indian Cawney is in proportion to the English Acre as 1 is to 1,3223 or as 121 is to 160.

To reduce Indian Cawnies to English Acres; multiply the given number of Cawnies by 160, and divide the product by 121, the quotient will give the number of Acres, and the remainder by the fractional part of an Acre—Or multiply the Cawnies by 1,3223

and the product (cutting off 4 places to the right hand) will be the same, and the figures so cut off are the Decimal parts of an Acre.

The following Table is constructed according to this rule:

Cawnies.	Acres.	Roods.	Pols.	Dec.
1 equal to	1	1	11	5
2	2	2	23	1
3	3	3	34	7
4	5	1	6	3
5	6	2	17	8
10	13	0	35	7
15 ..	19	3	13	6
20	26	1	31	4
30	39	2	27	1
40	52	3	22	8
50	66	0	18	5
80	85	3	5	6
100	132	0	37	0
120	158	2	28	4
121	160	0	0	0

The Covid, in cloth measure, is 18 inches; but the English Yard of 36 inches is generally used.

*A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great
Weights used in different places in India.*

		Compared to				
		Madras.		Avoirdupoise.		
		M.	P.	Pol.	lb.	oz. dr.
Bahar of 40 Frazils	Beetlefacee	32	4	19.2	814	0 0
Candy of 20 Maunds....	Surat	29	7	30.5	749	4 2
Candy of 20 ditto	Tellicherry	24	0	0	600	0 0
Candy of 21 ditto	Mangalore	22	7	27	574	0 0
Candy of 20 ditto	Bombay	22	3	8	560	0 0
Candy of 20 ditto	Anjengo	22	3	8	560	0 0
Bahar at	Bencoolen	22	3	8	560	0 0
Candy of 20 Maunds....	Cochin	21	5	36.8	543	8 0
Candy of 150 Vis	Pegue	20	0	0	500	0 0
Candy of 20 Maunds	Goa	19	6	16	495	0 0
Bahar of 100 Catties	Acheen	19	4	32	490	0 0
Bahar of 8 Copins	Jansalon	19	3	2	485	5 5
Bahar of 15 Frazils.....	Mocha	18	0	0	450	0 0
Bahar of 3 Peculs	Malacca	16	1	24	405	0 0
Guncha of 20 Nelly	Acheen	8	6	16	220	0 0
Bag of Rice.....	Bombay	6	5	30.4	108	0 0

	M.	F.	Pol.	lb.	oz.	dr.
Pecul of 100 Catties Batavia ..	5	3	8	135	0	0
Pecul of 100 Catties..... Canton ..	5	2	6.6	133	5	5
Pecul of 50 Catties..... Siam	5	1	11	129	0	0
Maund of 76 Vakias Bussora ..	3	4	35	90	4	0
Bazar Maund..... Bengal....	3	2	11.3	82	2	2
Morah of 40 Pucca Seers Mysore ..	3	1	24	80	0	0
Factory Maund of 40 Seers Bengal....	2	7	35.7	74	10	10.6
Pucca Maund..... Surat	2	7	35.7	74	10	10.6
Maund of 40 Seers..... Surat ..	1	4	0	37	7	6
Frazil of 10 Maunds Mocha ..	1	1	24	30	0	0
Maund of 100 Pools Calicut ..	1	1	24	30	0	0
Maund of 24 Vakias Bussora ..	1	1	4.8	28	8	0
Maund of 40 Seers..... Bombay ..	1	0	38.4	28	0	0
Maund at..... Cochin ..	1	0	27.6	27	2	13
Custom House Maund .. Muscat ..	0	2	32	8	12	0
Bazar Maund at..... Gombroon	0	2	10	7	8	0
Catty of 16 Talvis..... Acheen ..	0	2	12	7	8	3
Maund of 40 Vakias..... Mocha ..	0	38.4	3	0	0	0
Seer of 16 Chittacks..... Bengal ..	0	0	23.8	1	13	13.4
Catty of 16 Tales..... Canton....	0	0	15.8	1	3	2
Catty at..... Batavia....	0	0	16.2	1	4	0
Ruttle of 15 Vakia..... Mocha....	0	0	14.4	1	2	0
Tale at China....	0	0	1	0	0	10.75

Some particulars of the Coins and Measures in use in the Mysore Country.

COINS.

16 Cash	} make	{	1 Canteria Fanam
10 Fanams.....			1 Canteria Pa.oda
6 Canteria Pagodas....			5 Star Pagodas

One Star Pagoda of 45 Fanams, is equal to the 97, hundredth part of a Bahadre Pagoda, and the one and 26th hundredth of a Canteria Pagoda..

	Mad.	Fan.	Cash.	Shil.	Pence
1 Canteria Pagoda is.....	35	54.88	—	6	4.13
1 Star Pagoda.....	45	0	—	8	0
1 Bahadre Pagoda	46	29.68	—	8	2.97

MEASURES.		
1 Morah, is 40 Pucca Seers, equal to.....	80lbs.	of Rice.
1 Batty 60..... ditto ..	120	ditto.
1 Gaice..... 521.44 .. ditto ..	10429	ditto.
1 Candy	360	Avoir

9 Trichinopoly Measures are 50lbs.

BOMBAY.

Accounts are kept in Rupees, Quarters, and Reas.
 100 Reas make 1 Quarter
 4 Quarters — 1 Rupee

Their coins, real and imaginary, are as follow :

2 *Reas.....	are 1	Urdee
4 Reas	— 1	Dooganey, or single pice
6 Reas, or 3 Urdees.....	— 1	Doreca
8 Reas, or 4 Urdees.....	— 1	Fuddea or double Pice
3 and 1-8th Fuddeas, or Pice ..	— 1*	Anna
12½ Pice, or 4 Annas	— 1*	Quarter Rupee
25 Pice, or 8 Annas	— 1	Half Rupee
50 Pice, or 16 Annas	— 1	Rupee
5 Rupees, or 90 Annas	— 1	Paunchea
15 Rupees	— 1	Gold Mohur

* Imaginary.

SILVER.

The old Bombay Rupee is the same as was coined at Surat under the Mogul Government.

It weighed 178,213 grains, and contained 1,24 per cent. of alloy. By an ancient agreement with the Nabob of Surat, the Rupee of both Governments was to circulate through both, at an equal value ; while they mutually pledged themselves to keep up the coin to its exact standard of fineness and weight. The Nabob however did not keep to this agreement, for his Rupees were found soon afterwards to contain, instead of 1,24 per cent. of alloy, no less than 10,12, and even 15 per cent. The consequence of this was, that all the Bombay Rupees were carried to Surat to be re-coined, this mint was entirely stopped in its silver coinage for more than 20 years, and the whole of the circulation of silver was occupied by the Surat Rupee.

In this situation of things, the merchants could not afford to coin their bullion here, and Bombay was long without a silver coinage of its own ; when Government, in 1800, ordered the Surat Rupee to be struck in this mint, and since that time the Rupees have been kept at an equal value in both mints. In both, the silver Rupee weighs 179 grains, and contains 7,97 per cent. of alloy.

GOLD.

In the year 1774 the gold Mohur was made of the same weight with the silver Rupee ; it was ordered to be of the fineness of a Venetian, and to pass for 15 silver Rupees. In this coinage therefore 14,9 grains of silver represented one grain of gold ; for such as the proportion between the quantity of gold in this gold Mohur and the silver in 15 old Bombay Rupees. When the Surat silver cur-

rency had occupied our circulation, this proportion, between gold and silver, was quite destroyed; so that gold coined according to the regulation of 1774, was now exchanged for no more than 13 times its weight of silver, and often for much less.

In order to remedy this, and to bring back the coins of gold and silver to nearly their ancient proportions, and their relative value in the market, it was ordered in 1800, that the gold Mohur should be of the same weight as the silver Rupee, that it should contain the same quantity of alloy, and that it should pass for 15 Rupees. At present, therefore, in our coins, 15 grains of silver represent one of gold.

Coins of gold have never circulated as a coin either at Surat or in the Mahratta states on this side of India. They are occasionally carried to those parts, but it is only as bullion.

The following Table was drawn from actual assays; the first column contains the alloy in one hundred parts of each of the different coins; the second column contains their weight in grains. From these two columns the value of the whole of the coins may easily and with perfect accuracy, be ascertained.

Table showing the Centesimal parts of Alloy, in various Coins, and their Weight in Grains, &c.

SILVER COINS.	Standard or Alloy per Cent.	Weight in Grains.
British standard of Silver Coin	7 5	—
A Spanish Dollar Anno 1790.	10	416
An old Spanish 4 Real piece	8 99	—
New German Crown	12 19	—
A Bombay Rupee	2 15	178 33
A Bengal ditto	2 09	179 66
A Goa Pardoe	6	—
A Pondicherry Rupee	3 41	—
A Bussora Crux	58 03	280
A Sultanny half Rupee	7	—
A Cannanore Fanam	8 08	35 66
An old Fanam coined at the Presidency	2 08	35 66
A Madras Rajapoor.	5 82	174 95
A Lucknow Rupee	3 83	173 29
A Madepoor or Nowsee Rupee	6 02	173 95
A Jeypoor	2 56	175
MAHRATTA AND GUZERATTE SILVER COINS.		
A Chanderry Rupee	7 84	172 97
An Oukery Rupee	10	175
A Shree Sicca of Poona	8 17	172 57
An Halee Sicca	2 27	175 29
An Ougrin ditto	54 7	174 27

A Maisor or new Holkar	4 37	173 10
An Indore Holkar	5 75	178 70

N. B. The old Ougein, Maisor and Indore Rupees, are all better than the new.

A Chinsourcee	8 7	172 7
A Surat Rupee as now established.	7 97	179
A new Broach Rupee (weight & alloy irregular)	7 75	177 95
An old ditto	11 66	177 95
A New Brodera Rupee	11 62	178 51
An old ditto	9 43	178 51
An Ana Sai coined at Cairra	12	176 25
An Ana Sai coined at Pitlad	14 77	177 25
An Amedabad Sicca	10 6	178
A Mungull Sai	11 82	178 54
A Mumo Sai	11 12	177 75
A Seesai (coined in Futtysing's time)	11 53	175 75
A Cambay ditto	15 2	178

GOLD COINS.

British standard of Gold	8 33	—	—
A Bengal 19 Sun Sicca Gold Mohur	— 66	190	894
An old Bombay Gold Mohur now in circulation	4 66	178	333
Standard of ditto	— 52	178	338
A Star Pagoda	20	52	75
An Hyderee Hoon	18	—	—
A Sultanny Hoon	11 75	—	—
Calicut Fanam*	40 50	—	—
A coin called here Bussora half Gold Mohur.			
Standard various from 5 to 20 per Cent. of Alloy.			
A Saik Sai (a Mahratta Gold Coin)	16 43	166	57
A Gold Mohur of the Surat impression now current	7 97	179	—

SMALL OR SILVER WEIGHTS.

6 Chowe	are 1 Gonze
2½ Gonze	— 1 Vall
40 Valls, or one Rupee	— 1 Tola
24 Tolas	— 1 Seer

Silver is commonly sold from 96 to 100 Doganics, or single Pice per Tola, but computations in money are made by the Fudeas, or double Pice.

LONG MEASURE.

18 Inches, or Tussoo	are 1 Haut or Cub
28 Inches	— 1 Guz

The English Yard of 36 inches is in common use.
N. B. Piece Goods and a few other articles, are sold by the Cotge of 2 pieces there; and in other parts of India.

DAY MEASURE.

2 Tiprees	are 1 Seer
4 Seers	— 1 Adowley or Pily
16 Adowlies	— 1 Parah
8 Parahs	— 1 Candy

This serves for wheat and all grain, except batty, which is sold by the batty measures, as follows:

2 Tiprees	are 1 Seer
7½ Seers	— 1 Adowley
20 Adowlies	— 1 Parah
6½ Parahs	— 1 Candy
4 Candy, or 25 Parahs	— 1 Moora

N. B. A bag of rice weighs 6 Maunds, or 168 lb. and a Candy is equal to about 25 Bushels.

SALT.

Has a particular measure, as follows:

100 Baskets are one Anna, or 2½ Tons.
1600 Baskets, or 16 Annas, one Rash, or 40 Tons.

BOMBAY GREAT WEIGHTS.

	Cwt.	grs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.
30 Pice are .. 1 Seer, or	—	—	—	11	1
40 Seers 1 Maund, or	—	1	—	—	—
20 Maunds .. 1 Candy, or	6	—	—	—	—

SURAT.

WEIGHTS.

	Cwt.	grs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.
30 Pice are .. 1 Seer, or	—	—	—	14	15
40 Seers 1 Maund	—	1	9	7	6
20 Maunds .. 1 Candy	6	2	21	4	2

Although the foregoing tables represent the commonly received standard of the gross weights at Bombay and Surat, it is not only impossible to lay down a rule whereby to judge what commodities in the market are separately governed by them; but there is a great variety of articles, too numerous to distinguish here, in the sale of which the foregoing relations do not obtain, particularly with respect to the *Surat Maund*, which, notwithstanding it is said to contain only 40 Seers, or 37 Pounds, 7 Ounces, and 6 Drams, is sometimes 41, 2, 3, through all the intermediate gradations up to 46 Seers: nor is the Candy uniformly confined to 20 Maunds: for example, Pepper and Sandalwood are sold by the *Bombay Candy* of 21 Maunds, and Cotton, the great staple commodity of their market, by the *Surat Candy* of 21 Maunds.

CALICUT AND TELLICHERRY.

COINS.

36 Tars, or Vis, are	1 Gallee Fanam
5 Fanams	1 Rupee
3½ New veroy or Gold Fanams	

WEIGHTS.

100 Pool are 1 Maund	30 lb. Avoirdupoise
20 Maunds 1 Candy	600
5 Do are equal to 6 Madras Maunds	
1 Calicut Mical is 2 dwts. 21 grs. troy	

MEASURES.

1 Covid or Cubit is	18 Inches
1 Guz is	28.2 do

MOCHA.

The coins of this country are only Carats and Commasseees, which rise and fall according to the silver in them; but accounts are kept in Dollars and Cavars

£. s. d.

1 Carat	1 Penny and 2-7ths		
7 Carats	1 Commassee	0	0 9
60 Commasseees .. 1 Spanish Dollar		0	4 6
80 Cavears	1 Mocha Dollar		0 4 6
100 Commasseees .. 1 Sequin		0	7 6
80 Larins	1 Tomand	3	7 6
1 Venetian, produces 2 Dollars, 25 Cavears.			

WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.	dwts.	gr.
1 Carat	0	0	0	3.02
16 Carats make 1 Coffala	0	0	2	9.10
24 Do	1½	Do 1 Mascall	0	3 1.37
10 Caffalas 1 Vakia	0	1	—	9.15
1½ Vakia	1	Beak	0	1 10 13.62
87 Vakias	100	Spanish Dollars	7	4 73

MOCHA CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

			lbs.	oz.
15 Vakias.....	1	Ruttle.....	Avoir.	1 2
40 Vakias.....	1	Maund.....		3 0
10 Maunds.....	1	Frazil.....		30 0
15 Frazils.....	1	Bahaar.....		450 0
1 Bahaar is equal to 16½ Bombay Maunds, or 18 Madras Maunds, or 12 Maunds 15, 124 Seers of Surat, or 6 Bengal Factory Maunds 1,0672 Seers.				

BUTTERFLAKE CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.	dwt.	grs.
1 Maund weighs troy	2	—	10	13.4
10 Maunds. 1 Frazil	20	5	9	14.4
40 Frazils 1 Bahaar.	814	—	—	—

14½ Vakias are 1 Ruttle, and 2 Ruttlies 1 Maund in Coffee.

290 Vakias are 1 Frazil; and to all other goods, 15 Vakias to a Ruttle.—The Ruttle is only used in the bazar as well at Mocha as at Butterflake.

MEASURES.

1 Covid contains	18	Inches
1 Guz	25	do
1 Long Covid	27	do
40 Kellas 1 Tommand, and weigh 168lb. in Rice.		

LIQUIDS.

16 Vakias

8 Nuficahs 1 Gudda, which is about 2 Gallons or 18 lbs.

Canton is sold per Harraffs, which are imaginary, and 9 Harraffs are 11½ Mocha Dollars.

1 Ditto is 1 M. Dollar, 22 Cavears.

The weights are seldom exact, and the smaller they are the greater the difference, though they rectify them yearly by the weights of the Inaam's Shroff.

BATAVIA.

COINS.

	£.	s.	d.
1 Doit	1	Cash or Doubleskye..	0 2.5
5 Cash or Doubleskyes	1	Sattalie	0 7.5
6 Cash or 2 Sattalies	1	Sooka	1 8
15 Cash	1	Rupee	3 1.5
24 Cash or 48 Stivers	1	Rix Dollar	5
39 Cash or 13 Skillings	1	Ducatoon	8 1.5
1 Rix Dollar is 60 light Stivers or 64 paid on account of salary, &c.			3
1 Gold Ducat is 2 Rix Dollars 19 Stivers, or 18 Skillings			11 8
1 Japan Coopang stamped is current for 30 Rix Dollars	7	10	

WEIGHTS.

	WEIGHTS.	lb.	oz.
1 Catty.....	avoirdupoise.....	1	4
100 Catties 1 Pecul.....		125	
3 Pecul 1 Bahaar.....		375	
equal to 16 Madras Maunds 1 Vis 24 Pollams.			

equal to 16 Madras Maunds 1 Vis 24 Pollams.

MEASURES.

1 Measure	5	Gantoms.
46 Measures, or 230 Gantoms	1	Last
equal to 3066½ pounds avoirdupoise.		
396 Ranns, are	1	Leaguer of Arrack.
360 Do.	1	do of Wine.
12 Thumbs or Inches are	1	Foot.
27 Do	1	Ell.

CANTON.

There is but one piece of Coin in China, which is made of base metal, called a Cash; and is used to pay coolies, labourers, and for small payments in Bazars.

THE MONEY OR THE WEIGHTS

in which accounts are kept, are

	£.	s.	d.
10 Of these Cash to	1	Candarine	0 0 0½.3
10 Candarines	1	Mace	0 0 8
10 Maces	1	Tale	0 6 8
3 Tales	1		0 0

WEIGHTS.

	oz.	dwt.
100 Tales should weigh	120	16
100 Spanish Dollars	88	13
	Mace Can. Cash.	
1 Grain Troy	0 0	1.7246
Penny Weight	0 4	1.39
Ounce	8 2	7.8146

GROSS WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.	dr.
1 Tale weighs	avoirdupoise	0 0	19.75
16 Tales are	1	Catty	1 3 12
100 Catties	1	Pecul	133 5 5.29
25 Cantas of Sookoo	1	Pecul of Rice of 100 Catties	

MEASURES.

10 Punts are 1 Covid, equal to 14.625 Inches.

16 Covids are equal to 39 Feet, or 13 Yards.

The finest gold among them is 100 touch, called Sycee, i. e. pure gold without alloy: so that if a shoe of gold touch 93, then it hath 93 parts of fine gold and 7 parts alloy.

Gold is bought by 10 tale weight, for upon that quantity they make their price in silver.

When gold is sold above or under touch, you must add to, or subtract from the touch. As if it touch 96, and is to be sold at 4 under touch, then from 96 take 4 the remainder is 92; then is 9, two-tenths of silver to be paid for one of that of gold. If gold is at 96 touch, and to be sold at 8 above touch, then add 8 to 96, the sum is 104; then are 10, four-tenths of silver to be paid for one of gold.

In China all sorts of provisions, as milk, fowls, hogs, greens, &c. sold by the Catties.

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

CURRENCY.

10 Pice..... 1 Copong (*Imaginary*)
 10 Copongs or 100 Pice..... 1 Spanish Dollar.
 Pice should be pure tin, 16 Pice are 1 Catty, or $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. English.
 On the exchange of Dollars into Pice in the Bazar, there is a loss of 2 per cent.; on Dollars without the King of Spain's Head, there is a loss of 10 per cent.; and, in general, 5 or 10 on all Dollars defaced.

WEIGHTS.

16 Tales..... 1 Catty
 100 Catties..... 1 Pecul
 40 Peculs..... 1 Coyan
 3 Peculs large..... 1 Bhar, equal to 426 lbs. Avoirdupoise.
 There are two kinds of Catties used in the Bazar, the Chinese and Malay.

The Chinese Catty..... weighs..... $22\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars
 Malay Catty..... 24 Dollars
 The Chinese Catty is the Bazar Weight, and is equal to $1\frac{1}{4}$ lb. English; by the long or large Pecul, which is 9 lbs. more than the Common Pecul, the merchants purchase pepper, tin, &c. &c.
 The Pecul is..... 133 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. English
 The Coyan is..... 5323 Ditto
 1 Bag of Salt..... 100 Ditto
 1 do of Rice..... 164 Ditto
 1 do of Dholl..... 164 Ditto
 The two latter, in general, are sent from Bengal in bags of 2 Maunds each, the Maunds of 82 lbs. English.

GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHT.

16 Myams equal to 1 Bunkall, which is of the weight of 2 Span. Dol.
 20 Bunkalls make 1 Catty, equal to 29 oz. 15 dwts. $11\frac{1}{2}$ grs. Troy wt.
 N. B. The Bunkall does not weigh quite 2 Dollars the nearest calculation is 1 oz. 9 dwts. $10\frac{1}{2}$ grs.

LAND MEASURE.

1 Jumba..... is..... 12 feet square
 20 Jumbas..... are..... 1 Orlong
 An Orlong is, as near as possible, $1\frac{1}{4}$ Acre.
 Cloth is sold by the Astah, which is equal to a cubit of 18 inches.
 MEASURES by which OIL, GRAIN, &c. are sold.
 Choopahs..... are..... 1 Canton, equal to $1\frac{1}{4}$ gallon nearly
 Cantons..... 1 Parra Tons. cwt. grs. lbs.
 Parras of 40 Peculs..... 1 Coyan 2 7 2 3 or 5323 lbs.
 20 Canton of Rice... 1 Bag
 40 Bags or 800 Cantons 1 Covan or 5323 lbs. English.

CIVIL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Adam, John	1, 2, 4	Boulderson, Henry S.....	17
Addison, John.....	2, 23	Braddon, William.....	10, 21
Ahmury, John.....	3, 19	Bradford, Edward.....	18
Ainslie, Montague	12, 20	Brodie, William.....	4
Alexander, Henry.....	8	Brooke, William Aug. 2, 19, 22	
Anderson, Francis.....	18	——, Thomas.....	3
Armstrong, James.....	18	——, Robert.....	5, 23
		Brown, Robert.....	10
Bacon, Geo. Wm.....	18	——, Thomas.....	10, 23
Balfour, Francis.....	4, 23	——, James C.....	17
Barlow, Robert.....	10	Bruce, Michael.....	15, 20
——, Robert (2).....	18	Buller, Charles.....	4
——, John Henry.....	15, 19	Bury, Edmund.....	17
Barnett, Edward.....	7, 23	Bushby, Geo. Alex.....	18
Barwell, James Richard	6		
——, Edward Richard	9, 21	Campbell, Duncan.....	3, 22
——, Charles Richard	9, 22	——, Archibald.....	8
——, Arthur C.....	10, 22	——, John.....	17
Bathurst, Robert.....	2, 23	——, George Ramsay.....	18
Batson, Henry.....	7, 21	Cathcart, Robert.....	17
Battye, John.....	4, 20	Cardew, Cornelius.....	17
Bayley, Charles.....	2, 5	Carter, Joshua.....	13
——, William B.....	1, 6	Cartwright, Cornwallis R.....	16
——, Geo. T.....	14	Cary, Charles.....	8
Becher, Richard.....	3	Cavendish, Hon. Richard	14, 24
——, Charles.....	5, 22, 23	Cayley, John.....	15
Begbie, Alfred Wm.....	18	Chalmer, Wm. Andrew	10, 21
Belli, Wm. Hallows.....	11, 20	Chapman, Charles.....	8, 20
Bennett, Wm. R. B.....	8, 21	Chase, Richard.....	16
Berney, George R. B.....	2, 9	Chastenay, Henry.....	1, 12
Best, John Rycroft.....	18	Cheap, John.....	3, 23
Bird, Shearman.....	2	——, Geo. Charles.....	18
——, Shearman, jun.....	8, 19	Chester, George.....	5, 23
——, William, W.....	9, 19	Chippindall, Henry James	9, 23
——, Robert, M.....	11	Christian, Hugh Geo.....	8, 19
Biscoe, John V.....	14, 20	Clark, William Fairlie	9, 21
——, Thos. P. B.....	15	Clarke, Tredway.....	17, 19
Blackburn, Thomas T.....	17	——, Wm. Raikes.....	18
Blackburne, Walter.....	16	Clerk, Thomas.....	16
Blagrove, Charles Geo.....	19, 21	——, George R.....	17
Blundell, Henry.....	15, 20	Cockerell, Edw. Wm.....	14
Blunt, Edward Walter.....	5	Colebrooke, Sir James Edw.	
——, William.....	6, 19	Bart.....	3, 22
Boddam, Rawson, H.....	13	Collins, Geo. Theos.....	12
Boldero, John Step.....	11	Colvin, Alex, John.....	10, 20
Bosanquet, Aug. H.....	12	Cooke, John Francis Griffith	18
——, John Ives.....	13, 19	Cornish, Hubert.....	4
Boulderson, S. M.....	12		

	Page
Cowell, William.....	3, 19
Cracroft, William.....	3, 20
Creighton, Henry.....	15
—, Robert.....	14, 20
Crommelin, C. R.....	3, 22
Cummi g, Alexander.....	18
Currie, Frederick.....	18
Curtis, James.....	11, 21
Cuthbert Seignelay, Thos.....	9, 21
Dale, David.....	14, 21
Dampier, William.....	17
Darell, Sir Harry V. Bart.....	3
Dashwood, Thomas John.....	13
Davidson, Charles James.....	10
—, Thomas Reid.....	18
—, James.....	18
Davis, Lestock.....	18
—, Sullivan.....	18
Dawes, Henry.....	7, 20
—, Charles.....	9, 21
Dent, William.....	16
Dewar, James.....	13, 19
Dick, William Fleming.....	10, 20
—, James Chartres.....	13, 19
—, Abercrombie.....	14
—, John.....	17
Digby, John.....	6
Donnithorne, James.....	4, 20
Dorin, William.....	2, 8
Douglas, Henry.....	3, 19
Dowdeswell, George.....	1, 3
D'Oyly, Sir Charles Bt.....	5, 23
—, John Hadley.....	15, 23
Drew, John.....	11, 22
Droz, Henry William.....	4, 23
Dumbleton, Henry.....	6
Dundas, William.....	16
Dunsmure, John.....	16
Edmonstone, N. B.....	3
Ellerton, John F.....	15, 21
Elliot, Charles.....	5, 19
—, Hon. John Edm.....	10, 20
Elliott, John Bardoe.....	7, 21
Ellis, Henry.....	10
Elphinstone, Hon. J. R.....	3, 19
—, Hon. M.....	4, 261
Ewer, John.....	2, 7
—, Walter.....	8, 126
Ewing, James.....	8, 21

	Page
Fane, William.....	11, 21
Fauquier, Francis.....	5, 22
Fendall, John.....	1, 2, 3, 121
Ferguson, Charles F.....	4, 19
Fleming, Wm. Malcolm.....	6, 21
Floyer, Augustus C.....	16
Forbes, Gordon.....	6, 19
Forde, Arthur Nicholas.....	11, 22
Forrester, William.....	11, 20
Forsyth, John.....	2, 5
Fortescue, Thomas.....	6
Franco, George F.....	17
Fraser, William.....	7, 24
—, James.....	11
—, Hugh.....	15
—, Charles.....	17
French, John.....	4, 21
—, George.....	6, 21
Furneaux, James.....	12
Gardiner, Charles W.....	8
—, Rawson B.....	9, 20
Gardner, Hon. Edw.....	8
Garrett, William N.....	17
Glass, Cudbert T.....	13
Glyn, Robert Thos. John.....	10, 19
—, Richard Carr.....	13, 19
Goad, Samuel Thomas.....	2, 4
Gordon, Fras. D.....	8, 20
—, Evelyn Meadows.....	18
Gorton, William.....	7, 21
Graham, Henry.....	14
Grant, Robert.....	3, 23
—, James William.....	10, 23
Greenlaw, Charles.....	22
Grindall, Rivers.....	8, 21
Grote, Andrew.....	18
Halhed, Nath. John.....	10, 19
Hall, John.....	2
Hamilton, Sir Frederick.....	5, 20
Harding, William Judd.....	9, 23
—, Charles.....	14, 19
Harrington, John H.....	3
Harrington, James.....	12, 20
—, Edw. John.....	13, 21
Haton, Thomas.....	22
Hartwell, George.....	5
Hastings, Marquis of.....	1
Hawkins, Francis.....	3, 19
Hayes, John.....	7, 21

	Page
Hayes, Sir Thomas P. Bart.....	15
Hobhouse, Henry Wm.....	13
Hodgson, Henry.....	5, 22
—, Brian Houghton.....	18
Hope, Hugh.....	9
Hoppner, Catharine H.....	9, 22
Hunter, John.....	17
—, Richard.....	11, 19
Hutchinson, John R.....	12, 21
Hyde, Charles C.....	2, 13
Impey, Edward.....	7, 20
Jennings, Wm. Robert.....	9, 247
Kennedy, Langford.....	10
Ker, Robert.....	4
King, James.....	4, 22
Kinloch, John.....	5
Laing, James Bruce.....	4
—, John William.....	4, 21
Lamb, Peni-ton.....	18
Lambert, William.....	10, 20
Lance, William.....	12
Lane, Henry Snaith.....	18
Larkins, J. Pascall.....	2, 5
Law, Francis.....	4, 19
—, Geo. Ewan.....	14
Lawrence, Effingham C.....	7, 21
Lee Warner, Edward.....	10, 20
Lewin, Richard.....	11
Leycester, William.....	3, 19
Lind, Alex. Francis.....	15
Lindsay, Hon. Ch. R.....	8, 23
—, Alex. Dick.....	13
—, Philip Yorke.....	13, 22
—, Colin.....	18
—, George.....	18
Littledale, Joseph.....	7
Lloyd, Charles.....	5
Loch, William.....	8, 19
Lewis, John.....	18
Lowther, William.....	9, 21
—, Robert.....	13
Lushington, Charles.....	1, 6
Lyons, John.....	12
Macan, Richard.....	17
Mackenzie, Alexander.....	7, 19
—, Charles.....	9, 23

	Page
Mackenzie, Holt.....	1, 10
MacLeod, Norman.....	10, 20
Macnaghten, Wm. H.....	16
—, Francis.....	17
Mac Sween, Charles.....	13, 21
Maddock, Thos. H.....	14
Magniac, Fry.....	14, 19
—, Lane.....	14
Mainwaring, Thomas.....	7, 20
—, George.....	12, 20
Mangles, Ros Donelly.....	18
Manning, Henry.....	17
Marjoribanks, James.....	8, 19
—, Edward.....	12, 23
Martin, Sir Roger.....	4, 19
—, William Byam.....	6
—, Charles R.....	7, 20
Master, Gilbert C.....	5, 19
—, John.....	18, 19
Maxwell, Edward.....	8, 20
—, Rob. Wilson.....	14, 22
McFarlan, David.....	16
McNabb, Jas. Munro.....	10
Melville, Hon. W. Hy. L.....	11, 126
Metcalfe, Charles Theo.....	1, 7
—, Thos. Theoph.....	15, 24
Middleton, Samuel.....	3
—, Henry Johnson.....	12
—, Charles John.....	12, 19
Millett, Henry.....	13, 21
—, Frederick.....	16, 21
—, Edward.....	18
Mitford, Robert.....	6, 30
Molony, Chas. Arthur.....	11
—, Edmond.....	15, 20
—, Arthur.....	17
Monckton, George.....	4
—, John.....	5, 24
—, Philip.....	9, 20
—, William.....	14, 21
Money, James.....	3, 23
—, Wigram.....	7, 20
—, Henry William.....	9, 20
Monsell, Thos. Ephraim.....	15, 21
Montagu, Edward S.....	16
Moore, Macartney.....	9, 21
—, Henry.....	14, 21
Morley, Charles.....	11, 116

	Page
Morrison, David.....	6, 19
——, Robert	10, 20
Morris, George J.	17
Morton, William	6
Mundy, Henry	10, 21
Neave, John	17
Nepean, Frederick	14
Newnham, Henry	9, 22
Nisbet, Walter	2, 11
——, Robt Parry ..	13, 21
——, Harry	16
Oakeley, Henry	8, 20
Oakes, Wm. Henry	12
Ogilvie, Adam	12
Okefen, William Parry ..	18
Oldham, James Oldham ..	6, 21
Oldfield, Henry S.	17
Oswald, George	5
Owen, Henry T.	17, 20
Page, William	18
Pakenham, Thomas ..	9, 20, 21
Palmer, Henry John	16
——, Wm. Popham ..	18
Parker, Henry M.	2, 16
Parks, Richard C.	12
——, Charles C.	17
Parry, Henry	4
——, Edward	8, 20
Paton, William	6, 19
Patenson, Charles ..	6, 20, 23
Pattle, James	3, 19
Patton, Philip Eyles ..	11, 20
Paxton, John William ..	4, 23
Pechell, Paul William ..	6, 19
Perry, Thomas	6, 20
Petric, William	12
Phillips, Charles	15
Pigou, Henry Minchin ..	15, 20
Plowden, H. Chicheley ..	2
——, Richard C.	6, 22
——, T. John C.	2, 7
Pond, Edward	10, 22
Pringle, John Alex.	12, 21
——, Wm. Alex.	14, 21
Prinsep, Henry Thoby ..	12
Ramsay, Hon. Andrew ..	4, 22

	Page
Rattray, Robert H.	6, 19
Ravenscroft, George	4, 20
Reade, John T.	16
Rees, William Edward ..	2, 4, 21
——, John Mitford ..	5, 19
Reid, Andrew	15
——, John F. M.	16, 19
Reveley, Algernon	9
Richardson, Robert	5, 23
——, George	13, 23
——, Thomas	18
Ricketts, Charles M.	4
——, Mordaunt ..	8, 22
Rivaz, John Theophilus ..	18
Robertson, Thomas C. ..	10, 19
——, William T.	18
Rocke, Richard	2, 3
Rodney, Hon. William ..	14
Ross, Alexander	5, 19
Russell, Henry	6, 24
——, Fras. W.	11, 24
——, Chas. Du Pré ..	14
——, Henry Patrick ..	18
Sage, Joseph White	7
Salmon, William Orton ..	2, 4
Salter, Samuel	7, 21
Sands, William John ..	5, 19
Sanford, John	4, 19
Sargent, Henry	2, 10
Saunders, Geo.	8, 127
——, Robert	12, 23
Scott, David	8
——, David (2)	11, 21
——, Richard H.	14, 22
Sealy, Cudbert T.	5, 19
Shakespear, Colin	3, 22
——, John T.	7, 126
——, Henry	7, 19
Shaw, Thomas A.	16
——, James	18
Sherer, John Walter ..	5, 127
Shore, Hon. Fred. John ..	18
Shum, John	2, 9
Siddons, Geo. John	9, 23
Simson, John	18
Smelt, Arthur	10, 23
Smith, Joseph B.	2
——, William Towers ..	3, 19

	Page
Smith, Courtney	4, 19
——, Charles	10, 21
——, Francis Curwen ..	11, 20
——, Christ. W.	13, 20
——, Edward James ..	14, 19
——, William	13, 21
——, Nathaniel	15, 21
——, Henry	17
——, William Hankey ..	18
Smyth, David C.	15, 20
Sotheby, Hans	12, 24
Staniforth, John	17
Steer, Charles William ..	8, 20
Stirling, Andrew	14
——, Edward	16
Stockwell, George	11, 20
Stone, Henry	4
Stonhouse, Sir John B. ..	14
Strachey, Richard	6
Stuart, James	1, 2, 4
——, Robert	12, 24
——, Charles	14
Sutherland, J. C. C.	13, 20
Suttie, George	4
Sweedland, Charles ..	3, 22, 23
Sweetnam, Henry	13
Swinton, Samuel	2, 4
——, George	8
Taylor, Ralph John	15
——, Benjamin	14
Taylor, Henry	16
Templer, John William ..	15
Thellusson, Alexander ..	17
Thomas, Henry H.	16
Thompson, Geo. P.	16, 22
Tilghman, Richard M.	15
Tippett, Wm. H.	8, 19
Tod, Alexander B.	7, 21
——, Archibald, G. J. ..	7
——, George	10, 22
Toone, Wm. Thos.	9
Townsend, Frederick	17
Trail, Geo. Wm.	12
Trant, William Henry ..	2, 6, 22
Travers, Henry Thomas ..	4, 21
Treves, Pellegrin	3, 23

	Page
Trotte, ... bald	11
——, John	2, 13
Trower, Charles	5, 22
——, William	7, 21
Tucker, Charles	9, 20
Tulloch, Robt. Hen	12, 21
Turnbull, Mont. H.	8, 21
Turner, Thomas J.	17
Turquand, William J.	16, 19
Udny, George	2, 3, 118
Valpy, Wm. Henry	15
Vaughan, John	7, 23
Vibart, Thos. Gowan ..	14, 19
Walker, Robert	13, 20
Walpole, Rich.	9, 21
Walters, Henry	13, 20
Ward, John Petty	2, 11
Warde, George	2, 9
Waring, Edward Scott ..	6, 20
Watts, William	5, 23
Wellesley, Gerald	11, 24
Wells, Richard	16
Wemyss, James	5, 21
Whish, Martin Thomas ..	11, 19
Wilder, Fras. B. S.	12
Wilkinson, Hugh	4, 20
——, John Edward ..	14, 23
——, William	15
Williams, Henry	4, 23
——, Robert	17
——, Henry Allen ..	8, 23
Wintle, James	3
Wollen, William	13
Wood, Henry	9, 26
Woodward, Richard	17
Wright, Alexander	3
——, William	8, 20
Wyatt, James G.	17
——, Thomas	18
Wynch, Paul M.	2, 13
Wynne, Richard Owen ..	5, 19
Young, John	13
——, Wm. Richard	18

MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Abbot, Augustus	103
Adam, John	116
Adams, John W. 28, 58	
—, Joseph	19, 113
Adamson, William 21, 23, 112	
Affleck, Thomas	106
Agar, George Frederick 88	
Agnew, William	30, 60
—, Patrick	36
—, Robert	70
—, John	82
Ahmuty, James	30, 100
Ainslie, William .. 19, 23, 112	
Aire, James Ritchie 98	
Aitchison, James	66
Alder, T. G. 32, 98	
Aldous, William	76
Alexander, James	76
—, William	109
Allan, George	36
—, John	67, 114
Aldin, Joseph James .. 30, 86	
Allen, John	106
—, James	36
—, Peter	106
Allingham, Edward	60
Alston, James	78, 79
Anburey, Thomas	30, 105
Anderson, John	92
—, David D. 68	
—, Philip Cortlandt 50	
Andrée, Richard Collier .. 46	
Andrews, Charles	86
Angelo, John	34
—, Frederick	109
Angus, George	59, 115
Anquetil, Thomas John .. 82	

	Page
Anstruther, Robt. Lindsay .. 36	
—, Ashford John .. 47	
Aplin, Christ. D'Oyley 70	
Arbuthnot, Thomas	48
Arden, Samuel	92
Armstrong, Richard	66
—, Andrew Bigoe, 109	
Arnaud, Henry Hawker .. 110	
Arnold, John	28
—, George	34
Arrow, James	44
—, George	34
Ashe, St. George .. 25, 27, 56	
—, Benjamin	39
Assey, Charles	111
Atkinson, Richard	109
—, James	113, 121
Auberjonois, Francis	90
Aubert, Jeremiah	76
Auriol, James	39
Axford, Richard	64
Ayton, James Alex. 24, 72, 73	
Bachman, Jasper	106
Bacon, Samuel Ishmael .. 33	
—, William	58
Baddeley, William C. 86	
Badenach, Walter	96, 97
Bagnold, John	64, 65
Baillie, Sir Ewen, Bart. 27	
—, George	24, 113
—, Alex. Cha. 61	
Bainbridge, Wm. Isacke P. 110	
Baines, George Veal	74
Baines, Charles Henry 64	
Baird, I. 32	

	Page
Baker, William	80
—, Godfrey Phipps 76	
—, Hugh Cossart	103
—, Onslow	102
—, Thomas Eld	115
Balderston, Robert	110
Baldock, Christopher .. 29, 72	
—, Robert W. 72	
Baldwin, Thomas James 42, 43	
Ball, William	66
Ballard, George	23, 118
Bannerman, Alexander 32, 48	
Barclay, John	35
—, John	107
Barker, George	70
—, Thomas Brown .. 116	
Barnard, Henry C. 90, 91	
—, John Gilbert 108	
Barnes, John	20, 113
Barnett, Hugh Laird .. 84, 85	
—, William	92
Barron, Thomas	58
Barstow, John Anderson 74, 75	
Bartleman, John	110
Bartlett, William	108
Barton, Ezekiel	96
Basto, G. 34	
Bateman, Thomas S. .. 27, 33	
Battine, William	100
Bayldon, Richard	50, 51
Bayley, William	72
Bean, John Dickson, D. .. 46	
Beatson, Wm. Stewart 25, 33	
—, Alex. Campbell .. 40	
—, Rt. Wedderburn 110	
Beattie, David	116
Beatty, Andrew	106
Beauchamp, Willough. Geo. 38	
Beaungardt, Fras. Robt. .. 42	
Becher, George	31, 35
—, Robert	58
Beckett, John Ostlife .. 82, 83	
—, William	110
Bedell, William	107
Bedford, James	86
Bedingfeld, Richard G. .. 103	

	Page
Bell, George Banks	98
—, Charles Hamilton .. 101	
—, William	102
—, John	62
Bellamy, Charles	113
Bellew, Francis John	74
—, Christopher Rob. .. 74	
—, Henry Walter	110
Bellingham, Henry 31, 40	
Benet, Frederick	34
Bennet, John	107
Bennett, Hy. Whitchurch .. 38	
—, Simon Wm. 103	
Benson, Richard	48, 49
Berguer, John Freder. 98, 99	
Bertram, William 58, 59	
Beveridge, William 110	
Biddulph, Edward	101
Bidwell, Woodward	60
Biggs, John Andrew .. 32, 100	
Bignell, William	54
Bingley, Thomas Brooke .. 108	
Birch, George	84
Bird, John J. 108	
—, Wm. Chas. Lewis, 30, 42	
—, Louis Saunders .. 54, 55	
Birkett, Thomas	44
Birrell, David	38
—, Jas. Ramsay	110
Bishop, S. P. 50	
—, Geo. Thomas	109
Black, Thomas M. 96	
Blackall, Robert	88
Blackney, James	72
Blair, Sir Robert	27, 49
—, Thomas	102, 104
—, James	68
Blake, William	64
—, Benjamin	86
—, George	101
Bland, Henry James .. 54, 55	
Blane, George Rodney .. 105	
Blissett, Robert	50
Blood, Michael	110
Blundell, George Snow .. 90	
Boardman, Joseph	106
M m	

	Page
Boileau, John Peter (Art.)	100
—, Solomon	109
Bolton, George	38
—, Theophilus	86, 87
Bonham, George Wm.	78
Bontein, James	33
Borlace, Charles B.	34
Boscawen, H. A.	31, 99,
Bourdieu, James	82
Bowe, William	58
Bowen, Herbert	31, 38
Bowman, Christopher	106
Bowyer, Cornelius	98
Boyd, Mossem	31, 88
—, Gardner	88
—, Francis Turnley	68, 69
—, Charles	110
Boyes, Robert	48
Brace, Edward	110
Bracken, Chase	110
Brabanau, Henry	106
Bradby, Edward Taylor	46
Braddon, Richard	48
Bradshaw, Samuel	27, 52
—, Paris	28, 52
Brandon, John	84, 85
—, Joseph	110
Brannon, Patrick	106
Breton, Peter	112
Brett, John	86
Brewer, Philip	86
Briggs, William	48
—, Robert	109
Britten, George E.	78
Brittridge, R. Blechynden	52
Broadbent, Thomas W.	42
Broadway, P.	108
Brodhurst, John	101
Brodie, Rev. Edward	25
Brooke, Charles W.	32, 84
—, James H.	30, 100
—, George	101
—, Henry Stuart	82
—, James	110
Brooks, William	32, 56
Broughton, Edward R.	56
—, Edw. S.	27, 64

	Page
Broughton, T. D.	30, 38
Brown, Thomas	25, 27, 36
—, John	68, 69
—, Andrew	22, 113
—, John	19, 111
—, Alexander	38
—, Sir George S.	27, 66
—, Robert	54, 114
—, William	76
—, Henry	90
—, Peach	109
Browne, Edward	99
—, Edward Cave	82
—, Clements	39, 100
—, Marm. W.	30, 100, 106
—, Tho. Campbell	114
—, Birnie	103
—, Henry	108
—, Henry	39
—, Jas. Rolfe	110
Brownrigg, Jon. S.	26, 54
—, Robert Shaw	32, 58
Bruce, Lewis	62
—, David	32, 64
—, Robert	40
Bruere, John Elphinstone	52
Bryant, Jeremiah	25, 38
—, George	94
Bryce, David	50, 121
—, Rev. James	25
Buchanan, Walter	35
Bucke, Nathaniel	98
Buckley, Frederick	74
—, William	35
Bunbury, Matthew Alex	78, 79
Bunyon, Joseph	62, 50
Burges, George	35
Burgh, William	81, 68
Burlton, William	35
Burnett, John	28, 44, 52
—, John	116
Burney, Richard	54
—, Henry	78, 79
—, George	140
Burns, James Glencairn	32, 50
Burrell, Littellus	28
Barroughs, William	38

	Page
Burroughs, Lewis	102
Burrows, Robert	103
—, Cosby	84
Burton, Richard Button	76
Buttanshaw, William	46
Butter, Thomas	116
Buxton, Bentley	103
Byers, Patrick	31, 60
Calcraft, Henry F.	27, 96
Caldecott, Robt. Marriott	39
Caldwell, Alexander	28, 100
—, Hugh	26, 86, 104
Caley, Henry Francis	40, 41
Cameron, Archibald	106
—, Allan	101
—, William	116
Campbell, Charles H.	1, 100
—, Niel	56
—, John	58
—, Duncan	62, 63
—, Jas. Archd.	110
—, Arch.	29, 90
—, Alex. Liv.	46, 47
—, Cornwallis	43
—, Gabriel, N.C.	100
—, Alex.	30, 46
—, John	98, 99
—, George	112
—, Colin	111
—, George G.	112
—, T. M'Kenzie	66
—, Peter W.	60
—, Ivie	62
—, Edw. Alex.	34
—, Arthur	109
—, Robert	110
Candy, Francis	50
Canning, John	92
Carey, Charles	92
—, Peter	106
—, Henry Vigo	39
—, George	109
Carleton, Chas. Wm.	109
—, Henry Peter	38, 39
Carmichael, Alexander	46

	Page
Carnegie, Nicholas	27, 100
Carne, John Camin	100
Carnegie, John	43, 111
Carnegy, Alexander	60
Carpenter, George	28, 44
Carr, Charles	103
Carruthers, Peter	39, 116
Carter, Henry	52
Cartwright, Edmund	31, 86
—, John	102, 104
Cary, Geo. Edwin	110
Casement, William	1, 29, 52
—, George	80
—, John Joseph	76
Castell, Jehosaphat	51, 113
Cathcart, Robt. Moore	116
—, Hugh Jas. Grant	42
Caulfield, James	24, 85
Cautley, Proby Thos.	103
Cave, John Henry	60
Chadwick, Thomas	101, 106
Chalmers, William	73, 112
—, Robert	43
Chambers, Robt. Ewbank	37
—, Frederick, M.	50
Chapman, George	74
Charter, James	42, 43
Charters, Wm. Seton	39, 116
Cheape, John	105
Cheek, George N.	20, 116
Chesney, Chas. Cornwallis	101
Chill, Samuel	106
Chisholm, Wm. W.M.	43, 116
Chitty, Aynott	40
Christie, Andrew	50, 51
—, Charles	46
Clapperton, J. Bunckle	99, 114
Clark, James	46
Clarke, Richard	30, 35
—, James (surg.)	116
Clarkson, James Oram	80
—, Ebenezer	116
—, John Horatio	110
Claxton, William	106
Clerk, John	109
Clerkson, Hen. Chambers	80
Clough, Henry Butler	72

	Page
Cobber, Thomas Alex.	50
Cock, James 81, 80	
—, Alexander 80	
—, Henry 46	
Cocke, Archibald 85, 113	
Cockrane, Peter 111	
Colebrook, Richard 64	
Coles, Thomas Hayes 38	
Collyer, William 31, 74	
Colnett, James Richard.	60
Colquhoun, Sir Rob. Bt.	82
Colvin, John 105	
Compton, Thomas 109	
Comyn, P. T. 52	
—, William 29, 96	
Conroy, Llewellyn 62	
Constable, Charles Geo. 90, 91	
Conway, John Edward. 50, 51	
—, William 92	
Cooke, William Percy 25, 44	
—, Geo. Martin 68	
—, Thos. 110	
Cooper, Wm. Henry 107	
—, George 48	
—, Henry 115	
—, H. E. G. 68	
Copeland, George 109	
Corbett, Stuart 110	
Corbyn, Frederick. 89, 115	
Corn, Ant. Abbot Lambert, 110	
Corrie, Rev. Daniel. 25	
Costley, William. 46	
Cotes, William 94	
Coulter, John. 116	
Coulthard, Samuel. 101	
Counsell, William 102	
Coventry, Charles 70	
Cowley, Constantine Wm. 72	
Cowslade, Thomas C. 82	
—, John. 76, 77	
Cox, Henry C. M. 96	
—, Henry Digby 78	
Coxe, Holled 26	
Cracklow, George 44	
Craig, Edward. 70	
Craigie, John 1, 86	
—, James 74	
—, Edmund B. 25, 86	

	Page
Craigie, Patrick 47	
Crane, Charles Joshua 46	
Crawford, John 112	
—, Gavin Ralston 102	
Crichton, David 68	
—, Thomas 112	
Croft, John Thomas 72	
Crommelin, John Dethick 102	
—, Geo. Russell. 109	
Crooke, Samuel C. 78	
Cross, John 106	
Crossley, Francis. 38	
Croudace, James 48	
Croxton, William. 29, 94	
—, Thomas 100	
Cruikshank, John 88	
—, Kenneth 101	
Cubitt, William 50	
Cullen, John. 103	
Culley, Thomas 40	
Cumberlege, Nathaniel. 29, 42	
—, Edw. Altham, 110	
—, Nath. Joseph, 110	
—, John 110	
Cuming, Hugh. 110	
Cumming, Alexander. 30, 36	
—, R. Hugh 103	
Cunninghame, John 28, 40	
Cunliffe, R. H. 31, 40	
Cunningham, George 52	
Cunninghame, William. 92	
Curling, Charles S. 116	
Curphey, William 101	
Currie, John Armstrong 58	
—, Geo. Alfred 110	
Curtis, John 100	
Cusack, James Charles 44	
Dacre, Charles 62	
Dade, John 110	
D'Aguilar, G. T. 64	
Dalby, Geo. Henry 110	
Dalgairas, William 44	
Dallas, Charles. 103	
Dalton, Dennis H. 30	
Dalzell, William 110	
Darby, William. 47, 115	
Dare, Hastings 29, 96	

	Page
Dashwood, Chas. Jas. A.	34
Davidson, Hugh. 68	
—, Alexander. 52	
—, Adam 60	
—, Chas. Jas. Collie 105	
Davies, John 94	
—, Alban, Thos. 110	
Davis, Thos. D. Lloyd. 78, 79	
—, William W. 50	
—, Charles Edward. 96	
Davison, William 38	
Dawes, Robert J. 26, 76	
Day, Edward 90	
—, James Leslie. 56	
Deare, Philip 110	
De Beauregard, John Rd. 42	
Debreit, John Edward. 101	
De Budd, Henry 105	
De Burgh, Hubert. 34	
De Castro, Henry. 27, 86	
Decluzeau, William 44	
De Courcy, John 107	
Delafosse, Henry. 102	
Delamain, James 52	
—, John 32, 96	
—, Robert. 40, 41	
Delap, Samuel 86	
Denby, Wm. Chas. 48	
Denniss, Geo. Gladwin 101	
Denty, Henry Francis 92	
Des Voeux, Thomas 82	
Dew, William. 62	
Dewaal, William. 81, 88	
—, John 70	
—, Peter 98	
Dewar, James 28, 64	
De Wild, Charles Fred. 54, 55	
Dibdin, Francis 109	
Dick, George 38	
—, Hope 94, 95	
—, Alexander. 72	
Dickinson, Thomas 94	
Dickson, Francis 90	
—, William 32, 36	
—, Anthony 111	
—, James. 27, 50	

	Page
Dickson, Robert L. 60	
—, Archibald 98	
—, Rowland Cotton 102	
Dingwall, Arthur F. 44, 45	
Dixon, Charles George 102	
Dobbs, Charles 80	
Donaldson, James 42	
Donkin, Sir Rufane S. 25	
Donnelly, Francis Squire 92	
—, John 50	
Dormer, Miles. 110	
Douglas, James Wm. 90, 91	
—, William. 110	
—, James Dundas 110	
—, Claud 110	
—, Patrick 110	
—, Jas. Ferdinand 110	
Doveton, Charles J. 76	
—, Henry 110	
Dow, Archibald 76	
Dowie, David 40	
Downing, David 110	
Doyle, C. J. 26	
D'Oyly, Thomas 102	
Drummond, Francis. 106	
—, John Gavin. 44, 45	
Drysdale, James 88	
Dudgeon, Patrick 58	
Duff, William 83, 116	
Duffin, Adam 36	
—, Charles 36	
Dun, John 60	
Dunbar, Patrick 34	
—, James William 109	
Duncan, Alexander 29, 42	
—, Joseph 115	
—, John 42	
Dundas, James F. 32, 100	
—, Thomas. 86	
Dunlop, William. 90	
—, John 46	
Dunn, James. 27, 72	
Dunnithorne, James 110	
Dunsmure, Alexander 58	
Dunsterville, E. V. 94	
Durack, Lawrance 32	
M m 3	

	Page
Durant, James.....	81, 70
Durham, Samuel.....	60, 111
Durie, Alexander.....	60
Dwyer, George.....	109
—, Henry.....	80
—, Henry.....	26
Dyer, John.....	111
—, William.....	116
Dyke, John Dixon.....	109
Eales, Rev. William.....	25
Earle, John Lucas.....	54
—, Wm. Henry.....	76
—, Solomon.....	109
Easson, James.....	109
Eaton, Robert.....	107
Ebhart, Bentinck Wm.....	110
Eckford, James.....	44
—, John.....	114
Edwards, John.....	106
—, Geo. Harris.....	110
Eldridge, Ambrose.....	34
Elkin, Emanuel.....	62
Elliott, William.....	30
—, John.....	64
—, Thomas.....	108
Ellis, William.....	110
Emly, Giles.....	102
Engleheart, George.....	40
Erskine, Roger Keys.....	70
Evans, Rev. Samuel.....	25
—, James.....	50, 115
Everest, George.....	101
—, Chas. Evereux.....	24, 115
Ewart, James.....	102
—, Walter.....	92
—, David.....	103
Exshaw, John.....	78
Fagan, Christopher.....	20, 76
—, C. S.....	31, 74
—, Geo. H.....	28, 94
—, James.....	54
Fair, Peter.....	113
Faithfull, Henry.....	30, 100
—, Wm. Conrad.....	32, 46
—, Wm. Rich. Lee.....	82
—, Rich. Coventry.....	58

	Page
Faithfull, Alfred.....	78
Fallowfield, Jonathan.....	104, 114
Farley, Wm. Johnson.....	84
Farmer, Charles.....	110
Farquhar, William.....	19, 113
Farquharson, Alexander.....	44
—, George.....	109
Farrington, John James.....	101
—, H. V. Wortham.....	109
Fast, John Wells.....	31, 72
Fawcett, W. D.....	27, 33
Fell, Edward.....	58, 59
—, Thomas Robt.....	78
Fendall, Henry.....	109
Fenton, John Battrye.....	84
—, Albert.....	84
Ferguson, Archibald.....	27, 74
—, James.....	24, 84
—, Rowland Burdon.....	46
Fernie, Robert.....	64
Ferris, James.....	100, 106
Festing, Thos. B. Penwarne.....	70
Fetherston, Thomas.....	107
Fiddes, Thomas.....	32, 80
Field, R. P.....	104
—, George B. P.....	46
—, Charles.....	54
Fielding, Wm. Geo. Aug.....	37
Fieldwick, Charles.....	106
Findon, William.....	112
Fisher, Rev. Henry.....	25
—, Thomas.....	86
—, John.....	52
Fitton, Patrick Bellew.....	64
Fitz Gerald, Charles (Cav.).....	36
—, Edward.....	98, 99
—, Charles.....	98
Fitzgerald, Martin.....	29, 33
—, John.....	34
—, William R.....	105
Fleming, James.....	70
—, George.....	110
—, Brown Jackson.....	110
—, Thomas.....	110
—, Peter Joseph.....	110
Fletcher, Walter.....	110
Fogo, William.....	109

	Page
Foord, Wm. Whiting.....	56
Forbes, Wm. Nairne.....	105
—, Joseph J.....	21, 116
—, William.....	84
Fordyce, Th. Dingwall.....	101, 104
Forrester, John Napier.....	101
Forster, Ralph.....	66
—, Richard Windham.....	64
—, George.....	109
Forsyth, John.....	117
Fortune, Alexander.....	24, 92
Foster, Charles Thomas.....	38
—, John.....	107
Fountain, Wm. Nassau.....	56
Foy, Andrew.....	107
Francis, Robert.....	108
—, Charles B.....	57, 116
Franklin, William.....	108
—, James.....	33
Fraser, Simon.....	32, 50
—, Alexander.....	113
—, Alexander.....	100
—, William.....	84
—, James.....	37
—, Richard.....	50
—, Hector.....	116
—, Frederick, John.....	110
Frith, Warren H. L.....	100
—, Fred. Wollaston.....	86, 87
Frobisher, Thomas.....	90
Frushard, James.....	96
Frye, Charles.....	52
Fulcher Robert Page.....	78
Fuller, Abraham.....	70
Fulton, Robert B.....	101
Gabb, John.....	40
Gage, William.....	32, 74
Gardner, Wm. John.....	58, 59
Gale, John Littledale.....	62
Gall, George H.....	31, 37
Galloway, Archibald.....	66
Garbett, Hubert.....	103
Garden, William.....	74
—, Alexander.....	115
—, John.....	110

	Page
Gardner, Gilbert Ogilvy.....	19, 113
—, Richard.....	52
—, James.....	29
Garner, Thomas.....	31, 82
—, Joseph.....	68
Garnham, Robert C.....	32, 96
Garrett, Wm. Trigge.....	108
—, Robert.....	110
Garstin, John.....	26, 27, 105
—, Edward.....	105
—, Henry.....	36
—, Alfred.....	94
Geddes, William.....	102
George, James.....	88
—, James (2d).....	108
Gerard, Alexander.....	64, 65
—, John.....	42
—, Patrick.....	54
—, James Gilbert.....	115
Gibb, James.....	26, 111
Gibbs, John.....	30, 71
—, Alexander.....	111
Gibson, John Jack.....	113
Gilbert, Walter Raleigh.....	26, 68
Gilman, John.....	26, 111
—, Philip C.....	54
Girdlestone, Wm. Bolton.....	84, 85
Gladwin, Francis Ulrick.....	64
Glasgow, William.....	109
Glass, John.....	20, 113
Glassup, Richard.....	106
Glegg, Henry Vibart.....	70
Glover, Charles Halcot.....	70
Godby, Christopher.....	74, 75
Goding, Thomas Jos.....	38
Goldie, Andrew.....	86
Goldney, Thomas.....	110
Gordon, John.....	27, 38
—, John.....	78
—, George.....	60
—, James Innes.....	72
—, Alexander.....	48, 49
—, George James.....	22, 113
—, James.....	116
—, Hugh.....	76
—, Adam Durnford.....	57

	Page
Gordon, George	110
Gore, Paul.....	108
—, Geo. Wm. Molyneux ..	110
Gough, Thomas.....	84
Gouldhawke, James	98
Govan, George	21, 114
Gowan, William.....	70
—, George Edward ..	101
—, Edward Parry ..	102
Grace, Henry.....	28, 100
Graham, William.....	108
—, Charles	101
—, John	36
—, John Richard ..	35
—, Joseph	109
—, James.....	117
Gramshaw, R. M. O	100
Grange, Richard John.....	109
Grant, Lewis	107
—, Lewis.....	52
—, Charles.....	103
—, James C.....	42
—, William Lewis ..	21, 111
—, Samuel.....	34, 111
—, Francis	76
—, Peter	94
—, William	58
—, William (2d)	110
—, Alexander	90
—, John	116
—, Peter Warden.....	72
—, John	48
—, Charles Alex.....	36
Gray, Jas. Clarke Charnock ..	56
—, John	115
—, Thomas.....	103
Green, George Philip.....	68
—, Valentine Fred. Hen.	109
Greene, Horatio	108
—, J.....	35
Greenstreet, John	29, 68
Gregory, Robert	28, 62
—, William	44
Grier, James	42
Grierson, James	113
Griffin, I. P.....	108
—, John.....	100

	Page
Griffith, John	117
Griffiths, Hugh	29
—, George	110
—, Charles	74
Grigg, Mark	84
Grose, George	72
Grove.....	24
Guise, William	56
Guthrie, Hugh.....	117
Gwatkin, Edward	59
Hadaway, John	86
Haig, Alexander	111
Hailes, John	40
Haldane, Robert	27, 98
—, Charles.....	109
Hales, James.....	32, 80
—, William.....	96, 97
Halford, Wm. Hamilton ..	110
Halhed, Robt. Wm.....	110
Halker, Patrick	93, 114
Hall, Thomas.....	32, 64
—, Henry.....	70
—, Angus	112
—, Edward.....	101
—, John.....	56, 57
—, James.....	89, 114
Halliday, Alexander	112
Hamilton, John	111
—, Charles William ..	52
—, John James	46, 47
—, Charles	42
—, William	67
Hammond, Peter.....	107
Hampton, Robert	31, 78
Hankin, Cornelius	62
Hannah, Richard.....	107
Heptinstall, John Marshall ..	110
Harding, Wm. Robert	92
—, Daniel	20, 114
—, Geo.	34
Hardtman, Benjamin ..	65, 114
Hardwicke, Thomas.....	26, 28, 100
Hardy, Abraham.....	94, 95
Hardyman, George.....	27, 38
Harc, James.....	114
Harper, William.....	36

	Page
Harriott, John S.....	31, 42
—, David	35
Harris, Joseph.....	42
Harrison, James	38
Hart, Shepherd.....	82
Haslam, Thomas	78
Hastings, Marq. of 1, 25, 26, 27	
—, Rev. John Paget ..	25
Hawes, George	90
Hawkes, Robert	35
Hawkins, Francis	76
—, Edward Simeon.....	76, 77
Hawtayne, Rev. John.....	26
Hawthorne, Steele.....	60
Hawtray, Henry	35
Hay, Charles Peter	31, 82
—, John	70
—, Patrick Martin ..	94
—, Humphry	34
—, John	110
—, James	110
Hayes, Wm. Henry	92
Hayley, Thomas.....	115
Haynes, John	27, 38
Heard, St. John	54
Hearsey, John Bennett ..	36
Heaslop, Richard.....	113
Heathcote, Geo. Deare ..	86
—, W. S.....	31, 66
Heaver, James.....	58
Hele, John Selby.....	102
Henderson, Rev. J. Rawlings ..	25
—, Hen. Barkley.....	56, 57
—, John	115
—, Thomas.....	20, 116
Hendy, Gerard John.....	70
Henley, William.....	96
Hennessy, Atty.....	28, 62
Hepburn, David	48
Heptinstall, Douglas H.....	68
—, John M.....	61
Hepworth, Thomas	46
Herbert, James Dowling ..	54, 55
Heriot, Charles W.....	35
Heron, Francis	54
Herring, John.....	74, 75
—, Edward.....	96

	Page
Hervey, Andrew.....	32, 46
Hetzler, Robert.....	29, 100
—, George Berners B. ..	94
Hewett, James	110
Hewitt, Wm. Henry	78
Heynes, Charles Stokes ..	116
Heysham, William.....	92, 93
—, Edmund.....	109
Hiatt, William	66
Hickey, William	110
Hickman, Gregory	108
—, John Palliser ..	40
—, Geo. W. Jones.....	40
—, Charles ..	104, 115
—, Thomas	103
—, Edward	117
Hicks, George.....	56
—, John	60
Higgins, Charles Thomas ..	82
—, Edmund B.....	88
Hill, Thomas	29, 100
Hinton, Michael	106
Hoare, John	78
Hodges, Chs. Alex. Crickett ..	109
—, William	106
—, Charles Wyndham ..	35
Hodgson, John A.....	24, 58
—, James	28, 48
—, Henry	31, 62
—, Francis.....	77
—, William	64
Hogg, Metcalf Stanwix ..	38, 39
—, Jonah John.....	113
—, William	20, 114
Hoggan, John	92, 93
Holbrow, John	40
Holland, Geo. Freer	50
Holmes, Griffiths	46
—, Joseph	110
Holroyd, George Chaplin.....	24, 96
Holyoake, John.....	50
Home, John.....	98, 99
—, Richard	94
—, Gabriel Murray.....	82, 53
Homer, Arthur Aston	92
Honywood, Edward John ..	36
Hooper, William.....	107

	Page
Hopper, William	30, 100
Hornby, Robert	66
Horsburgh, Alexander	84
—, Saml. Mitchelson	76
Horsford, Richard	103
Hough, Henry	112
—, William	86
Houlton, Samuel	48
Housden, Charles	107
Houstoun, Robert	29, 36
Howard, William Henry	38
Howatson, Thomas	108
Hughes, Henry Philip	102
—, Michael	82
—, Richard Radford	70
Hull, Robert Redman	58
—, John Watson	38
—, Lawrence Nilson	58
Hume, James	116
Humfrays, Samuel P. C.	32, 74
Humphreys, Christopher	109
Hunt, William	107
Hunter, Watson	30
—, John	96
—, Charles	55, 111
—, George	80
—, Oswald	36, 112
—, Luke M.	107
Hutchins, George Henry	68
Hutchinson, Thomas F.	48
—, George	105
—, James	117
Huthwaite, Henry	32, 48
—, Edward	102
Hyde, James	105
—, Jas. Chicheley	101
—, William	108
—, George	108
—, John Fleming	68
—, Henry	107
Iliff, George	109
Imlach, Henry	25, 28, 80
Impey, Elijah	112
—, Henry Raleigh	88
Incell, Thomas Weamen	66
Ingle, Henry	68

	Page
Inglis, Thomas	39, 116
Ingram, John Wm.	44
Innis, William	30, 76
Irvine, Francis	60
—, Archibald	105
Irving, John Lowther	114
Irwin, John	38
Isaac, Elias Edward	66
—, Baptist Edward	52
Jack, William	114
Jackson, Philip	103
—, James Nesbitt	84
—, John	44
—, Isaac	53, 113
—, William	61, 114
—, Randle	26, 103
—, Gregory Haldane	109
Jacob, Geo. Ogle	112
—, Vickers	44
James, William	64
—, Henry	48
Jameson, James	26, 113
Jarvis, John Henry	108
Jardine, Edward Raleigh	62
Jeffreys, Edward	82
Jellicoe, A. Highmore	110
Jenkins, Richard Boycot	66
—, George	52
—, Francis	86
—, Charles Edw. O.	101
Jeremie, Peter	42
Jervis, John	42
Johnson, Jeremiah M.	29, 86
—, John	98
—, James	102
—, Rich. Courtenay	88
Johnston, James	20, 111
—, James, surg.	117
—, Joseph	84
—, Geo. Jos. B.	56, 57
Johnstone, F. I. T.	31, 34
—, Peter	42
—, James	86
—, James surg.	117
—, Geo. Home	64
Jones, Nathaniel	96

	Page
Jones, John Williams	60, 61
—, Samuel Giffen	82
—, John Landon	42
—, John	111
Jover, William	46
Joyce, James	106
Keble, John P.	29
Keene, Thos Berkley Parker	110
Kemball, Robert	106
Kemm, William Henry	88
Kempe, Richard Russell	102
Kempland, Geo. Arthur	37
Kennedy, James	35
—, William	56
—, Chas. P.	101
—, William Scott	36
—, James Thomas	48
—, Gilbert M'C.	19, 115
—, Thomas Lee	110
Kennett, Charles Robert	74
Kent, Robert	50
—, Arthur Brown Sober	110
Ker, Russel	110
Kerin, D. V.	107
Kerr, John	92
—, William	62
—, Henry Thos. Coggan	76
Keys, Roger	111
Kiernander, Charles	60, 61
King, Charles Prager	35
—, George	47, 113
Kingston, George	90
Kinloch, George	110
Kirby, John Stupart	102
Kirchoffer, Thomas	38
Kirkman, Nathaniel	76
Knight, George	32, 62
—, John Rogers	88
—, Rice Davies	63, 114
Knox, Alexander	28, 34
—, Wm. H. D.	28, 34
—, Thomas S.	109
Kyan, John Howard	34
Kyd, Alexander	27, 108

	Page
Lamb, William	30, 90
—, Thomas	62
—, John	23, 114
Lambe, George	20, 113
Lambie, John Cosens	34
Lancaster, John	115, 347
Land, Sebastian	98
Landers, J. Edmondstoune	110
Lane, John	36
—, Charles Rich. Wm.	40
—, John Thomas	74
Langstaff, Joseph	89, 111
La Touche, Peter	75
Latter, Robert J.	30
—, B. R. W.	31, 64
Law, John	111
Lawrence, Edward	42, 43
—, William	106
—, Lucas	102
—, Henry	76
Lawrenson, Geo. S.	103
Lawson, George	49, 114
Leadbeater, W. Edw. Blair	92, 93
Leake, Thomas	112
Lechmere, Edwin Sandys	60
Ledlie, Robert	38
—, William	76
Ledmon, William	113
Leeson, Joseph	110
Le Fevre, Philip	74
Leith, James John Forbes	32, 94
Lennox, William Geo.	82
Lermit, Alfred	62
Leslie, William	21, 114
Lester, John Henry	70, 71
Levade, Chas. Isaac	44
Lewes, Charles James	110
Lewis, David	113
Leys, John	94
Limond, Robert	77, 111
Lindesay, George	105
—, James	54
Lindsay, Alexander	32, 100
Liptrap, John	80
Lister, Fred. Geo.	90

	Page
Littlejohn, Peter	29, 70
Littler, John Hunter ..	32, 58
Lloyd, Geo. Wm. A.	94, 95
——, William	24, 48
——, Charles Heath.	69
——, Henry	74
Loane, Abraham	107
Lock, Henry	110
Lockett, Abraham	66, 121
Lockhart, William	72
Loder, Joseph William ..	70
Lofft, Robert Emllyn	66
Logan, John	107
Logie, William	31, 76
Lomas, Anthony	62
Long, Thomas	108
Loveday, Lambert	27, 78
Lowder, William	64
Lowe, Robert (Surg.)	111
——, Robert	72
Lewis, Ninian	109
——, John Thornton ..	66, 67
Lowrey, Thomas	31, 52
Lucas, John Moore A.	54
Lucksted, John	106
Ludlow, John	29, 50
——, Samuel	24, 112
——, John (2d)	109
——, Wm. Andrew	110
Lumley, James R.	29, 36
Lumsdaine, John	111, 347
——, William	32, 35
Lumsden, Thomas	101
Luxmoore, Thomas	20, 114
Lyons, Daniel	28, 62
——, Theodore	101
Macalister, Donald	101
Macan, John	90
——, Clements Gillespie ..	110
Macdonald, Sir John	27
——, Cosmo	70
——, Robt. Collin	88
——, R. D. H.	35
——, Allan Ronald	40
Macdougall, Jas. Patrick ..	110
Macdowall, Hay	110

	Page
Macfarquhar, Hugh	78
Mac Gregor, J. A. P. 25, 26, 29, 88	
——, Robert S.	72
——, Jno. Graham	109
Macharge, James	50
Mac Innes, John	31, 78
Macintyre, John	27, 100
Mackay, Donald A.	103
Mackenzie, W. G.	42
——, John	34
——, James H.	112
——, Frederick	94, 95
——, Hector	60
——, Colin	25
——, William	107
Mackie, William	98
Mackinnon, Alexander ..	80, 81
——, Charles	116
Mackintosh, John	88
——, Aeneas	66
——, William	110
Maclaren, James	58, 59
Maclean, James Charles ..	109
——, Geo.	103
Macleod, Donald	28, 60
——, Alexander	29, 100
——, Duncan	105
——, Murdock	117
——, Alex. Fras. P.	42
——, Bannat. W.	24, 115
Mac Mahon, William	106
Macmorine, George	28, 58
Macnab, James	111
Macnamara, Matthew	29, 72
Macpherson, Duncan	30, 58
——, William	86
——, Robert	24, 30, 72
Mac Pherson, Geo. Gordon ..	117
Macqueen, Thos. Richard ..	84
——, Kenneth	116
Macrae, John	26
Macrae, John	20, 23, 32, 113
Mactier, William	35
Macvigie, Wm. John	103
Maddock, Thomas	26, 32
Maidman, Wm. Richard ..	108
Maiden, Thomas Barlow ..	56

	Page
Maling, Irwin	56
Mallett, John Chas.	109
Malone, Edward	86
Maltby, Samuel	40
——, Brough	56
Manfield, John Callard ..	62
Manley, Henry	30, 54
——, Nicholas	78
Manly, Joshua	115
Manners, Arthur	70
Manning, Fras. Edw.	110
——, Charles	110
Mansell, William	111
Mansfield, James	62, 63
Manson, James	54
Marley, Bennet	27, 54
——, Charles Hyde	66
Marriott, Charles	52
Marshall, Sir Dyson	25, 27, 58
——, John	35, 112
——, Thomas	101
——, James	38
——, John Samuel	96
——, William Henry	72
——, Charles	68
——, Ebenezer	40
Martin, Charles	50
——, Russell	59
——, William	96
——, James	50
——, James R.	116
——, John	109
Martindell, Sir Gabriel ..	25, 27, 80
Mason, George	29, 100
——, David	88
——, Kender	101
——, Charles Ord	35
Masterson, James	106
Mathew, William	72, 73
——, Patrick	81, 113
Mathews, Wm. Jos.	30, 56
——, Arnold N.	108
Matthews, F. Seymour	97, 116
Mathison, Patrick Grant ..	101, 106
Maver, George	107

	Page
Marwell, W. G.	28, 50
——, Hamilton	82
——, Neil	51, 115
May, John Fred.	66
M'Bean, John Gordon	90
M'Carthy, Patrick	38
M'Causland, J. Kennedy ..	110
M'Donald, Alexander	52, 53
——, C.	107
——, Ewan	87, 114
M'Dowell, John	100, 106
——, James	111
——, George	107
M'Grath, John O'Driscoll ..	78
M'Gregor, John	96
M'Kean, Archibald	110
M'Kenly, Clements Brown ..	98
——, Henry Christopher ..	80
M'Kenzie, Roderick	60, 61
M'Kinlay, James Houston ..	52, 53
M'Lean, Alexander	20, 115
M'Leod, Evan	74
——, Alexander	62
M'Mahon, Alexander	86, 87
——, Sir Thomas Bart.	25
M'Millan, John Porter	50
M'Morine, Chas.	108
M'Mullin, Robert	82, 83
M'Naghten, Robt. Adair ..	76, 77
M'Quhae, William	100, 106
M'Ra, Jas. Malcolm	116
M'Sherry, Thomas	68
M'Whirter, John	112
Meade, John Fulton	109
Meik, James	26, 111
Mein, Thomas Alex.	32, 74
Meller, John	108
Mellis, James	112
Melville, Alexander	114
Mercer, Stephen	72
——, Hugh Smith	85, 115
——, Alexander	96
Metcalf, Rev. C. T.	23
Methven, Catharine	78
Michael, Thomas	107
Middleton, William	60

	Page		Page
Middleton, John H.....	102	Murray, William.....	110
——, Peter.....	110	Murphy, James.....	32
Millard, Joseph.....	107	Muston, Wm. Pitt.....	112
Minto, William.....	50	——, Edward.....	21, 114
Molyneux, Thos. More.....	40	Naper, Adam.....	114
Monke, Henry.....	76	Napeton, T. Ewd. Augus.....	110
Monsell, Wm. Devaynes.....	98	Nasi, David.....	106
Montagu, Henry S.....	78	——, Henry Gardiner.....	52
Monteath, Thomas.....	72	——, Joseph.....	82
Montomerie, H. A.....	32, 92	——, Sebastian.....	109
——, William.....	117	——, James.....	110
Montgomery, Archibald.....	26, 72	Naion, Stephen.....	30, 54
Moodie, Thomas.....	40, 41	Nelson, Henry.....	108
Moody, Stephen.....	46	Nebitt, Joseph.....	44
Mooney, Thomas.....	37	Nesville, John Bryan.....	90
Moorcroft, William.....	26	Newcomen, Robert.....	92
Moore, Gregory.....	98	Newmarch, Henry.....	116
——, Wm. White.....	62	Nevton, Richard.....	82, 83
Moran, Edward.....	106	——, Henry Augustus.....	44
Mordaunt, Henry.....	52	——, Thomas.....	58
Morgan, Peter Patrick.....	90	Nicholson, Harry.....	60
——, George.....	109	Nichol, Thomas.....	102
Morison, John.....	21, 114	Nichols, Jasper.....	25
Morland, Rich. Scrope B.....	102	Nicholson, John.....	37
Morrell, Robert.....	107	——, Simon.....	113
Morrison, Hugh.....	96	——, James.....	40
Morris, James.....	27, 46	——, Malcolm.....	68
Morshrad, Edward.....	110	Nicol, James.....	25, 26, 29, 54
Morton, William.....	105	Nicoll, John.....	49, 114
Moscrop, Henry.....	111	Nield, Charles B.....	35
Moseley, Geo. Weyland.....	76	Nind, James.....	56
Mostyn, John Salisbury.....	88	——, Philip Pitt.....	34
Motherill, Robert.....	106	Norton, Henry.....	98
Mouat, Charles.....	28, 105	——, James.....	88
——, James.....	30, 105	Noton, Thomas.....	84
Moule, John.....	46	Nott, William.....	78
Moxon, William.....	24, 70	Nugent, Rev. John Patrick.....	26
Mudge, John.....	109	Nuthall, John.....	28, 35
Mullins, Frederick.....	110		
Munro, Charles Adolphus.....	52	Oakes, John.....	46, 47
——, Thomas M.....	116	O'Brien, J. R.....	30, 37
Murray, Hugh Robertson.....	64	——, Nicholas.....	24, 108
——, William.....	40, 41	Ochterlony, Sir D. Bt.....	24, 94
——, Thomas.....	78		
——, Andrew.....	41, 114	Odell, John Cornwall.....	80
——, Hugh.....	44	O'Donoh, Hugh.....	52, 53
		——, Alexander.....	111

	Page		Page
Ogilvy, Walter.....	26, 111	Ormer, Francis.....	37
O'Halloran, Joseph.....	28, 78	——, Thomas.....	70
Oldfield, Charles James.....	110	——, Vaughan Lloyd.....	88
Oldknow, John.....	107	——, William.....	26
Oliphant, George.....	42	——, George.....	50
——, William.....	102	Ormon William.....	24, 112
——, Henry.....	109	Orme, John Chas. Bliss.....	88
Oliver, Archibald.....	46	Ormer, Charles.....	32, 100
——, Thomas S.....	56	——, William.....	109
——, Thomas.....	50	Orby, James.....	28, 103
——, John.....	60, 61	——, Samuel.....	101
——, James.....	40	Orson, Rev. Joseph.....	25
Orchard, Joseph.....	38	Orsons, Edward.....	106
Oriel, Wm. Churchee.....	70	——, James.....	88, 89
Orr, Alexander.....	76	Ormore, Wm.....	44, 45
——, Edward Marjoribanks.....	110	Orsch, Henry.....	48
Orrok, John.....	72	Orson, Robert.....	114
Orton, George.....	107	——, John.....	40
Osborne, Henry Roche.....	110		
Oussly, Jos. Walker Jasper.....	110		
Ousely, John Ralph.....	96		
Ovinger Gerard.....	106		
Owen, John.....	30, 94		
——, Arthur.....	64		
——, Thomas.....	70		
Page, Henry Edwin.....	108		
——, Gore.....	110		
——, John.....	109		
Palmer, Francis.....	37		
——, Thomas.....	70		
——, Vaughan Lloyd.....	88		
——, William.....	26		
——, George.....	50		
——, William.....	24, 112		
Palke, John Chas. Bliss.....	88		
Palmer, Charles.....	32, 100		
——, William.....	109		
Palby, James.....	28, 103		
——, Samuel.....	101		
Palson, Rev. Joseph.....	25		
Palsons, Edward.....	106		
——, James.....	88, 89		
Palmore, Wm.....	44, 45		
Palch, Henry.....	48		
Palerson, Robert.....	114		
——, John.....	40		

	Page		Page
Paterson, John James.....	99, 114	Patton, John Wogan.....	74
——, James.....	74	Paul, Thomas Henry.....	48
Paton, Charles.....	84	——, Matthew Combe.....	54
——, John.....	105	——, Henry.....	54
——, John.....	25, 26, 29, 90	Payne, William.....	110
——, Robert.....	30	Peach, Charles.....	80
——, James.....	103	——, Henry Edmund.....	33, 58
——, John.....	110	Pearce, Charles.....	66
Patrickson, W. G.....	48	Pears, Charles.....	20, 115
Patterson, John (Surg.).....	63, 112	Pearson, James.....	74
——, David Aikman.....	61, 114	Peckett, James.....	105
Pattle, William.....	33	Pemberton, Gen. Rich.....	94
Patton, John Wogan.....	74	——, Rolt. Boileau.....	82
Paul, Thomas Henry.....	48	Pennington, Gervase.....	29, 100
——, Matthew Combe.....	54	——, Henry.....	108
——, Henry.....	54	——, Gervase, Jun.....	102
Payne, William.....	110	——, R. B.....	115
Peach, Charles.....	80	Penny, Gabriel R.....	31, 68
——, Henry Edmund.....	33, 58	Penny, Nicholas.....	66, 67
Pearce, Charles.....	66	Penrose, Charles.....	92
Pears, Charles.....	20, 115	Penson, Thomas.....	29
Pearson, James.....	74	Pepper, Henry S.....	44
Peckett, James.....	105	Pereira, Isaac.....	101
Pemberton, Gen. Rich.....	94	Perkins, William H.....	80
——, Rolt. Boileau.....	82	Permain, Johannes.....	107
Pennington, Gervase.....	29, 100	Pester, John.....	98
——, Henry.....	108	Pette, Philip William.....	90
——, Gervase, Jun.....	102	Pettingal, Edward.....	76
——, R. B.....	115	Pew, Peter Lawrie.....	101
Penny, Gabriel R.....	31, 68	Phibbs, Wm. Henry.....	110
Penny, Nicholas.....	66, 67	Philan, Joseph.....	21, 115
Penrose, Charles.....	92	Phillips, Charles Hy.....	58
Penson, Thomas.....	29	Phillips, Robert Howell.....	88
Pepper, Henry S.....	44	Phillips, Robert Samuel.....	90
Pereira, Isaac.....	101	Phillips, Robert.....	27, 48
Perkins, William H.....	80		
Permain, Johannes.....	107		
Pester, John.....	98		
Pette, Philip William.....	90		
Pettingal, Edward.....	76		
Pew, Peter Lawrie.....	101		
Phibbs, Wm. Henry.....	110		
Philan, Joseph.....	21, 115		
Phillips, Charles Hy.....	58		
Phillips, Robert Howell.....	88		
Phillips, Robert Samuel.....	90		
Phillips, Robert.....	27, 48		

	Page
Phillips, Owen	94
——, Edward	57, 114
Phillott, George	85, 112
——, Wm. Joseph	110
Phipps, Pownel	64
Pickersgill, William	68
Pigot, Henry Edward	84
Pine, George Hanbury	28
Pitman, Robert	30, 50
Pitts, John Staniforth	110
Platt, John	110
Playfair, William D.	54
——, Hugh	101
——, George	112
Pleydell, James W.	108
Pogson, Rob. Wredenhall ..	86, 87
Pollard, John	110
Pollock, George	32, 100, 104
——, Robert M'Cully	52
Polwhele, Thomas	80
Poole, Charles	31, 50
——, Edward	109
Pope, Alexander	37
Popham, George M.	29, 84
Povoleri, C. W. R.	31, 84
Powell, Peregrine	27, 76
Powney, Richard	109, 106
Pownoll, Philemon Deven. .	90
Pratt, John B.	46
Presgrave, Durcan	90
Preston, George	56
Price, James	28, 82
——, Wm. P.	30, 48
——, Wilkam	48, 121
——, James	90
——, Francis Nicholas	103
Prideaux, John Wilmot	74
Primrose, Robert	77, 114
Pringle, David	52
——, Robert	50
Prinsep, Thos.	109
Procter, George	75, 111
Prole, George	27, 40
——, George Newton	109
——, William Sandys	109
Pryce, Edward	100
——, Elias Bird	90

	Page
Purvis, Richard F.	98
——, Barrington	64
Pyne, John	70
Raban, Thomas U.	58
——, Henry Tilman	96
——, Richard	86
Rainey, W. H.	26, 35
Ralfe, Henry	102
Ramsay, Sir Thos. Bat. .	29, 92
——, Andrew F.	112
——, Michael	54
——, Allan	56
——, David	70, 116
Ramsey, William	80
Rankin, James, M. D.	114
Raper, Felix V.	24, 58
Rattray, Geo. Herbert	80
Rawlins, John	102
Rawlinson, George Hutton.	102
Ray, Charles	115
Raymond, Charles H.	94
Read, James	62, 63
Reade, Henry John	35
Reddie, George	111
Reding, Walter	92
Rees, Walter Williams	32, 88
Reid, Henry Solomon	72, 73
——, Stephen	37
Renny, Charles	114
Renton, David	33, 112
Revell, Joseph Leverton	39
Reynolds, Thomas	42, 43
Rich, Robert	44
Richards, Goddard	29, 82
——, William	29, 64
——, Alfred	31, 84
——, Scipio E.	60
Richardson, J. L.	28, 66
——, Edw. Josiah	80
——, Fras. Turnour	84
——, David Lester	110
——, Mamaduke	110
Richmond, Ar. Fullarton ..	70, 71
Rideout, Richard	52
Ridge, C. I.	31, 35
——, Edward J.	32, 35

	Page
Ridge, James B.	80
——, Henry Penton	109
Ridges, Josiah	34, 111
Riley, Stephen Davis	50, 51
Rind, James Nath.	113
Ripley, John Peter	110
Robb, Ferris Charles	42
Robe, Geo. M. S.	110
Roberdeau, Jas. Wm.	35
Roberts, Brown	32, 88
——, Henry, T.	35
——, Abraham	64, 65
——, Roderick	101
——, Ralph Gore	103
——, Thomas	110
Robertson, James	60
——, Thomas	29, 105
——, Rev. Thomas	25
——, James William	110
Robeson, John	54
Robinson, Charles	39, 111
——, Thomas	42
——, George Henry	72
Roche, Robert	88
Rocke, Frederick Becher	109
Rodber, John	100
Roebuck, Geo. Douglas	109
Rogers, Charles	48
Rooke, Benjamin	84
Rose, John	29, 66
Ross, Robert	50
——, Hugh	80, 81
——, Andrew	75, 116
——, George	48
Rotton, James	107
——, John Stuart	102
Roughsedge, Edward	30, 90
Routledge, Edward	62
Row, John	115
Rowcroft, Francis	110
Roxburgh, Bruce	36
——, James	110
Royle, John Forbes	117
Ruddall, David	38
Russell, George	27
——, Charles	80
——, Alexander	111

	Page
Russell, William	111
Rutherford, Thomas	21, 113
——, Henry	103
——, Walter	110
Rutledge, Francis	76
Ryan, Charles	62
Ryder, Charles	31, 34
Sackville, Frederick	25, 94
Sage, William	86
——, Joseph Charles	110
Salmon, William B.	74
Salter, Henry Fisher	34
Sampson, Thos. Edmund	42
Sandby, Geo. Taylor S.	88
Sanders, Thomas	102
Sanderson, Thomas	37
Sandys, Henry Capel	66
——, Fred. Hervey	74, 75
Sargent, William	96
Saunders, Henry Petrie	115
——, Edward	109
Savage, Charles	64
——, John	22, 118
Savary, John Tazzia	54
Sawers, John	26, 112
Scatchwell, John	66, 67
Schalch, John Aug.	66
Sconce, John	102
Scott, James	30, 44
——, Duncan Gordon	48, 49
——, Jonathan	56
——, Jonathan	101
——, John	32, 54
——, John	109
——, Alex. Corse	110
——, Wm. Chisholme	113
——, George Robertson	102
——, Alexander	77, 116
——, Jas. W.	103
Sealy, Charles	30, 109
Sempill, Hon. Francis	115
Senior, William	78
Seppings, John	78
Serjeant, George	31, 52
Sewell, Thos.	110
Seyer, Richard Twine	94

	Page		Page
Seymour, Robert.....	64	Smith, Charles C.....	38
Shadwell, John A.....	90	—, Thomas.....	79, 112
—, George John.....	34	—, George Acklom.....	34
Shapland, John.....	29, 88	—, Lucius Horton.....	36
Shaw, Lewis.....	74	—, Robert.....	105
—, Samuel.....	100	—, Henry Tipper.....	88, 89
Shearer, John Alexander.....	110	—, Charles.....	68
Shepherd, Rev. Henry.....	25	—, Charles (Art.).....	191
Sherwood, James D.....	29, 100, 106	—, Charles.....	64
Shickle, John.....	109	—, Hugh.....	110
Shirriff, David.....	86	—, James.....	48, 49
Shoolbred, John.....	111	—, John.....	21, 115
Short, William.....	60	—, Edward James.....	105
Shortland, Vincent.....	110	—, Fred. Coape.....	110
Shortreed, William.....	110	—, James Willis.....	72
Showers, Howe Daniel.....	56	Smout, James Temple.....	102
Shubrick, Thomas.....	33	Smyth, H. Wm. Carmichael.....	105
Shulham, Thomas.....	28, 94	—, Charles Carmichael.....	34
—, Arthur.....	68	—, George Carmichael.....	109
Shutter, Thomas.....	117	Sneyd, Ralph Henry.....	33
Sibbald, Hugh.....	80	—, Edward Carncross.....	44
Sidney, Charles.....	36	Snodgrass, George.....	46
Sim, James Milne.....	60	Soady, Thomas Eales.....	50
Simmonds, John Henry.....	94	Somerville, John T.....	90
Simonds, William.....	56	Sommerville, James.....	58
Simons, Edward.....	40	Sotheby, Fred. Samuel.....	102
Simpson, Edward.....	54	Sowerby, John.....	78
—, John.....	66	Speck, Samuel.....	40
—, Fred. George.....	94	Spellissy, George.....	52
—, David.....	110	Spencer, Edw. Frowd.....	110
Sinclair, Hon. Pat. Camp-		Spens, Andrew.....	45
bell.....	39	Sperrin, John.....	107
Sinnock, Henry.....	50	Spiers, Alexander.....	84
Sissmore, Broadfield.....	62	Spiller, Francis John.....	32, 37
Skardon, Charles R.....	78	Spilsbury, Geo. Green.....	69, 114
Skene, William.....	96	Spottiswood, Robert.....	108
Skipton, George.....	81, 112	Squibb, Edward.....	110
—, Thomas.....	37	Stacey, Lewis Robert.....	70, 71
Sleeman, Wm. Henry.....	62, 63	Stanhope, Philip.....	26
Smalpage, Francis.....	37	Stanisforth, Francis John.....	38
Smith, Robert Wood.....	36	Stanley, James.....	109
—, Adonijah.....	88	Stanton, Robert.....	104, 111
—, Jos. Barnard.....	72	Stark, Henry.....	30, 101
—, John.....	44	Starling, Parlett.....	70
—, Thomas Paterson.....	88	Stapleton, Hon. Wm.....	100
—, John N.....	28, 74	Stedman, Robt. Adrian.....	80
—, Samuel.....	34	Steel, James.....	36

	Page		Page
Steer, Wm. Frederick.....	70	Sweeney, Sidney.....	108
Stephen, Wm. George.....	105	Swinhoe, Samuel.....	66
Stephens, John.....	112	Swinton, John.....	96
—, J.....	86	—, William.....	80
Stevens, James.....	110	Syers, John Drinkwater.....	44
Stevenson, Rob. 25, 29, 32, 92		Syme, Andrew.....	96
Stewart, T. D.....	33	—, John.....	32, 76
Stewart, Alexander.....	40	Symons, William Jas.....	103
—, Niel.....	48		
—, Benjamin.....	108	Talbot, Geo. Richd.....	110
—, Robert.....	90, 91	—, John Robt.....	110
—, Alexander.....	86	Tanner, Henry.....	108
—, James.....	66	Tapp, Horatio Thomas.....	40
—, James (surg.).....	117	Taylor, Rev. Arch. Wilson.....	26
—, Robert.....	44	Taylor, Thomas.....	44
—, Poyntz.....	116	—, Jno. Wm. 26, 31, 66, 121	
Stiles, John William.....	109	—, Charles.....	40
Stirling, Robert G.....	31, 36	—, John.....	32, 44
—, Conolly.....	68	—, Joseph.....	105
—, William.....	84	—, John.....	110
Stiven, Wm. Sutherland.....	93, 114	Taylor, Whitney.....	116
Stock, John Rodney.....	56	—, Thomas Matthew.....	35
Stoddart, Geo. Douglas.....	37	—, Robert.....	60
—, Thomas.....	43, 115	Templer, Henry.....	46
Stoneham, Abraham.....	96	—, George.....	110
Straton, Andrew.....	71, 115	Tennant, James.....	101, 104
Strettell, Edw. Francis.....	50	Terraneau, William Henry.....	54
—, Henry Keating.....	110	Tetley, James.....	28, 86
Strong, Francis Pemble.....	26, 115	Teulon, Peter.....	62
Stuart, Charles (Cav.).....	25, 31, 34	Thellusson, Thos. R.....	34
—, Charles.....	25, 27, 70	Thomas, William.....	30, 64
—, John Lewis.....	31, 38	—, Lewis.....	27, 44
—, James.....	72, 73	—, Mills.....	92
—, Charles (Surg.).....	20, 113	—, Charles Thynne.....	60
Stubbs, George.....	88, 99	—, Philip.....	70, 71
Stubbs, Orlando.....	24, 82	—, John.....	56, 57
Sturt, Wm. M. Ricketts.....	110	—, Wm. (Surg.).....	104, 112
Sutherland, Eric.....	75	—, Robert A.....	66
Swanstone, Anth. Lambert.....	70	—, David.....	52
Swayne, Stephen.....	42	Thomason, Rev. Thomas.....	25
Swettenham, Edmund.....	105	Thompson, W. A.....	28
—, James.....	109	—, John (2d).....	68
Swettenham, K.....	31, 34	—, John.....	58
Swindell, B. C.....	34	—, Wm. John.....	68
Swinden, P. S. Van.....	38	—, Thomas.....	116
Swiney, George.....	32, 100, 106	—, John Armston.....	58
—, John.....	112	—, David.....	109

	Page
Thomson, Henry	32, 36
—, George	105
—, Alexander	102
—, James	91, 114
—, Harvey	114
—, John	109
—, George	110
Thoresby, Charles	96, 97
Thornton, George	33
—, Samuel Lewis	52
—, Henry	114
Thorpe, William	107
—, Ralph	58
Tickell, Richard	105
—, Henry	106
Tillotson, John James	40
Timbrell, Thomas	101
Timings, Henry	103
Tippet, Charles Edw.	82
Tod, James	68
—, John Mitchell	117
Todd, David	19, 23, 111
—, William	58
—, S. Henry	98
—, Joseph	64
Tombs, John	31, 33
Tomkyns, George	52
Tomlinson, John	56
Toone, Sir William	25, 27, 35
—, Jas. Hastings	37
Torckler, Peter Arnold	103
Townsend, Edward Nelson	110
Travers, Thomas O.	78
Travis, James Hardy	74
Trelawney, Jonathan	90
Trevor, Alex. Charles	108
Trist, Thomas	48
Trotter, Alexander	64
Troup, William Alex.	60
—, John Rose	74
Trueman, Wm. Louis	78
Truscott, John	32, 92
Tudor, Thomas	108
Tulloch, John	82
Turnbull, David	21, 113
Turner, Charles E.	54

	Page
Turner, William	92
—, Cha. Walsingham	94
—, William	96
—, John	116
—, James W. H.	98
Turnor, Exuperius Robert	94
Turton, John	108
—, Zouch Henry	39
Tweedale, James Chas.	50
—, Farquharson	109
Tweedie, Thomas	51, 112
Twemlow, George	102
Tyler, Robert	19, 113
—, John	114
Urquhart, C. Farquharson	92
—, Geo. Traill	35, 115
Vanrenen, Jacob	28, 74
—, Tuncus Augustus	102
Van Sandau, Lewis	54
Van Swinden, Phillip S.	38
Vanzetti, George Lewis	47
Vanzyst, Augustus	107
Vaughan, John	31, 80
Venour, Walter Askell	35, 112
Vernon, Winthrop	84
Vetch, Geo. Anderson	92
Veysie, William	33
Vigogne, William	90
Vincent, William	78
—, Geo. Fred. Frank	56
Voyle, Elliot	108
Vyse, James	96
Wade, Claud Martine	84, 85
—, Edw. S. A. W. W.	103
—, John Peter	110
Wake, Wm. Henry	82
Wakefield, Jas. Watson	103
—, Edward	110
Walcott, Wm. George	101, 106
Waldron, John Hamersley	64
Walker, Bensley	31, 44
—, Foster	38
—, Edw. Thos.	82
—, Sydney	46

	Page
Walker, William	24, 90
—, Richard Clement	96, 97
—, Arthur P.	106
—, John	60
Walkinshaw, Wm.	72
Wallace, Newton	92
Wallick, Nathaniel	115
Wallington, Charles A. G.	74
Wallis, John Eglinton	68
Walsingham, J.	36
Walter, Augustus	98
—, George	105
Ward, John	56
—, Thomas	84
—, Andrew George	40
Warde, Arthur	34
—, Henry Wm.	36
—, William	35
Wardell, John	115
Warden, George	92
Wardlaw, Thomas	84
Wardrop, Alexander	110
Warlow, Thomas	105
Warner, Henry John	109
Warren, George	109
Waters, Edmund Freder.	72
Watkins, James	66, 67
Watson, Archibald	30, 33
—, A. T.	90
—, R. A. C.	82
—, William L.	25, 32, 82
—, Samuel	94
—, Thomas	38
—, Gilbert	80
—, James	106
—, John Edward	98
—, William	114
—, James	115
—, John Alex. D.	20, 115
Watts, Edward R.	103
Waugh, Patrick Young	33
Webb, William S.	94
—, Nathaniel	100
—, George	69, 113
—, William Taylor	45, 115
Webber, Mark Carter	72
Webster, John Ernestus	82
—, Thomas	98
Wedgwood, Charles	110
Weguelen, T. M.	25, 28, 32, 40
Weichman, Frederick	96
—, Charles Walter	117
Welland, Walter Palk	94
—, Charles	62
Weston, F. A.	42
—, Henry	76
—, C. Thos. Gustavus	66
—, John Sam. Henry	68
Whale, James	106
Wheeler, Hugh Massey	86
—, Stephen Glynn	39
Wheler, Francis	109
Whinfield, Wm. Henry	68, 69
—, Charles Rabatt	102
Whish Wm. Samson	100
Whitaker, William	110
White, Henry Lewis	74
—, Martin	29, 98
—, John Holt	38
—, Sir Henry	27, 60
—, Adam	98
—, Francis Sellon	46
—, William	68
—, Matthew George	84
—, Humphrey Jarvis	67
—, Robert Dennis	67
—, George Henry	110
—, James	110
—, Chas. Herbert	109
Whitehead, Thomas	29, 56
Wiggins, Lewis	25, 31, 98
—, Francis Smith	68
Wight, Arthur	46, 47
Wigney, Frederick	108
Wilcox, Richard	75
Wiltord, Francis	107
Wilkie, John	88
—, James	56
Wilkins, Robert Bateman	80
Wilkinson, Henry William	56

	Page
Wilkinson, Christ. Dixon ..	66
—, Thomas	36
Williams, Richard.	37, 112
—, Richard (art.) ..	103
—, Thomas	96
—, John Samuel	34
—, Rev. H. L.	26
—, W. Cinamon.	109
—, Ballantyne	103
Williamson, George	44
—, James .. 111, 116	
—, David	80, 81
—, James	46
—, Alfred Arkell ..	110
Willis, Rev. Thos. Alex. ..	25
Wills, William Inglis ..	95, 115
Willoughby, Richard ..	107
Wilson, Robt. Boyd	102
—, Thomas	32, 90
—, E. P.	49, 70
—, John	60
—, William	96
—, Hugh	98
—, John Neale .. 88, 89	
—, William F.	48
—, Roger Williams ..	96
—, Archdale	103
—, Charles	110
—, Horace H.	114, 127
—, And. Thos. Alex.	110
—, Alexander	110
Wilton, George Robert.	40
—, Thos. Collins	110
Winfield, James Stambank ..	86
Windle, Edmund	110
Wintour, Charles Henry ..	68
Wollocombe, Thomas	66
Wood, William H.	38
—, John Sullivan .. 25, 26	

	Page
Wood, Sir George	27, 92
—, Andrew Hunter	60
—, Thomas	30, 105
—, Henry John.	103, 104
—, David Peebles	60
—, Andrew	24, 116
—, Browne	110
Woodburn, David.	115
—, James	54
Woodcock, Samuel.	48
Woodroffe, Geo. Henry ..	102
Woolley, Benjamin	98
—, William	108
—, Joseph	73, 114
Wornum, John Robson.	90
Worrell, Henry Lechmere ..	109
Worsley, Henry	28, 60
—, Thomas	84
Wortham, Arthur	44, 45
Wotherspoon, J. Corse.	80, 81
Wray, George	38
Wray, Octavius	73, 116
Wright, Alexander	62
Wrotlesley, Hugh	94
Wroughton, Henry Fras.	68, 69
—, Robert	56
Wyatt, Edgar	26, 58
Wymmer, George Petre.	44
Yates, Walter Alex.	82, 74
Yeld, Thomas	20, 111
Yeomans Rich. Rowland ..	21, 112
Young, Frederick.	64
—, Henry	22, 113
—, Thomas	92
—, Gavin	25, 94
—, George	86
—, Rev. John	25
Yule, Udny	28, 38

CIVIL INDEX.

	Page
Adamson, Wm. David ..	182, 184
Alexander, Robert	176
Anderson, Robert	180
—, Wm. B.	182
Andrews, Robert	176, 184
Angelo, Ant. Edw.	182
Anstey, John Thomas.	181
Ashton, William.	183
Babington, John	179
—, Benj. Gwy.	181
Bannerman, David ..	182, 185
—, Edward	183
Bayard, Robert.	180, 184
Bird, John.	178, 185
Blackburne, John.	182
Blair, Wm. Thomas.	181
—, Henry Martin.	183
Blake, Edward P.	178
Boileau, T. E. I.	182
Boutflower, Samuel.	177
Brooke, Arthur	176, 185
Brown, William	176
—, Charles P.	183
Bruce, Peter	177, 184
—, Alexander F.	183
Bushby, Henry Turner ..	181, 184
—, Charles M.	183
Cameron, Neville Som.	182
Campbell, Alex. D.	175, 180, 186
Casamajor, Geo. James.	181
Casamaior, John.	175, 176
—, Jas. A.	24, 178, 185
Cazalet, Peter R.	177, 184
Chamier, Henry	175, 181
Chaplin, William	178
Cheape, Anstruther	179, 185
Cherry, Peter	176, 184
Clarke, Richard.	176, 179, 186
Clarke, Sydenham Chas.	183
Clementson, Frederick F.	183
Clerk, Robert	183
Clive, Richard	180, 271
—, Robt. H.	182
Clulow, Joseph.	183
Cochrane, James ..	175, 177, 271
Cockburn, Mont. Dun.	180
Cole, Hon. Arthur H.	24, 178
Cooke, William.	178, 184
Cotton, John.	178, 185
—, Charles Robert.	182
Crawley, Ambrose.	181
Cruttenden, E. Holden ..	180, 185
Cunliffe, Brooke	181, 185
Dacre, Joseph	178, 184
Dallas, David	183
Dalzell, Jas. Allan ..	181, 184
Daniel, Thomas.	177, 270
Davis, William Done	182
Davison, William.	183
De Mierre, Ferdinand.	181
Dent, John	181
Dickinson, Henry.	179
Dodwell, William ..	177, 185
Droz, Benjamin	182, 185
Drummond, Andrew ..	180, 185
Drury, Geo. Dominico.	181
Eden, Robert	183
Elliot, Rt. Hon. Hugh.	175
Elliott, Daniel	183, 184
Ellis, Charles J. R.	178, 184
Farquhar, Robert T.	176
Fetherstone, Henry	185
Forbes, John.	178, 185
Fraser Thomas.	177, 185

	Page
Fraser, Wm. Alex.	179, 185
French, William	182
Fullerton, Robert	175, 176
—, Charles	179, 182
—, William E.	183
Gahagan, Thomas	179
Gardiner, Henry	181, 185
Garrow, George	177, 271
Gleig, Jonathan D.	181
Goldingham, John	183
Gordon, William C.	183
Gosling, George Robert ..	193
Gowan, George	177, 185
Graham, John	183
Grant, Francis Alex.	176, 184
—, Robert	183
—, Patrick	183, 185
—, William	180
Gregory, George	177, 184
Greenway, E. C.	176, 177, 185
Græme, H. Sullivan ..	177, 184
Gwatkin, John	179

Hadow, Geo. John	179
Haig, James	181, 185
Hanbury, John	178, 184
Hargrave, Edw. Robt.	177, 185
Harington, William	176
—, William, jun.	182
Harris, Charles	176, 184
—, Hon. Mich. Tho.	178, 184
Harrison, Benjamin	180
Hawkins, William ..	176, 184
Heath, Josiah M.	179, 185
Hepburn, James	177, 185
Higginson, Charles ..	178, 185
Hill, David	175, 179
Hedgson, John	175, 176
Hollond, Francis	179, 184
Hooper, George S.	183
Horsley, John	183
Hudleston, John B.	178, 270
—, William.	176, 180
—, Jos. Fleming.	181
Hutt, John	182, 183
Hyde, Charles	177, 184

	Page
Ibbetson, Samuel	178
Jarrett, Thomas	180

Kensington, Henry W.	180
Kindersley, Nath. Wm. ..	182

Lacon, Henry	180
Lane, John Fraser ..	179, 185
Lascelles, Francis	182
Lewin, Malcolm	182
—, Frederick Mortimer ..	183
Lewis, John Walter	181
Long, Augustus J. W.	180, 185
Lord, Hugh	177, 185
Lushington, Chas. M.	178, 185

McDonell, Aneas	180
McKerrell, John	179, 186
Maclean, Alexander ..	183
Macleod, John M.	181
Maconochie, Robert ..	178, 271
Maidman, Charles	178, 185
Mason, William	182
Money, Septimus	178, 184
Monk, Wm. Garrow	179, 184
Monro, James	179, 184
Montgomerie, William	179, 185
—, Hugh	181
Moor, George	177
Morris, John Carnac	183
Mortlock, Henry	180
Murray, Hon. L. G. K.	175, 176, 271
Munro, John C.	183
—, Major-Gen. Sir T.	175

Nelson, Robert	183
Newbolt, John D.	182
Newnham, Thomas ..	178, 184
Nicholl, Robert	186
Nisbells, Solomon	179
—, ...	180

Oakes, Thomas Alex.	178, 184
—, Robert	170, 185

	Page
Ogilvie, John H. D.	176
—, George Macartney ..	181
Oliver, William ..	176, 178, 186
Orr, John	182

Parish, George	177
Parry William Henry	183
Paske, George	177, 185
—, J. Bensley, G. P.	179, 184
Paternoster, John	182
Peile, John H.	177
Peter, Rous	178, 185
Phillips, George	181
Powney, Edward	178, 184
Pybus, John B.	175, 180

Reddie, John	186
Richardson, Francis	177
Roberts, Charles	180
Robertson, Francis Wm ..	179, 185
—, Andrew	183
Robson, Fra. Aug.	177, 185
Rogers, Reginald	179, 185
Russell, George Edw.	178, 183
—, John William	180
Ryder, Herbert	271

Saunders, Geo. Wm.	179, 184
Savage, Fra. Arch.	176, 185
Savory, James Scott.	177
Scott, Andrew	176
Sewell, Henry	180
Shakespear, W. Oliver ..	178, 185
Sheffield, William ..	180, 185
Sherson, Robert	176
Sinclair, Alex.	181, 184
Skinner, Samuel	176
Smalley, Edward	179, 184
Smith, John	180, 185
—, Samuel	181
—, Geo. Anthony	183
Spottiswoode, Hugh ..	178, 185
Stevenson, Jas. A. Robt.	183
Stokes, John	180
Stonhouse, Timothy V. ..	183

	Page
Strachey, George	175, 177
Stratton, George	175, 176
Strombom, Peter Henry ..	182
Sullivan, John Stuart.	177, 185
Sullivan, John	178, 184
—, Edw. Rich	179

Taylor, James	177
—, Henry	177, 185
—, Wm. R.	175, 182
Temple, Grenville Temple ..	183
Thackeray, Wm	175, 177, 184
—, St. John	179
Thomas, James	181
—, John F.	182
Thompson, Christopher A.	183
Tod, James, O.	180, 185
Travers, John B.	176, 184
—, Geo. Fra.	177
Turnbull, John George ..	179
Tyler, George	176

Uththoff, Edward	175, 181
------------------------	----------

Vaughan, James	178, 185
—, John	181
Vibart, Henry	179, 185
Viveash, Harry	181, 186

Waters, Geo. Jenkin	181, 184
Wayte, William	175, 178
Webb, Nathaniel	176, 184
Wheatley, Thomas R.	183
Whish, John Clinton	180
—, Chas. Matth.	182, 185
Willock, Arthur	183
Wilson, Alexander ..	178, 185
Wood, Edward	175, 178
Woodcock, Charles ..	177, 184
—, Ed. Hum.	179, 185
Wrey, Edw. Bouchier.	181
Wright, William Evatt ..	177, 184
Wroughton, John C.	183

Young, Robert H.	180, 185
O o	

MILITARY INDEX.

Page	Page
Abdy, James Nich. 254	Babington, William 199
Adam, Alexander. 263	—, William 263
Adams, George 241, 266	—, G. Kinsley. 236
—, Fras. Sam. 263	—, John 263
Addison, Dering 264	Backhouse, Richard. 218
Affleck, Francis Read 251, 268	Bacon, Henry 261
Agnew, Patrick V. 192, 204	Baddeley, Chas. Holl. 252, 253
—, David 208	Baillie, George. 24, 265
—, William H. 206	Bainbridge Matt. Hy. 26
—, Andrew 202	Baird, Fras. John 264
Ahmuty, T. A. S. 191, 252	Baker, Benjamin 202
Aiskill, Francis. 259	—, Wm. Thomas. 242
Aicken, James 217, 267	—, Benjamin 210
Albert, Hugh Chas. 263	—, William Way 214
Alcock, George. 263	Ball, Rev. Charles 186
—, Francis 263	—, Thomas Preston. 240
Alexander, Robert 263	Balmain, Alexander. 193, 216
Allan Richard 244, 245	—, Fletcher N. 199
—, William 236	Banks, Rev. Henry C. 186
—, James. 240	Bannister, William 269
—, Rev. John 186	Barclay, Peter 188, 214
Alldritt, John 255	—, Wm. Dudingston 263
Allen, David. 195	Barlow, William, (cav.).. 199
Alves, Charles George. 232	—, William 261
—, Nathaniel 158, 228	Barnett, Jas. Brady 204
Anderson, Alexander (Eng) 258	Barron, Pierce Donovan. . 263
—, John 212, 213	Barton, Thos. Robt. 208
—, William S. 267	—, John 203, 269
—, Robert. 268	—, John (2d). 240
—, John 256	Bates, W. 262
—, James L. 262	Baxter, John. 244
Andrews, Augustus. 191, 202	Bayley, James 224
Annesley, James 265	Beaver, John Napleton. . 230
—, Geo. Martin. 264	Bedford, George 262
Anthony, Joseph 214, 215	Beckett, Thomas 192, 248
Ardagh, John Russell. 250	Bell, John 220
Armstrong, David 208	—, Robert 187, 189, 254
Arnott, David Leith. 263	—, James 284
Atkinson, Henry 267	—, Thomas. 250
—, Edward 261	—, Robert 222
Aubrey, George Wm. 250	—, Charles Cowan. 218
Austen, Nath. Law. 222, 223	—, Geo. Hamilton. 211, 269
Aveline, Chas. Oxenford. 201	Bennett, Thomas. 255, 257
	Bentley, Arthur 248
Baber, James Hervey 259	Bertie, William. 250

Page	Page
Besley, John 252	Boyes, John Monson 228
Best, John. 261	Boyn, George Skene. 240
—, Francis 254	Brabazon, Du Pre. 230
Bevan, Henry 230	Brackenbury, Rev. Joseph, 186
Biddle, Thomas 255	Bradfield, Fisher 250
Binny, William 216	Bradford, Wm. Jas. 238
Bird, Charles Maddison. 234	—, Richard. 228
—, John F. 224	Bradstreet, Chas. Robt. . 242
—, Richd. Johnston. . 244	Brady, George 250
Bishop, Charles T. G. 191, 204	Brakenridge, David. . 235, 269
—, Hugh Arthur 264	Bready, Peter. 261
Biss, George 196	Bredin William. 261
Bissett, James 214	Brett, Wm. Thomson 254, 261
Black, Charles Wm. 254	Bridges, Richard 197
Blackburne, Wm. 24, 190, 234	Briggs, Gilbert 253, 265
Blackier, St. John 194	—, James 208
—, Val. 187, 191, 194	—, John 232
Blair, Gilbert James. 238	Brindley, William. 261
Blake, Benjamin 248	Brodie, James 191, 250
—, Jonathan. 262	Brook, Charles 242
Blaxland, Mark 246	Brooke, William 255
Blenkinsop, Henry Bristow 228	Brookes, William. 262
Blundell, Frederic 255	Brown, Adam 259
Boardman, Edward. 190, 216	—, Archibald. 189
Bogle, William. 222	—, Patrick 202, 203
Boldero, Charles 228, 227	—, William. 280
Boles, Thomas 190, 206	—, James 222
—, James 220	—, Jas. Victor. 264
Bond, Edward 232	Browne, Frederick 228
—, Frederick. 255	—, Thomas. 187
—, Thomas. 237, 268	Bruce, George 245, 266
—, Tucker Fras. 264	—, Eyre Evans. 238
Bonham, Charles Henry. . 232	Brunton, Wm. Collins. . 195
Bonjour, Edward. 262	—, Thomas 259
Bonnette, John Hard. 216, 217	Buchanan, James. 194
Bonner, John George. 254	—, Hector Macdon. 195
Borthwick, William. 224	Bucke, George 268
Bourdieu, William. 236, 237	Buckeridge, Chas. Elliott. 212
Bowdler, Henry. 244	Budd, George H. 246
Bowen, Charles. 246	—, Richard 234, 235
—, Henry. 191, 252	—, John C. 208
Bower, Robert 218	Bullock, Stanley 196
Bowes, Frederick 214	Bulman, Thomas 224
Bowler, Henry John. 234	Burgess, Henry Snell 246
Bowness, George. 189, 238	Burman, Francis L. 216
—, Henry Frederick 242	Burn, George 264
Bowser, Thomas 187, 189, 210	Burns, William Nicol. 216
Boyd, David 268	Burr, Norman Macdonald, 208

	Page
Burton, Wm. M. 193, 254, 261	
—, John. 257, 266	
—, Wm. Paton 263	
Bury, Wm. Shepherd 200	
Butcher, Jas. Edward 264	
Butler, Robert 224	
Butterworth, Wm. John .. 206	
Buttery, George. 262	
Bye, Robert 259	
Cadell, George .. 187, 192, 226	
Cadogan, Edward 236	
Calder, Alexander 202	
Caldwell, James L. 190, 258	
Calvert, Robert. 244	
—, John Teer 236	
Cameron, Patrick. 193, 195	
—, John 226	
—, Thos. Macknight 248	
Campbell, Mungo. 259	
—, David 189, 232	
—, Alex. M. 205, 268	
—, John 189, 194	
—, Edw. Chas. 204, 205	
—, Alexander 268	
—, Alexander 212	
—, And. Mitchell 200	
—, Archibald 257, 267	
—, John Nicoll R. 195	
—, John C. Harris 206	
—, Robert Calder. 248	
—, James 263	
—, Robt. Nutter .. 263	
—, John 262	
—, John 264	
—, Arch. Alex. 264	
Cannah, John 262	
Carew, William S. 255	
Carfrae, John. 193, 208	
Carlier, Daniel 262	
Carnac, James R. 212	
Carruthers, Walter C. .. 218	
Carter, James 261	
—, Robt. Cooke. 264	
Casey, Thomas 230	
Cazalet, Henry 242, 243	
Cecil, Isaiah 259	
Chalmers, James 267	
Chambers, Thomas 214	

	Page
Chambers, Thomas A. 260	
Chapman, Edward 269	
Charlesworth, John Lee .. 204	
Charleton, Wm. Edward 202	
Charlton, Richard John .. 264	
Chase, Morgan Chas. 194	
Chatfield, William 194	
Chauvel, James S. 244	
—, Thos. Arthur, 206, 207	
—, Charles George. 210	
—, John Edward. 264	
Cheape, George 200	
Chisholm, John 235	
—, e, Archibald 238	
Chitty, Edwin 191, 250	
Church, Wm. Lowther. 238	
—, Rev. Charles 186	
Clapham, William. 192, 210	
Claridge, Thos. Mich. 246, 247	
Clark, Samuel 261	
Clarke, Tredway 189, 254	
—, Thomas 261	
—, Marshall 202	
—, James. 262	
—, Augustus 210	
—, Edw. Thos. 263	
Clayhills, Geo. Dunbar .. 263	
Cleveland, Samuel .. 192, 254	
Cleghorn, John R. 193, 258	
Clemons, James 220	
—, James 259, 260	
—, Thomas .. 220, 221	
—, John Samuel .. 216	
—, Clement 264	
Clendon, Thomas. 206	
Cleveland, John W. 240, 241	
Close, Robert 24, 197	
Clossey, Patrick. 261	
Clough, John 264	
Clubley, James K. 196	
Cockburn, William 250	
Cocke, Richard. 232	
Cocker, Fred. Winkley. 264	
Coffin, Isaac Campbell. 226	
Colberg, Ambrose H. 208	
Colebrooke, John. 190, 201	
Collett, John H. 193, 200	
Combe, Boyce 206	
Condell, Joseph Alex. 234, 235	

	Page
Connell, Arthur 265	
Connor, Peter 250	
Conran, John Trebeck 198, 267	
—, George. 255	
Conry, Edmund 226	
Oonway, T. H. S. 187, 191, 192, 199	
—, Henry. 210	
Conwell, William. 267	
Cook, Philip 264	
Cooke, Arthur 240	
—, John 207, 266	
—, Richard 224	
Coombs, John M. 193, 248	
Cooper, Leonard 250	
—, Henry M. 224	
Corbet, Patrick. 218, 219	
Corbould, John Warren. 242	
Cordner, Macduff .. 249, 265	
Cormick, John 209, 265	
Cornier, Charles 189, 218	
Cotgrave, John 191, 258	
Cotton, Hugh C. 258	
—, Charles William. 201	
—, William 264	
Cother, Thomas 229, 266	
Coventry, John. 258	
Cowan, Alexander 236	
Cox, Thomas. 188, 230	
—, Joseph. 269	
Coxe, Wm. Beucher 263	
Covle, Henry. 239, 231	
Cozens, Richard 222	
Cracroft, Charles 216	
Craster, Edmond 232, 233	
Crawford, Archibald. 253, 257	
—, Peter 268	
Crew, Richard 248	
Crichton, John 236	
—, Thomas 252	
—, Thos. Alex. 252, 253	
Crisp, John 252	
Croasdale, Henry G. S. 222	
Croft, William Thomey .. 214	
Croat, James. 250	
Crompton, James D. 193, 238	
Crosdill, John 190, 254	
Cross, James. 262	
Crowe, Frederick 246	

	Page
Crowther, Robert. 198	
Cruickshank, John. 267	
Cubbon, Mark 188, 212	
Cuddy, James 243, 266	
Cullen, William. 254, 261	
Cumming, Alexander. 188, 206	
Cunningham, William 246	
—, Wm. P. 226	
Cunningham, John 262	
Cuppage, Alexander. 189, 212	
—, John 189, 216	
Currie, William 216, 265	
—, Cloud. 267	
—, Benjamin Harris .. 246	
Cursham, John. 202	
Cussans, Thomas 255	
Cutcliffe, Theodore C. 259	
Cuxton, Richard 252, 253	
Dale, Thomas 202	
Dalgairns, James 216	
Dalgas, John. 268	
Dallas, Sir Thomas .. 189, 194	
—, Thomas 240	
Dalrymple, Samuel. 190, 254	
Dalton, James 265	
Dalzell, Wm. Denholm. 212	
Dalziel, John 210	
Daniell, Francis A. 190, 195	
Darby, Chas. Barnett 201	
Davenport, Henry F. G. .. 269	
Davidson, Michael H. 188, 248	
—, Robert .. 209, 268	
Davie, Peregrine 250	
Davies, Thomas Hart. 239, 265	
Davinieri, Charles 232	
Davis, Richard. 259	
—, Rev. Morgan. 186	
Deacon, Charles .. 190, 228	
De Carteret, Charles 214	
Dean, John 203, 265	
Deane, John. 263	
Degraves, Henry. 218	
De Havilland, T. Fiott. 191, 258	
De Lisle, Daniel 207, 268	
De Montmorency, H. F. .. 263	
Dennett, John Jordaine .. 264	
—, Christopher 264	
Dering, Charles. 238	

	Page
Derville, Frederick .. 255, 257	
—, Adolphus	230
Desormeaux, Cornelius	208
D'Esterre, Samuel Yeates	202
Dewsnap, Chas.	252
Dickinson, John	255
Dickson, William	191, 199
—, Edward	240, 241
Dighton, John	189, 228
—, David Boyd	236
Dinwiddie, Lawrence	236
Dod, Broughton	259
Dods, George	208, 209
Donald, Wm. George	262
Donaldson, David	267
Dore, Geo. Willoughby	204
Dormer, Robert	220
Doveton, Sir John	189, 197
—, John	191, 195
—, Gabriel	189, 204
—, Fred. Larkins	196
—, Henry Bazett	197
—, Edward	210
Douglas, Archibald	232
Dowden, Henry	240
Dowell, Richard	210
Dowglass, Thomas	193, 212
Dowker, Howard	206, 207
Downes, Henry	224
Downing, George	264
Drake, William	224, 225
Drever, James	234
Drew, George	236
Drewry, Wm. Tillotson	258
Duff, Daniel	264
Duke, E. J.	187
Dukinfield, Chas. Egerton	200
Dun, Charles Denis	246
—, George	242
Duncan, Jas. Johnston	267
Duncombe, John	228
Dunmore, Robert	218, 219
Dunsterville, Rev. John	186
Durand, Horace	192, 212
—, John J.	189, 222
Dusantoy, Edw. John	269
Dyce, Alexander	187, 189, 214

	Page
Dyce, Archibald B.	210
Dyer, Samuel	265
—, Edward	263
Dymock, John	192, 246
Eastment, Thomas	228, 220
Eaton, David Hunter	264
Eden, J.	187
Edmonds, Richard	188, 224
Edwards, Edward	192, 218
—, Thomas	269
Elderton, Charles Aug.	220
Ellaway, Edw. Jones	188, 202
Elliot, T. H.	187
—, E. F.	187
Elliot, Wm. Edw. Allured	224
—, H. M.	187
Elphinstone, Charles	206
Ely, Francis H.	244
England, R. H.	223, 269
Ennis, Fras. Geo. Boyd	224
Erratt, Joseph	269
Erskine, James	210
Evans, Richard L.	224
—, Charles	228
—, Thomas	247, 265
Ewart, Archibald	269
Ewing, John	204
—, Humphry	252
Eyles, Wm.	232
Fair, Alexander	191
—, Thomas	212
Fairbrass, Fred. Wm.	264
Faris, George	194
Farquhar, William	191, 258
Farquharson, Peter	212
Farran, Charles	190, 248
—, Charles (2d)	220
Fasken, William	269
Fenning, Daniel Alex.	198
Fenwick, Robert	252
—, William	202
Ferrior, Charles	249
Field, George	220
Filson, Robert	268
Fiott, Edward	216, 217
Fitzgerald, Wm. Elliott	240
—, Maurice Ger.	264

	Page
Fitz Gibbon, R. Beresford	198
Fitzpatrick, Edward	216
Fladgate, Chas.	263
Fleming, William	202
Folgarabe, James	260
Foord, Henry S.	255
Foot, Edward James	252
Forbes, Nathaniel	180, 240
—, Charles	202
Ford, John	206
—, Lacy Gray	237, 266
Forrest, James	232
Forster, Thos. Bowes	263
Fosbery, Francis	218
Fothergill, Chas Octavius	242
Fotheringham, J.	191, 258
Foulis, David	191, 194
Fowler, George	262
Fox, Stephen W.	230
Francis, Robert	263
Franciklyn, Edward	263
Franke, John C. 192, 254, 261	
—, Frederick	262
Fraser, Hugh	190, 226
—, Thomas A.	190, 208
—, William C.	192, 222
—, James Stewart	238
—, Pringle	216
—, Andrew	252
—, James	208
Freese, John W.	190, 254
French, Andrew	212
French, Anthony	262
—, St. John Bogle	248
Frew, Robert	246, 247
Friday, Thomas W.	255
Friswell, James	222
Frith, Arthur	190, 246
—, James Henry	254
Fryer, George	216
Fullarton, James	216
Fullerton, Henry	258
Fulton, John	214
Fyfe, John	188, 208
Gamage, John James	255, 257

	Page
Gardiner, Wm. Pierrepont	264
Garling, James	224
Garnault, Joseph	248, 249
Garrard, William	258
Geddes, William	231, 268
Gibb, Charles Henry	226
Gibbings, Robert	236
Gibson, Richard	235, 266
Gibson, John Thomas	202
—, George	261
Gifford, Thomas	248
Gilby, Wm. Brown	264
Gill, Glencairn	250, 251
Gillespie, George	193, 197
Glass, James	236
Glasser, John Elias	262
Glover, Philip Dugald	264
—, John Campbell	264
Goddard, Richard	261
Godfrey, John Race	204
Godley, William	248
Goldie, John	188, 265
Gompertz, William	264
Goodrich, Sam. Bridger	264
Goold, Henry	264
Gordon, Hans	265
—, James	24, 205, 265
—, William	206
—, Alexander	24, 202
—, Robert (Cav.)	201
—, Robert	228, 229
—, Peter	224, 225
—, William Grant	248
—, John	264
Gore, William	261
Graham, James George	189, 252
—, William	230
—, Charles Henry	264
Grand, George R.	259
Grant, James	193, 198
—, Alexander	188, 222
—, Alexander	188, 190, 242
—, Charles St. John	24, 210
—, Alexander	258
—, Alexander	263
Gray, Robert	212

	Page
Gray, Andrew	230
—, George.....	250, 251
—, Edmund Charles.....	263
—, William	264
Greaves, Wm. Tertius N.	201
Green, John	226
—, Harry	224
—, John	260
Greene, Geo. Burnaby	236
Greenhill, Joseph D.	191, 236
—, Thomas.....	197
Gregory, Henry	255
Griffith, George W.	221, 268
Griffiths, Frederick Benj.	264
Gristock, Frederick E.	221, 268
Groves, Edward	202
Guille, Richard	212
Gummer, Steven S.	248
Gunning, John	263
Gwynne, Rowland	222
—, John	228
—, Iltd	246, 247
Hackett, James.....	214
Hadaway, Thomas	188, 226
Hadfield, Wm. Crane	234
Hadwen, John	242
Haig, Jas. Russell	263
Haines, William	227, 266
—, John	268
Haldane, William	250
Haleman, Frances	210
Hall, Hamilton.....	190, 240
—, John	193, 232
—, Charles.....	193, 234
—, Humphrey S.	210, 211
Hamilton, Walter.....	197
—, Geo. James	242
Hammond, James John	224
Hamond, Peter	255
Hampton, James	216
Hands, Frederick White	212
Hankins, William.....	193, 246
Hannington, John G.	204

	Page
Hansard, Reginald Wm. K.	234
Hanson, James.....	252
Hardy, William.....	216
—, Williams, (Surgeon).....	264
Hare, James	187
—, George.....	192, 240
Hargrave, William	210
Harkness, Henry	223
—, James	263
Harper, Rev. Henry	186
Harris, Henry	188, 265
—, Michael John.....	214
—, Henry Lucas.....	204, 205
—, Edward George.....	201
—, Thomas	262
Harrison, James	254
Hart, Montgomery James	210
—, George.....	264
Harvey, Percy Lorenzo	232
—, Henry Cory.....	240
—, Henry.....	242
Harwood, John.....	223, 267
Hasker, Wm. Cottrell	234
Haslewood, Joseph	259
Hazlewood, James	241, 269
Hastie, John	267
Hatherley, N. Henry	252
Haultain, Arthur	204, 205
Hay, John	265
—, Thomas Pasley	264
Hayden, James.....	261
—, Richard	262
Hayes, Thomas.....	190, 254
Heal, John.....	262
Heath, George	52, 253
Hele, William Selby.....	255
Henderson, Peter	248
—, David	267
Hendrie, Andrew	216
Henry, John.....	226
Herbert, Charles	212, 213
Herklots, G. A.	225, 269
Herne, Edward	198
Heude, William	248
Heward, Simon	265
Hewat, Andrew	269

	Page
Hewetson, Charles.....	224, 225
—, George	268
Hewitt, William H.	190, 246
Heythausen, H. T. Van.....	210, 211
Heywood, John Lovet	206
Hibgame, E. Thurlow.....	232, 233
Hicks, Thomas.....	220
—, Sam. Richard	264
Hide, Thos. Chas. Seymour	246
Highmoor, Robt. Langley	198
Hill, William	261
Hilton, William	230, 231
Hindley, Edward	198
Hinton, William	262
Hislop, Sir T. Bt.	175, 187, 189
Hitchins, Benj. Robert.....	216
Hockley, Thos. H. J.	254
Hodge, Peter Pender	214
Hodges, Henry Wm.....	236
—, Richard Harris.....	246
—, Henry.....	202
Hodgson, Samuel Irton	252
—, James	236
—, Charles	191, 212
Hole, Joseph.....	252
Holmes, Henry	234
Home, Robert	218
Hooffstetter, John L.	259
Hooker, David	261
Hooper, Benjamin	202
Hopkinson, Chas.	192, 254, 261
Horn, George John	212, 213
Horsman, William	265
Hosmer, Charles	255
Hough, Rcv. James.....	186
Houghton, Charles E.	261
Howard, John Biggs.....	264
Howell, James W. H.	222
—, Thomas.....	212, 213
Howison, John	214
Hughes, Samuel	250, 251
—, Wm. Anth.	257, 269
Hume, James	232
Humffreys, Roger Mostyn, ...	263
—, John	263
Humfrays, Samuel I.	253, 268
Hunter, George.....	208

	Page
Hunter, Robert, ...	210, 269
—, Robert (Surg.).....	233, 266
—, Williamson.....	218
—, Francis	194
—, Nathaniel	255, 257
Huntly, Thomas E.....	246
Hutchinson, George.....	226
—, John.....	202
Hutchison, Rev. James.....	186
—, Geo. Fergusson	252
Hutton, George	224
Hyne, George	269
Hyslop, William.....	196
—, Archibald, G.	255
Ingledeu, William	200, 265
Inglis, Archibald	242, 243
Inverarity, Robert.....	208, 209
Irving, John	157, 267
—, John (2d)	269
Isacke, William Bazett.....	228
—, George H.	218
Ives, James	191, 230
Jackson, Gregory	216
—, George.....	193, 234
—, Thomas	230, 237
Jackson, Samuel	214
—, Rev. Edw. M. I.	186
James, William.....	206
—, John	204
—, Richard.....	200
—, John Polglase	206
—, John Irving	216, 217
Jameson, James	246
Jardine, Edward	264
Jefferis, Rowland	199
Jefferys, John	213, 265
Johnson, Edwin Julius.....	208
—, Nicholas.....	264
Johnston, C. B. M.	242
—, Alex. H.	199
—, William	263
Johnstone, Alexander.....	257, 266
Jolly, Walter.....	193, 210
Jones, John.....	208
—, William I.	188, 193, 238
—, William.....	260

	Page
Jones, William.....	228
—, John.....	265
—, Theophilus Bolton	246
—, Henry.....	201
—, William.....	199, 266
—, George.....	234
—, Charles.....	241, 267
—, John.....	267
Joseph, Michael.....	264
Jourdan, Henry George	222
Justice, William.....	242
Kaye, John Hilbert.....	194
Keating, Henry.....	244
—, Rev. W. Amboor	166
—, Christopher.....	264
Keay, Philip H.....	239
Keighly, Henry Peach.....	196
Kellett, Richard.....	196, 268
—, George Houston.....	263
Kellie, James.....	267
Kelly, James Amos.....	193, 202
—, Hastings M.....	192, 240
Kelman, John.....	269
Kelso, William.....	229
Kemble, Matthew.....	194
Kennan, Thos. Ynyr B.....	255, 257
Kenny, David C.....	190, 240
Kerr, Archibald.....	200
—, James.....	236
Kerchen, James.....	234
Kettle, James Tillary.....	259
King, Thomas.....	193, 280
—, Arthur.....	259, 261
—, Henry Rice.....	210
Kinsey, William.....	189, 208
—, James Strange.....	259
Kirby, Hickman Rose.....	264
Kirk, Thomas.....	269
Kitson, James.....	226, 227
Knox, George.....	218, 268
Knowles, Joseph.....	191, 248
Kutleben, William (Barou)	246
Kyd, Hugh.....	202
Lafond, John.....	262
Lake, Edward.....	258

	Page
Lalande, Carey.....	189
Lamb, John.....	236
—, John, (Art.).....	255
—, John (Sur.).....	205, 268
Lambert, George L.....	192, 228
Lane, Thomas Milles.....	263
Lang, Ross.....	187, 189, 244
Langford, William.....	244
Langley, Edward Archer.....	264
Laurens, Charles.....	194
Laurie, John.....	220
Lawless, Peter.....	202
Lawlor, Michael.....	250
Lawrence, William.....	261
—, William Alex.....	263
Leacock, George.....	264
Lee, Brice W.....	193, 242
—, George.....	219
Leech, John.....	262
Leggatt, Garrard.....	244
Leggett, Joseph.....	208, 209
Leigh, Edward.....	246
Leighton, James.....	230, 251
Leith, James.....	187, 190, 202
—, Ernst Hepburne.....	246
Leonard, Michael.....	261
Leslie, Charles.....	263
Lethbridge, Christ.....	224
Lewis, William Forster.....	255
—, Samuel.....	260
—, Rev. Thomas.....	186
—, Chas. Wilkins.....	194
—, Wensley.....	197
—, John.....	230
Ley, John Morgan.....	255
Limond, James.....	191, 234
—, Alexander.....	191, 232
—, Thomas Kennedy	196
Lindesay, Henry.....	254
—, Alex. Trotter.....	229
—, John.....	264
Lindsay, John.....	234
—, John.....	192, 252
Lloyd, Oliver.....	264
Locke, Thomas.....	216
Lockhart, John.....	195

	Page
Lockhart, William Cairns.....	232
Lodington, Henry John.....	234
Logan, John.....	199
—, William Home.....	218
Longdill, Benjamin P.....	197, 265
Longworth, Theodore A. J.....	264
Lonsdale, Mark.....	222
Loveridge, John Edward.....	263
Low, John.....	204
—, William.....	218
—, James.....	248
Lowe, Jeremiah.....	255
—, Alexander.....	258
Luard, John Kynaston.....	263
Lucas, John.....	236
Lushington, James L.....	191, 197
Lynch, Hen. Cormack.....	240
Lynn, Charles S.....	222
Lyons, Coverdale.....	264
Lys, George William.....	255
Macalister, Keith.....	189, 194
Macarthur, Alexander.....	244, 245
Macartney, John.....	206
Macaulay, Colin.....	189, 242
—, Kenneth.....	265
MacCosh, Ebenezer W.....	227, 269
Macdonald, Wm Bannatyne.....	204
—, James.....	248
—, John Alex.....	196
—, Donald N.....	222
Macdonald, John.....	247, 269
MacDowall, Lawrence.....	226
Mackay, Robert.....	189, 246
—, Donald.....	193, 244
Mackenzie, Colin.....	25, 190, 258
—, Archibald R.....	206
—, Dunc. Hen.....	255
—, John.....	191, 242
—, William.....	196, 265
—, K.....	262
Mackinnon, Farquhar.....	263
Mackintosh, William.....	234, 235
—, Alex.....	190, 232
—, Alexander.....	230, 232
—, Beauc.....	254, 261
—, Chas. Wm.....	226

	Page
Mackintosh, John.....	258
Macleod, John.....	266
—, Archibald.....	246, 247
—, William.....	238, 239
—, Roderick.....	188, 238
—, Donald.....	197
Macpherson, Wm.....	212
—, Ewan.....	244
Macquay, George.....	197
Macqueen, Andrew.....	238
—, Donald.....	195
—, William.....	263
Maitland, Gilbert.....	202
—, David Small.....	240, 241
Malcolm, Sir John.....	189, 224
—, John.....	269
Malken, Rev. William.....	186
Mallandain, John.....	238
Malton, James.....	246
Mandeville, Charles.....	190, 214
Manners, Thos. Rich.....	188, 228
Mansfield, Robert.....	198
—, David.....	250
Mantell, T. R. Coleman.....	222, 223
Marett, Peter D.....	192, 204
—, Thomas.....	22
Marklove, Robert.....	220, 221
Marr, Robert John.....	208
Marrlott, Thomas.....	190, 224
—, Charles.....	192, 212
Marshall, Josiah.....	190, 216
Martin, Stephen.....	193, 201
Maslen, Thomas John.....	240
Mason, Henry.....	192, 198
Mather, George.....	267
Mathias, Vincent.....	214
Matthews, James.....	240, 241
Maunsell, George.....	212
Maxtone, Charles.....	220
—, James.....	208, 209
Maxwell, John.....	254
—, George.....	202
M'Andrew, Donald.....	215, 266
M'Beag, Malcolm.....	262
M'Cabe, Charles.....	265
M'Cally, Arthur.....	226
M'Carthy, C.....	262

	Page
M'Cormick, James	236, 237
M'Craith, Robert	240
M'Curdy, Wm. Alexander	234
—, Edw. Archdale	226
M'Donald, Alexander	244
—, John	187, 220
—, John	204
M'Donell, Geo. Beane	269
M'Dowall, Robert	191, 236
—, Andrew	190, 228
—, Sutherland	24, 191
—, William	195, 266
M'Farlane, Arthur	212
M'George, James	269
M'Intosh, Jas. Jn.	193, 254, 257
M'Laren, Alexander	198, 218
M'Lean, Thomas	202
—, Sir Hector	189, 248
M'Leod, William	189, 233
—, Charles	192, 244
—, Alex. (Cav.)	192, 201
—, Robert	261
—, Alexander	193, 220
M'Master, Bryce	214, 215
M'Millan, Peter	219, 269
M'Neile, Daniel	189, 206
M'Neill, Neale	222
—, Malcolm	263
M'Pherson, Angus	248
Meikle, George	24, 267
Mellor, James	216
Mercier, John Baptiste	206
Meredith, John J.	197
Mercalle, John	210
Michael, James	240
Milbourne, Rich. Edw.	258
Milford, Herman Joseph	212
Miller, Henry Augustus	218
Millingen, Horace	204
Mills, John	263
Milne, William	240
—, Archibald	220
Milner, John	214
Milnes, William	200
Milsom, George	220
Minchin, Frederick	264
Minto, John M'Donald	204

	Page
Mitchell, Robert	262
—, William S.	217, 265
—, Hugh	214
—, Alexander	264
Mitford, Joseph George	212
Moberly, Henry	187, 252
Molesworth, Arthur	190, 238
—, Lord Viscount	238
Mohr, John	206
—, Hastings A.	228, 229
—, John Wm.	226
Monin, Anthony	192, 206
Monk, Thomas Henry	238, 239
Monteith, William	258
Montgomerie, Duncan	200
—, Patrick	255
—, J. Fletcher	264
Moor, John	193, 250
Moore, George	259
—, Matthew S.	257, 265
Moorhouse, Jonathan	254
Morgan, John	226
—, Frederick Wm.	204
Morison, Richard	232, 233
—, James	188, 195
Morris, William	261
Morrison, William	187, 191, 254
Mortimer, Thomas	263
Morton, John	225, 269
Mountford, Francis	214
Moy, David	260
Muat, George A.	190, 212
Munbee, Alexander	224
Munn, Henry	230
Munro, John	191, 210
—, Thos. Sir	175, 189, 226
—, William	191, 208
Murcott, Robert	238, 239
Muriel, George	218
Murray, William	248
—, Andr. Lumsden	255, 257
—, E. J. M'G.	187
Mussita, Achilles Augustus	252
Mussiter, Edward	264
Myers, James	216
—, John	236

	Page
Nanney, Owen Jones	250
Napier, Johnston	232
Nash, James	244, 245
Neilson, Robert	231, 267
Nelthropp, Christopher L.	230
Nepean, Charles Widekind	264
Newall, David	191, 210
Newell, Thomas G.	224
Newlyn, Wm. Fleet	266
Newman, Charles	248
—, Henry	242
Newmarch, William	200
Nickson Peter	261
Nixon John	192, 254
—, George Lennox	259
—, Joseph	204
—, Rich. James	264
Noble, John	191, 254
—, James	198, 232
Norman, George	220
Norris, John	245, 267
Norton, Fletcher	238
—, George	224, 225
Nottidge, Jeremiah Brock	218
Nuthall, Thomas	190, 199
O'Brien, Henry	197
O'Connell, Gleadow	259, 261
Odell, Robert Deane	228
O'Donnoghue, John Jeffrey	236
Ogg, Samuel William	189, 236
Ogilvie, John	236
—, George	201
—, Duncan	206, 207
Oldhall, Edwin	214
Oliphant, James	258
Oliver, William C.	192, 214
O'Loughlin, John	245
Ord William	263
O'Reilly, Wm. J.	248
Ormsby, William	187, 232
Orr, John	189, 194
Osborne, Edward	206
Otter, Richard Fendall	264
Otto, Rowl Bayer	187, 193, 194
Outlaw, Robert	196

	Page
Owen, Thomas	265
—, Charles	232
Pace, William Napper	228, 229
Page, Wm. George	218
Palin, Robert	197
Palmer, Francis W.	254
—, John Freke	234, 235
—, John Fish	198
Parker, Robert	196
Parkin, John Dickenson	204
Parlby, Brook B.	192, 216
Parminster, Richard	193, 214
Parrock, Stephen	257
Parsons, John Pile	264
Paske, Thomas Theophilus	254
Pasmore, John	214
Paterson, Andrew	233, 269
Patterson, James	231, 265
Patton, Charles	255, 257
Pattullo, Archibald E.	197
Payne, George	214
—, William	260
Peake, John	224
Pearse, W. George	192, 254, 261
Peile, Christopher F.	206
Pen, Abel	262
Peppin, Arthur Bedf.	251, 266
Pereira, Menasseh L.	191, 238
Perry, James	231
Pew, John William	242
Peyton, Wynne	265
—, William	240
Phillimore, Charles	230
Pickering, William	252
Pidgeon, W.	262
Pierce, Frederick	190, 220
Pinchard, John	256
Pinson, Albert	244
Pipper, Henry H.	192, 208
Pitcairn, Alexander	264
Plowden, Francis	206, 207
Podmore, Richard	190, 232
Poggenpohl, Paul	254
Poignand, George W.	254, 261
Pollock, Charles F.	261

Page	Page
Pollok, Thomas 191, 226	Robertson, George..... 245
—, Thomas (2d)..... 264	Robins, James 208
Polwhele, Rich. Graves 255, 257	Robinson, Henry 244
Poole, Henry Wynne 238	—, Chas. Burgoyne 208
Poulton, Charles 212	Robson, Felix 234
Powell, Charles H. ... 192, 252	—, Thomas 238
Power, John 250	Rochead, Andrew... 191, 214
—, Henry 220	Rodger, James 220
Prendergast, Jeffrey 187, 191, 218	Roebuck, Thomas... 121, 236
Prescott, William..... 206	—, Benjamin 263
Preston, William 192, 220	Rogers, Colin..... 265
—, William 236	—, Henry 262
—, Richard Babington 264	—, Edward..... 242
Price, John 201	Rooke, Thomas 263
Prichard, William 265	Rorison, John Gordon... 208
Price, Charles A..... 227, 268	Rose, George..... 220
Prince, Richard..... 243, 267	—, George (2d) 269
Proby, John George 258	—, Charles Price 246
Provan, David..... 24, 267	—, William 264
Pugent, Joseph Baker 263	Ross, John 228
Purchas, Henry A. 188, 193, 248	—, George 261
Purton, John..... 258	—, Hugh 244
	—, Alexander 259
Rand, James D. W. 210	—, David 222
Randall, John 228	—, John 262
Ravenshaw, William 258	—, John Maitland... 264
Rawston, Thos. A. H. ... 216	Rouse, William..... 262
Raynsford, Hanbury... 193, 196	Rowarth, John Wm. ... 263
Reb�, Samuel Adolphus .. 228	Rowley, Wm. Horsly ... 220
Reid, David 267	Roy, James 202
Rich, John 221, 266	—, Rev. William 186
Richards, Wm. Henry 201, 268	Ruddiman, Thomas... 240
Richardson, John..... 169, 220	Rudyerd, Henry Thomas... 254
—, Edward..... 222	Rule, Edward 208
—, Robert 232	Rumley, Charles 187, 189, 198
—, Robt. (sur.) 223, 266	Rundall, Charles.... 187, 230
—, Charles 263	Russell, James..... 190, 200
Richmond, James.... 213, 268	—, James..... 259
Rickard, Joseph 232	—, Robert Hugh... 199
Riddell, Michael 193, 200	
Ritchie, Walter Kenneth.. 242	Sale, Henry W. 193, 224
Roberts, George 189	Salmon, Harry 214, 215
—, Allen 218	Samuel, Edward Phillips.. 195
—, George..... 226, 227	Sandford, Jonathan... 269
—, Thomas 260	Sandys, George..... 199
Robertson, W. M..... 210	—, James 264
—, Charles Macd., 220	Saunders, Wm. Thomas.. 224

Page	Page
Say, John Alford 234	Sinclair, Charles 226
Scarran, Jeremiah .. 24, 265	Sinnock, Charles 212
Scot, William 257, 265	Skelton, Francis 269
—, Robert 190, 202	Shade, William Thomas 249, 249
—, William Campbell.. 264	Sladen, Ramsay:..... 219, 266
Scott, James George.. 190, 254	Smart, James 237, 267
—, Hopetoun S. ... 190, 204	—, Hamilton Edm. 220, 221
—, Archibald 199	Smith, John 199
—, John 232	—, Rev. Richard..... 196
—, William 244	—, Thomas H. ... 192, 220
—, Peter 267	—, Henry Francis 191, 230
—, Fras. Charles 232	—, Thomas..... 193, 230
Sedden, James Holland .. 264	—, James (Sur) .. 239, 268
Serjeant, Thomas..... 266	—, Clement Fitzw. 218, 219
—, Henry..... 244, 245	—, James 192
Servant�, Edward..... 264	—, Henry Brown 201
Searle, Charles 249, 268	—, James 259
Selby, William R..... 268	—, Henry 204
Senleger, Hon. A. ... 189, 194	—, Dan. Crommelin .. 240
Seton, Richard Somner .. 255	—, Freeman Elton... 218
Serestre, Sir Thos..... 24, 267	—, Samuel Oliver 236
Sewell, Richard 255	—, John 195
Shadforth, James..... 267	—, William S. 239
Sharp, Granville 222	—, William Hope 263
Shaw, William 222	—, Richard..... 218
Shawe, Richard 194	—, Frederick 208
Shedden, Robert 218	Smithwaite, Thomas 193, 252
Sheddon, Alexander.. 200, 268	Smyth, Mark W. Carmichael 199
Shee, Benjamin Bazil ... 264	Smythe, Edward Lloyd 193, 198
Shepherd, Robt. Butland.. 268	Snell, Charles 232
—, John 264	Sneyd, William Thomas... 242
Sherriff, Rbt. Williams 188, 234	Snow, Edward W. 187, 192, 226
Shreff, Aneas 235	Spankie, James S..... 202
Sherwood, Rich. Croz. 198, 265	Sparrow, Henry William.. 264
Short, Robert 222	Spears, Robert 230
—, John 261	Spicer, Alex. Edwards 218, 219
—, Charles 259	Spiers, Archibald 267
Showers, E. M. G. 192, 254, 261	Spinks, George 216
Sibbald, Andrew 210	Spring, Rev. Frederick... 166
Sim, Duncan 258	Spry, William Bach 244
Simm, John 269	Stanhope, W. W..... 261
Simons, Jeremiah... 189, 234	—, Hon. F. L. ... 187
—, Daniel Houghton 196	Starr, Thomas Larkins 217, 268
Simpson, James 259	Stedman, John Cambridge 236
Simson, Charles 267	Steel, Scudamore Winde. 226
Sinclair, Sir John 190, 254, 261	Steele, Thomas..... 190, 206
—, John 232, 233	Stephenson, S. M..... 266

	Page
Stevenson, James.....	268
—, Adam.....	209, 268
Stewart, Geo. M.....	204
Stewart, William.....	238
—, Alexander.....	208
—, Alexander.....	234
—, Thomas.....	191, 234
—, Francis P.....	193, 230
—, Alexander.....	188, 265
—, Josiah.....	24, 224
—, Richard.....	264
—, Dav. Carnegie.....	226, 227
—, James.....	269
Stiell, John Henry.....	255
Stirling, Wm. Colhoun.....	265
St. John, Oliver.....	264
Stock, Arthur.....	210
Stockwell, Thos.....	225
Stokes, John Day.....	228
Stokoe, William.....	250, 251
Stone, William.....	204
Storey, George.....	234
Stott, George.....	220
Strahan, William.....	240
Straton, Francis.....	201
Street, James Charles.....	200
Strich, John.....	257, 268
Strong, Henry.....	222
Stuart, William.....	202, 263
—, Samuel.....	204
—, Robert Hunter.....	267
Suter, Peter.....	269
Sutherland, Wm. M.....	268
Sutton, Thomas.....	267
Swaine, Thomas.....	238
Swann, John Thomas.....	238
Swanston, Charles.....	226
Swayne, Henry.....	228
Swyer, Robert.....	206
Sydenham, George.....	252
Symes, George Frederick.....	255
Symons, John H.....	189, 250
Tabois, Richards J.....	226
Tagg, James.....	250
Talbot, John Henry.....	246

	Page
Taylor, Robert.....	192, 254
—, Richard.....	204
—, Henry G. A188, 192, 232	
—, James.....	242
—, William.....	242, 248
—, John.....	197
—, Cortlandt.....	255
—, Alexander Robert.....	268
—, Henry.....	262
—, Peter Alexander.....	268
Taynton, John.....	190, 254
Temple, Charles.....	201
Tennent, James.....	238
Ternan, Richard.....	234
Thomas, Rev. William.....	186
—, John.....	244
—, Edmund.....	256
Thomas, Geo. Hudleston.....	260
Thompson, Rev Marmaduke.....	186
—, William.....	204
—, Thomas.....	238
—, Henry Alex.....	244
Thomson, Patrick.....	216
Thoresby, Thomas Henry.....	254
Thorpe, Robert.....	222
Thuillier, Thomas.....	204
Thwaites, Charles.....	269
Tocker, John.....	242
—, Hannibal.....	244
Tod, John.....	236, 237
Tolfrey, Charles Frederick.....	204
Tolson, George Buchan.....	222, 223
Tomkinson, Thomas.....	267
Torrans, Francis.....	189
Torriano, Josias.....	234
Towell, James.....	211, 266
Townesend, Stephen.....	232
Traill, Rev. James.....	156
Train, William.....	235, 268
Trapaud, Elisha.....	187, 189, 258
Trewman, John T.....	252
Trollope, Wm. Henry.....	264
—, Lionel.....	250
—, Thomas.....	265
—, John S.....	212
Tucker, John.....	220

	Page
Tulk, John.....	216
Tulloch, Alexander.....	188, 216
—, Alexander.....	214
Turnbull, William.....	241, 269
Turner, Alexander.....	208
—, Charles.....	206
Tweedie, Maurice.....	206
Tyndall, Abraham.....	264
Van Buerle, Thomas.....	187
Vaughan, Rev. I. E.....	186
—, W. H.....	259
Vieq, John.....	191, 218
Vivian, Robt. John Hussey.....	263
Uthoff, Henry A.....	261
Underwood, John.....	266
—, John J.....	258
—, Charles.....	195
—, Geo. Augustus.....	258
Ure, John.....	264
Waddell, Charles.....	187, 244
Wahab, George L.....	193, 236
—, George.....	190, 244
—, James.....	236
—, Henry.....	240
Walker, Francis.....	192, 195
—, James.....	208
—, Thomas.....	210
—, Chas. Aug.....	193, 218
—, Andrew.....	252
—, Hugh.....	222
—, David.....	196
Wallace, Edmund.....	195
—, John.....	248, 249
—, Robt. T.....	246
—, Thomas.....	264
Wallis, Henry.....	210, 211
Walpole, Henry.....	242
Warburton, John.....	236
Ward, William.....	230
—, John.....	242
—, Benjamin Swain.....	202
Wardell, George Best.....	210

	Page
Warre, Charles Henry.....	255
Waters, Robert.....	252
Watkins, John.....	198
—, Arthur.....	200
—, Westrop.....	188, 238
Watson, Alexander.....	188, 265
—, James.....	256
—, Thomas Sam.....	187, 254
—, John.....	214
—, Thomas.....	210, 211
—, Lewis Wentw.....	204, 205
—, David.....	210
Waugh, William G.....	259
—, Gilbert.....	192, 250
Waymouth, John.....	263
Webb, John James.....	210
—, James Taylor.....	216, 217
Webber, Henry.....	189, 202
Webster, Thomas.....	192, 210
—, James.....	188, 244
Weir, James.....	200
Weldon, Anthony.....	191, 254
Welland, Frederick.....	226
Weiler, William.....	220
Welliton, William.....	247, 269
Welsh, James.....	190, 244
West, Mark.....	192, 196
—, Richard.....	193, 228
—, John.....	259
—, Joseph.....	262
Wetherherd, Rev. Thomas.....	186
Whannell, Peter.....	187, 250
Wheeler, Fran. Hugh Mas.....	232
Whinyates, Fras. Frankland.....	255
Whistler, Godfrey Webster.....	263
White, John D.....	265
—, William George.....	238
—, John.....	267
—, Henry.....	216
Whitehead, Frederick M.....	212
Whitlock, Geo. Cornish.....	218
Wigan, Thomas W.....	238
Wiggins, Henry.....	236, 239
Wight, James.....	244
—, Robert.....	269
Wilford, Charles.....	264

	Page
Wilkins, Thomas John	214, 215
Wilkinson, Johnson	254
Williams, Richard	252
—, George	230
—, John	230
—, Henry Bryan	196
—, George	220, 221
—, Thomas	243, 268
—, Benjamin	257, 268
—, Warkin Lewis	264
Williamson, William	208
Willock, Henry	201
—, George	198
Willows, Jeffery Jas. A.	234
Wilson, Francis W.	193, 206
—, Robert Scott	224
—, Richard G.	230
—, John	194, 268
—, Charles	188, 226
—, John	208
—, John	232
—, Archibald	222, 223
—, William	230, 267
—, George	269
Winbolt, John Hill	212
Wissett, John	191, 246
Wood, John T.	187
Woodburn, Archibald	214
Woodhouse, William	199, 216
—, Edward	212

	Page
Woods, Nicholas Augustine	269
Woodward, James	234
—, James Palmer	263
Woolcot, John	298, 267
Woolf, Robert	199
Wootton, Wm. Henry Rich	248
Woulfe, John	192, 224
Wren, Thomas	193, 232
Wright, John Hairby	259
—, John	242
Wylie, John	245, 267
Wyllie, John	245, 267
—, James Shaw	232
—, James	250
Wynch, John	253
Wynter, Wm. John Mead	263
Wyse, James	269
Yaldwyn, John	263
Yarde, Henry	259
Yates, Richard H.	192, 242
—, Charles W.	228
Yolland, Robert S.	255
Young, Robert	248, 249
—, James Miller	215, 266
—, Donald Smith	229, 268
—, Charles Wallace	263
Youngson, Thomas	252

CIVIL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Agar, Henry	282	Fell, John	262
Anderson, Geo. Wm.	283	Flower, Thomas	262
Arbuthnot, Robert K.	285	Forbes, Theodore	263
		—, John	263
Baber, Thomas H.	184, 282	Fraser, Thos. Chas.	283
Babington, Step.	283		
Baillie, Evan Hamilton	283	Gardiner, Thomas George	284
Barnard, Thomas	283	Giberne, George	285
Bar, John	283	Glass, Henry Harrington	285
Bell, Alexander	281, 282	Goodwin, Richard T.	282
—, Alexander (1st)	284	Gordon, William	285
—, Alexander (2d)	285	Grant, Edward	284
Best, John	283	Greenhill, David	284
Bird, Wm. George	283		
Blair, Geo. Mackenzie	285	Hale, Vicesimus	283
Blane, David Anderson	285	Henderson, James	261, 283, 285
Borradaile, Harry	285	Hockley, Wm. B.	284
Bourschier, Fred.	284	Holland, Edmund	285
Boyd, Robert	284	Hutt, Benjamin	283
—, William Sprott	285	Hyde, Geo. Aug. Chichely	285
Bruce, William C.	284		
Burnett, Andrew	283		
		Ironside, Edward	282
Cherry, John H.	284	Jackson, Joseph Henry	285
Corsellis, George	282	Jenkins, Richard	34, 282
Crawford, James Henry	283	Jones, Wm. Anthony	283
—, Arthur	284		
Crozier, William B. T.	282	Kaye, John	282
		Keate, Thomas M.	285
Dent, Henry Frederick	285	Kentish, John	284
De Vitre, James Denis	283		
Doveton, Bazett	284	Law, Charles	283
Dunlop, John A.	283	Little, John H.	283
Dyne, John T.	282	Lloyd, Evan	288
		Lumsden, Wm. Jas.	284
Elliot, Geo. Lettsom	284		
—, Edward E.	284	Marriott, Saville	283
Elphinston, John	282	M'Ilraith, Hugh James	284
—, Alexander	285	Mills, Richard	285
Elphinstone, Hon. Mount. 4,	281	—, Edward B.	285
		More, Gilbert	284
		Morris, Robert Gregory	284
Farish, James	281, 282	—, Wm. Richard	285
		Morison, John	282

	Page		Page
Newnham, Wm.	281, 282	Stevens, James	184, 281
Norris, Charles	283	Stubbs, William	284
Noton, Benjamin	285	Sutherland, James	282
Oakes, Hildebrand G	285	Taylor, James	284
Pelly, John Hinde	283	Torin, Richard	281
Prendergast, Guy L.	281, 282	—, Richard (2d)	285
Pyne, John	285	Vibart, John	281
Reid, Lestock Robert	285	Warden, Francis	281, 282
Rich, Claudius James	282	—, Thomas	184, 282
Romer, John	282	Wathen, William	284
Shank, Henry	282	Wedderburn, John	283
Shaw, John Andrew	285	Wheeler, Chas. John	285
Shet, Henry	284	White, Thomas	282
Shubrick, Charles	282	Wilkins, William	283
Simson, James B.	284	Williams, James	283
—, William	285	—, John	284
Snow, John R.	282	Williamson, Thomas	284
Sparrow, James J.	282	Willoughby, John Pollard	285

MILITARY INDEX.

	Page		Page
Adams, Henry	299	Bell, Dandeson C.	303, 322
Adamson, Alexander	312, 313	—, Alexander	275
Addison, John	310	—, Thomas	320
Aitchison, A. 286, 287, 289, 296		Bellasis, Edward H.	287, 318
—, John Wm.	298	—, Jno. Hutchins.	302
—, Geo. Brooks	298	Bellasis, Daniel H. 286, 290, 296	
Aitkin, William	321	—, George B.	289, 316
Allen, Wm. Frederick	310	Bellew, John	310
Ambrose, Beresford	308	Benbow, Cli ton	320
Anderson, Andrew	288, 300	Bentley, Robert	289, 318
Anthony, Henry Lambert	308	Betts, Nathaniel	296
Apthorp, Frederick	320	Billamore, Thomas Rich.	294
Arden, George	300, 301	—, Frederick H.	320
Athill, Samuel	318	Bird, James	307, 322
—, John	317	Birds, John Gilbert	320
Atkins, William	288, 318	Blachford, W. H.	288, 318
Auldjo, Alex. Allardice	317	—, Charles Dick	317
Bagnold, Michael	298	Blachley, Geo. William	306
Bailie, T. Maubourg	296	Black, William	314, 315
Baillie, John	287, 288, 316	Blackall, Marcus	304
Baird, Peter C.	321	Blair, Hunter	286
Baker, Edward	286, 289, 298	Blood, Richard	320
Ball, George	319	Bond, Charles J.	289, 316
Ballantyne, F. D.	290, 294	—, John	321
Bamford, John Simpson	312	Boswell, James Paoli	296
Barclay, Robert	288, 290	Boyd, George	320
—, James	306	Boyd, Charles	288, 302
Barlow, William F.	320	Breton, Peter	315
Barneswell, Robert	302	Briggs, Thomas	320
Barr, David	286, 292	Bromley, Robert Anthony	298
Barra, Richd. Thomas	322	Brooks, William	287, 288, 318
Bartlet, Aug. Faulknor	310	—, John	291
Barton, John James	300	—, George B.	314
—, James	316	Brough, John	292
Bayley, Richard A.	320	Brown, Joseph	294
Bayly, John	291	—, George St. Barbe	320
Baynes, Thomas Edw.	300	Browne, Anthony W.	304
—, Rev. Robert	286	—, Americus J. O.	312
		—, John Dillow	320

	Page
Browne, Walter John	320
Brydon, James	322
Bulkley, Richard	320
Burford, Thomas	306
Burn, Andrew Wm.	300
Burnett, William	320
Burr, Charles B.	258, 306
Burrowes, William	306
Butchart, John	322
Butter, Charles G.	319
Campbell, David	289, 310
—, Andrew	316
—, William	314
—, Robert	310
—, Robert 2nd	287, 314
—, Alex. B.	310
—, Neil	300
—, John	320
Canning, John Smith	296
Capon, David	294, 295
Carpenter, W. L.	289, 298
Carr, James	319
—, Rev. Thomas	256
—, Richard	320
Carrol, D.	319
Carthew, Edmund	320
Cathcart, Charles	302
Cavaye, William	314
Cazalet, William	304
Challen, George	298
Christie, Dougall	317, 321
Clark, John	314
—, William	306
—, George	304
Cleiland, William D.	289
Clibborn, Thomas	294
Clow, Rev. James	286
Clunes, John	304
Clutterbuck, John	280
Coates, Thomas	321
Cocke, John	296
—, James	316
Colegate Robert	321
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald	308
Colquhoun, Gideon	321

	Page
Colville, Sir Charles	281, 285
—	287, 288
Conwell Anthony	322
Conyugham, Charles I.	290
—, Henry	320
Conwell, Anthony	316
Copke, Richard	286, 288, 306
Cooke, Wm. Symonds	322
—, Richard M. M.	320
—, Henry	320
Corker, William Booth	304
Corseilis, Thomas	288, 294
—, Henry Nicholas	320
Cowan, Robert Cameron	306
Cowper, William	288, 318
—, Thomas A.	290, 318
Cox, George	289, 296
Cracklow, Henry	320
Craig, James	310
Crawley, Charles	296
Craw, David	321
Crews, John	308
Crosby, Jas. A.	302
Crozier, John D.	314
Cruikshank, James	298
Cruso, Francis	321
Cumine, Joseph Wm.	322
Cumming, John Peter	320
Cunninghame, David	291
Cunningham, John	289, 314
Dalgairns, David	292
—, William	322
Dalzell, Archibald	322
Dangerfield, Fred.	308
Dardes, George William	320
Darke, Francis C.	320
Darley, George	319
Dashwood, Henry Wm.	318
Davies, Charles	308, 309
—, Evan	306
—, James Alexander	317
—, Rev. Henry	286
Davis, William	319
Daubeny, Thomas	294
Daw, Charles	321

	Page
Dawson, Robert	290
Deacon, James	320
Declauzeau, Marcus C.	317
De Lamotte, Peter	312
Deschamps, H. R.	314
Dickenson, Thomas	318
Dod, Anthony	292
Donnelly, Thomas	320
Donnelly, Francis	289, 304
Dow, James	321
Dowd, Wm. Ranklyn	302
Down, James Somers	320
Drummond, James S. R.	318
Duff, Daniel George	320
Dumaresq, Edward	300
Dunbabin, Holden	314
Dunbar, John P.	289, 290
Dunlop, Wallace Francis	306
Dunsterville, John B.	294
—, James H.	286, 304
Durie, Thomas	306
Du Vernet, George	320
Dyson, Jerry F.	289
Eazier, Augustus	319
Eckford, Robert	321
Edinton, John Wm.	291
Edsall, George	308
Edwards, E. F.	289, 308
—, James	319
Egan, Kingston	289, 314
Elder, James	292
—, Alexander M.	320
Elderton, Charles Frederick	300
Ellis, John Thomas	310
Emmis, Edward Mich.	320
Elwood, C. W.	302
Falconar, James Wm.	294
—, Samuel J. C.	316
Fallon, Dominic S.	289, 312
Farquharson, Francis	314
—, John	302
Farrell, Francis T.	298
Fawcett, John	298
—, Henry	320

	Page
Fearon, Peter	298
Fenwick, Geo. Rich. Stovin	320
Finlay, James	296
—, Robert	322
Fitzroy, Samuel Hartley	319
Fleming, Rich. Wm.	301
Foquett, William	312
Forbes, David	294
—, John	312
—, James	308
Forster, Nicholas	312
Fortune, Fitz F. N. B. Von B.	320
Foster, Robert	316
Foy, William Henry	317
Fraser, William	311, 322
Frederick, Edward	286, 300
—, Lennox John	316
Gall, William	309, 321
Gallwey, Michael Lionel	302
Garraway, Charles	310
Geraud, B. W.	321
Gerrans Benjamin	312
Gibbes, Robt. A.	304
Gibbon, James	298
Gibson, Andrew	322
—, Alexander	290, 302
—, Geo. Washington	316
Gidley, Thomas	304
—, Othniel	314
Gifford, F. W.	288, 304
Gilbert, William	289
Gilchrest, William	304
Gilder, John	321
Gillio, George William	320
Gillum, Robt. Wm.	314
Ginness, William	319
Glascott, Wm. Vawdrey	300, 301
Glen, Joseph	322
Goddard, Geo. Graham	294
Goodfellow, Samuel	298, 316
Goodiff, John Bodgen	308
Gordon, William	304
—, George T.	291
—, James	319
—, Thomas R.	320

	Page
Gordon, John William.....	320
—, Thomas	296
—, George.....	321
—, Robert.....	318
—, John	322
Gore, Richard	288, 292
Gourlay, William.....	319
Grafton, Augustus.....	314
Graham, James William	304
—, James	300
—, Thomas	308
Grant, George	294
—, William.....	300
—, Malcolm	288, 304
—, James	294
—, Hugh	320
Gray, Charles	296
—, William.....	322
Green, Robert	322
Griffith, John	288, 316
—, Julius George.....	316
Grindlay, Robert M.....	306
Grisdale, Edmund	320
Groundwater, Thomas L.....	316
Hagart Crawford	320
Hall, William	321
—, J. Hamilton	320
—, John	320
Hallam, Edward	302
Hallifax, Samuel	292
Hamilton, Edward Ford	314
Hammond, William	290
Hancock, John	296
—, Thomas G.	319
—, Henry	320
Hannah, H. E.	319
Harding, John	322
Hardy, Edmund	316, 317
—, James	294
Hare, Andrew	306
Harrison, Richardson	304
—, Edm. Chas.....	321
Hart, Charles Franklin.....	302
Hathway, Lechmere	322
Hawkes, James.....	320

	Page
Hawkins, John	318
Hele, Robert Selby	320
Hemming, Samuel	316
Hemson, John	319
Henderson, William.....	292
—, Alexander.....	322
Hennell, Samuel	320
Hervey, Hervey Aug.	306
Hessman, Henry	289, 316
Hewitt, Marmaduke.....	321
—, William V.....	298
Hickes, Frederick	296
—, John.....	296
Hine, John	321
Hobson, John	320
Hockin, Andrew P.	320
Hodgson, Christopher	289, 316
Hogg, Adam	289, 296
—, George Harker	320
Holebrooke, Innis	319
Holland, Henry Colson.....	308
Hollis, William.....	300
Home, Luke Rodham	306
Hopkins, Harry Tredgold.....	320
Hough, Robert H.	286, 289, 308
Hubbard, Francis.....	220
Hughes, Samuel	296
—, John Rees.....	310
—, Thomas David.....	320
—, Robert Marsh	320
Hull, William	286, 289, 312
Hunt, Robert	319
Hunter, Patrick	290
Hurle, Robert	310
Hutchinson, Gideon.....	312
Hykoop, John	319
Illingworth, Wm. C.....	291
Imlack, William	289, 296
Inglis, William	294
Inverarity, James	306
—, James (Surg.).....	321
Iredell, James Shrubbs	286, 308
—, F. Macartney	308, 309
Irving, James	296
Irwin, John Henry	312

	Page
Jackson, Henry.....	319
—, Rev. Richard C.....	286
—, William Henry.....	320
—, ...	286
Jacob, William.....	317
James, Charles B.....	296
Jameson, Hugh.....	291
—, John St. C.....	320
Jeffreys, Rev. Henry.....	286
Jellicoe, Adam.....	310
Jerdan, John S.....	289, 302
Jervis, Evan	293
—, George Ritso.....	318
—, Thomas Best.....	318
—, John J. S.....	317
Johnson, John	288, 318
—, John (junior)	317
—, Charles Henry	294
—, Charles.....	320
—, Alfred Ford.....	320
Johnston, Geo. Keith E.....	320
Jones, Joseph	312, 313
—, Edmund Tyrwhit	304
—, Elhanan Winchester	296
—, Chas. R. Urquhart.....	320
—, Frank	320
Jopp, John	318
Jukes, Andrew.....	321
Justice, Benjamin.....	320
Kane, Christopher	322
Keir, Sir Wm. G.....	286
Keith, James.....	286, 300
Kemball, Vero Clark.....	321
Kemp, George Rees.....	289, 294
Kempe, John A.	289, 300
Kennedy, Vans.....	286, 290
—, Michael	289, 312
—, Wm. Baillie.....	306
—, Richard	322
Kennett, Brackley.....	289, 298
—, Vincent Fred.....	314
Kensington, Henry	320
Kerr, James	288
Keys, William	298
Kingston, Benjamin.....	310

	Page
Kinnertsley, Isaac.....	286, 300
Kinsey, Thomas B.....	320
Knight, George A.....	300
Laing, John.....	314
Lamy, Andrew C. H.....	306
Lardner, William.....	314
Lascelles, James George	294
Laurence, Henry P.....	286, 290
Laurie, Joseph	296, 297
—, John.....	316
Law, Matthew.....	317
Le Blanc, Henry S.....	320
Lechmere, Thos.	292
Leckey, C. McCausland	302
Leeson, John Sackville	317
Leighton, D.	286, 287, 288, 310
—, Thomas	308
Le Maistre, Chas.....	308
Le Messurier, Geo. Paul	306
—, Alexander P.....	320
Leslie, Patrick	321
Lester, William Kidman	316
—, Fred. Parkinson.....	316
Leverly, J. Baptist Francis	320
Lewis, Robt.	286, 287, 288,
Liddell, Henry	304
—, James	290
—, David	320
Lighton, Alexander	314, 315
Litchfield, George A.	291
Little, James.....	292
Livingston, James.....	287, 310
Llewellyn, John	322
Lloyd, John	317
—, Graham	304
Lodwick, Peter	314
Long, Stephen	302
Luyken, Jos. Hugh Mills.....	310
Lyons, Geo. R.	317
—, Humphry	298
Macan, William	320
—, George.....	320
Macdonell, James	292
Macfarlan, Robert	294

	Page
Macintosh, Robert	316
Mackintosh, George	320
Mackonochie, George 280, 314	
Macleod, John	318
Mac Murdo, James	306
Malone, Walter	319
—, James	319
Mander, John	319
Manson, Alexander	316
Mardon, Thomas T.	321
Marshall, Thomas .. 288, 296	
—, Thomas (Surg.) 321	
—, George	308
—, Thomas	312
—, Frederick	320
Martin, Rev. George	285
—, Robert	322
—, James H. M.	317
Mason, Edward	314
Masser, Chas Cromwell ..	300
Mathison, Charles	298
Matthews, John Lee 298, 299	
Maw, Nathaniel C.	292
Maxwell, J. Alexander	321
Mayne, John	289, 306
McAdam, James	322
McCallum, James	296
McClintock, James	289
McIntire, John	312
McKeever, Philip	298
McMahon, Bernard	308
McMorris, Joseph	322
McNeill, John	322
—, M.	286
Meall, William	304
Mealy, William	310
Meek, Sutherland .. 287, 321	
Meldrum, Robert	302
Melville, Peter Melville ..	320
Melville, Gilbert	290
Meriton, Rich. Ogilvie 292, 293	
Michie, Jonathan D.	291
Midford, George .. 289, 314	
—, Thomas H.	302
Mignan, Robert	320
Miles, William	312
Miller, William 316, 317	

	Page
Mills, John	304
—, James	320
Milne, John	321
Mitchell, Donald	292
—, James	321
Molesworth, James Thomas	304
Molyson, David	319
Montresor, Hauterville ..	294
Moor, John	316
Moore, George .. 310, 311	
—, George	280
More, George	320
Morgan, Thomas	300
—, Hill	321
Morin, John	294
Morison, William .. 310	
Morley, William	317
Morris, John Wms. ... 288, 310	
—, Thomas Darcy ..	304
Morse, James	306
—, Anthony	294, 295
Moyle, John Grenfell	321
Myne, Thomas	290
Napier, John Philip	308
Nash, Wm.	312
Neville, John	320
Newport, Christopher ..	310
Newton, Henry	300
Nixon, Walter .. 287, 312	
Noble, George	314
Noton, William	314
Nutt, Justinian .. 318	
Oakes, Henry .. 288, 294	
O'Donnell, Edmund	319
Ogilby, Robert .. 298, 299	
Ogilvie, Wm.	312
Ogilvy, George .. 287, 321	
Ord, Richard	296
Orton, James	321
Osborne, Hugh S.	288
Osburne, John Thorn. 292, 293	
Otte, Frank Josiah .. 317	
Outey, Philip Downing ..	304
—, William Henry	320
Outram, Francis	329

	Page
Outram, James	320
Ovans, Charles	292
Palin, Thomas	302
Palmer, Thomas	321
—, Sam. Peregrine ..	320
Panton, William .. 290, 321	
Parker, Charles Bern.	320
Parr, Charles	292
—, Thomas Chase	320
Parry, George T.	320
—, Frederick William 320	
Parsons, John Edward	320
Paton, Alexander .. 297, 321	
Paterson, Robert	328
Paul, Geo. John Cherry ..	290
—, James	320
Payne, Charles	308
—, Samuel, Rev.	286
—, René	320
Pearson, Edward	308
Pedler, Philip W.	310
Pelham, Henry	320
Pelly, Charles Francis	304
Penley, George Frederick ..	308
Perkins, William	312
Perrin, Jonathan	296
Peyton, James Chambers ..	320
Phillips, Benjamin .. 287, 321	
Pierce, Thomas	298
—, Fortunatus H.	316
Pinckey, Robert .. 291, 322	
Plaisted, Gilbert S. T.	312
Poole, Owen	320
Pollock, Andrew	322
Pope, John	319
Pottinger, Henry	306
Pouget, Robert	318
—, Peter William	302
Powell, Howell .. 295, 322	
—, Stratford .. 302, 303	
Pratt, William	322
Preston, James John	292
Price, Ferdinand	318
Pringle, Andrew Wm.	320
Probyn, Thomas	320
Prother, David .. 289, 310	

	Page
Purnall, Wm.	322
Raban, Charles Bassett ..	296
Rankin, John	306
Rebenack, Charles C.	320
Reid, Alex. Thomson	304
Remon, Thomas	318
Reynolds, John	294
—, William	304
Richards, James Goss 304, 305	
Richards, Charles	320
Riddell, Andrew Nisbett ..	294
Ridley, George A.	302
Rind, Alexander	296
Roberts, Henry Gee	320
Robertson, Henry .. 293, 321	
—, Archibald	304
—, Robert .. 287, 294	
—, Wm. Donald ..	300
—, Henry Dundas ..	302
—, Jas. Wetherell, 300	
Robinson, Rev. Thomas ..	286
—, E. Andrew	292
—, Geo. Rollings ..	320
Robson, Stephen	292
Roe, Thomas .. 304, 305	
—, George	308
Rollings, William	294
Roome, William .. 288, 302	
—, Henry .. 289, 302	
—, Frederick	312
Rose, Robert	291
Russell, Lechmere C.	316
Rybot, Francis Chancellor	291

Salter, James F. 289, 308
Sanderson, Patrick
Sandwith, William 286, 289, 292
—, Bentham
—, John
—, Henry
Sangster, George
Saunders, John
Say, Thomas
Schuler, Frederick .. 316
Scott, James

	Page
Sealy, Henry Wm.	289, 316
—, B. W. D.	269
Seely, John Benj.	300
Seron, Bruce.	308
Seward, Godwin P.	296
Seymour, Anthony	312
Sharp, Richard.	321
Sharpe, Francis.	300
Shaw, Duncan William.	312
—, Michael Maxwell	296
Shepherd, Joseph.	322
Sheppee, Francis.	311, 322
Sherriff, James.	292
Shirreff, John.	314
Shortt, Andrew Smith.	314
Shulldham, E. W.	289, 306
Simpson, John.	310
Sinclair, James.	317
Siorder, Stephen D.	312
Skelton, John.	288, 312
Slight, Stephen.	318
Smee, Walter Nugeat Thos.	320
Smith, James.	288, 304
—, Henry.	299
—, John J.	289, 312
—, Joseph.	314
—, George.	302
—, Robert Webb.	314
—, Sydney James.	292
Smyttan, George.	321
Snodgrass, John.	286, 308
Soilleux, John F.	290
Soppitt, Matthew.	310
Sparrow, Edmund.	290
Spencer, Henry.	298
Spiller, Wm.	298
Spratt, William.	296, 297
Sproulle, Samuel.	321
Stack, Maurice.	291
Stalker, Foster.	320
—, Thomas.	320
Stamper, Richard.	306, 307
Stanley, William H.	308
Stannus, E. Gerr.	289, 292
Stanton, Edward.	317
Stanton, Francis F.	289, 294
Stenton, Aug. John Francis.	294
Stevenson, Thomas.	316

	Page
Stewart, John.	298
—, T. Guise.	308
—, Edward.	320
Stirling, William.	310
Stokoe, Thomas Wellden.	319
Strachan, John.	321
Strover, Samuel R.	316
Stuart, George Andrew.	290, 322
Sutherland, James.	289, 302
—, Robert.	306
—, John.	300
Sykes, William Henry.	310
Tate, Wm. Ashmead.	318
Taylor, John.	312
—, Robert.	298
—, Geo. Pearson.	292
—, John (Surg.)	321
—, George.	296
—, George Clerk.	292
—, William.	322
Teasdale, Henry Crayshay.	320
Terrington, Charles.	291
Thatcher, Thomas.	289
Thew, Robert.	316
Thomas, Richard.	290
—, James.	308
Thurnam, W. Graham.	306, 307
Tod, John.	307, 322
Tovey, Hamilton.	298
Towsey, Edward.	298
Trash, Frederick.	321
Troward, Albany.	320
Tucker, Wm. P.	286, 290, 314
Turner, William.	289, 291
—, Skinner.	294
Tweedy, George.	300
Twigg, William.	302
Victor, Dennis Lethem.	320
Waddington, Charles.	318
Wade, Rev. Nicholas.	286
Waite, Robert.	310, 311
Walker, Joseph.	317
—, Frederick.	300
Wallace, Robert.	321
Walsh, John Adams.	296

	Page
Walter, Charles.	292
Warner, John.	301, 322
Waterfield, William Hill.	306
Watkins, Fred. Dick.	317
—, Charles Waddle.	292
—, John.	320
Watson, James B.	289, 300
—, John Willis.	317
Watts, John.	292
Weekes, Thomas Pym.	322
Weir, William.	322
Wells, Samuel Wm.	312
—, Chas. H.	320
West, Charles A.	321
Westley, Chas. Jas.	320
Whigham, George.	321
Whish, Richard.	316
Whitaker, John.	320
White, William G.	312, 316
—, Robert.	319
—, George.	312
Whitehill, Charles.	302
—, Stephen.	306
—, Thos. Hen.	286, 304
Whyte, Thomas.	297, 322
Wilkie, William.	302
Wilkins, William.	290
—, Edward Byng.	294
Wilkinson, Thomas.	291
—, James.	320
Williams, Menier.	286, 304
Willis, Richard A.	290, 310
Willcock, Edward Hulse.	316
Willoughby, Edw. Edge M.	310
Willson, Joseph.	319
Wilson, John A.	289, 291
—, Samuel.	289, 308
—, David.	309
—, George J.	314
—, Peter Philip.	291
—, Samuel Dundas.	320
Wood, Edward M.	306
Woodhouse, O. A.	290
—, Jos. Robert.	298
Worthy, John.	310
Wright, Charles Robert.	292
Wyllie, William.	320
Wynter, Thos.	320
Yeadell, George.	317

MARINE INDEX.

Page	Page
Anderson, Drummond..... 325	Goodridge, Richard E.... 325
Armstrong, Charles..... 326	Goreham, Geo. R. Manby 326
Arnold, Joseph..... 325	Gosley, Timothy..... 326
Arrow, William 118, 325	Graham, William.... 323, 324
Arthur, James..... 325	Grant, George..... 325
Barnard, Charles..... 326	Greenway, Wm. Croft.... 325
Barnes, George..... 324	Greer, Frederick..... 325
—, Edward..... 326	Grice, Charles F..... 325
Beaty, Thomas D. 323, 324	Grubb, John H. 325
Betham, John..... 325	Guy, John Michael..... 325
Blast, Thomas..... 324	—, James Wm..... 325
Bridger, Thos. C..... 327	Gwelt, William..... 323
Broadwood, William 326	
Bruce, William..... 324	Haines, Stafford B. 327
Brucks, George Barnes.... 326	Hall, John..... 324
Bryon, William..... 327	Hardy, Henry..... 325
Buchanan, Thomas..... 323	Harris, Edward Wm.... 326
	Harrison, John..... 326
Chitty, Henry..... 327	—, George B..... 327
Clark, Curtis..... 327	Hawkins, John Croft.... 326
Clemment, Wm. Lingston 326	Hayes, John..... 118, 324
Clendon, Thomas..... 327	Hepburn, George S..... 324
Cogan, Robert..... 326	Herne, George..... 325
Collinson, Wm. S. 325	Houghton, John..... 326
Conyers, Duncan D..... 324	Hoyle, Valentine Edward.. 326
Court, Charles..... 118, 324	Hutley, Augustus..... 326
Crawford, John..... 325	
Criddle, John Strover 118, 325	Jeakes, James..... 324
D'Arcy, John..... 327	Igglesden, William..... 327
Davidson, Henry..... 324	Jones, David..... 325
Davis, David John..... 326	
—, Thomas Beaty..... 327	Keys, Charles..... 324
Dominiceti, Barth..... 325	Kinchant, Richard..... 326
Duff, Thomas..... 326	
Dyson, Henry..... 326	Laughton, George..... 327
	Lawrence, John..... 324
Eatwell, William..... 324	Lewis, John..... 327
Edwards, Edward S..... 327	Lloyd, Richard..... 326
Elwon, Thomas..... 325	Lowc, Robert..... 326
	—, William..... 326
Faithfull, Frederick..... 325	
Goodburn, Charles..... 326	Macdonald, William .. 326
	Mack, John..... 324
	Maillard, Charles..... 325

MARINE INDEX.

Page	Page
Manwaring, William 323, 324	Rose, William..... 326
Maughan, Philip..... 325	Ross, Daniel..... 324
Maxfield, William .. 118, 324	Rouband, Joseph H. 326
M'Donald, David..... 324	Salmond, Francis.... 324, 347
M'Dowall, John..... 326	Sandon, Wm. Kirke..... 327
Meriton, Henry..... 323	Sawyer, John..... 326
Middleton, George..... 325	Sealy, Charles..... 324
Milsom, Joseph..... 326	Searight, Edward..... 325
Minchin, George..... 325	Smith, George W..... 326
Moresby, Robert..... 326	Spencer, Oliph..... 326
Morgan, Richard 323, 324	Squire, Edward B. 327
	Still, John..... 325
Nish, James..... 326	Stout, John..... 325
Pepper, John..... 326	Tanner, Thomas..... 325
Pilcher, George..... 327	Terrell, Thomas Kinson .. 325
Pinching, H. N. T. E. 327	
Pitcairn, Jas. L..... 327	Vernon, George..... 326
Powe, Joseph..... 326	
Powell, Fred. Wm. 326	Walker, George..... 324
Pratt, Edward..... 326	Warry, Henry..... 327
Pruen, John..... 324	Waterworth, Albert.... 327
	Watson, Richard..... 325
Reynolds, Richard..... 325	Webb, W. Lockhart..... 327
Richardson, Samuel..... 326	Wells, Charles..... 326
Robinson, James J..... 325	Wilson, John Henry.... 326
Robson, George..... 325	Windham, Henry..... 325
Rogers, Wm. Eales..... 326	Wright, Charles..... 325
—, Thomas E. 327	
	Zigler, John..... 327

CASUALTIES.

Casualties during the last Year.

BENGAL.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
DEATHS.			
Senior Merchant	James Irwin	5th Dec. 1818	
do	William Rennell	25th July 1819	Futty Ghur
do	George Templer	20th do	
do	Robert Chamberlain	6th Aug.	On board the Budgerow, near Berhampore
Junior Merchant	Archibald Murray	27th Aug 1818	Drowned in England
do	Hon. Henry A. Annesley	19th Aug. 1819	Chowringhee
Factor	Samuel Munckley Dunize	19th Dec. 1818	Near Colgong
Writer	Ewan Law	5th April 1819	At Sea, on board the ship
do	John Gray		Wellington
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.			
DEATHS			
Chaplain	Rev. John Vincent	1818	
Lieut. General	Charles Morgan	20th March 1819	London
do	Hugh Stafford	13th Jan.	Fort William

Corps.
Staff
Off-Reckoning
Fund
Infantry

Infantry	Major General	Thomas Hawkshaw	30th June 1819	London
Cavalry	do	James McGregor	7th Dec. 1818	Monghyr
Infantry	do	John Eales	8d May 1819	Cornwall
Do	Colonel	John Crow	24th Jan.	Scotland
Cavalry	Br. do & Lieut. Col.	Richard Frith	26th July	
Infantry	Lieut. Colonel	Roderick Fraser	8th Dec. 1818	Midnapore
Cavalry	do	Robert Gahan, C. B.	12th do	Jubbulpore
Infantry	do	Barlett Kelly	19th Oct.	Mirzapore
Do	do	John Weston	31st July 1819	At Sea, on board the ship
Artillery	do	Edward W. Butler	1st Aug.	Eliza
1st Nat. Cav.	Cornet	Charles Collier	22d May 1818	Agra
2d do	Captain	Benjamin Mather	14th July 1819	Muttra
3d do	do	Nathaniel Hodges	22d Oct. 1818	Rapootana
do	Lieutenant	William C. Hester	22d Oct.	Sonara
do	Riding Master	Thomas Penn	3d Nov.	Do
6th do	Major	W. B. Western	22d Oct.	Do
7th do	Captain	John Jones	20th do	Lohargong
do	do	Hugh Inglis Ker	30th April 1819	Hoseinabad
do	Lieutenant	Robert Wharton	20th Dec. 1818	Synghra
do	do	William N. Kellett	25th July 1819	Muttra
6th do	Major	William Midwinter	4th Nov. 1818	Jubbulpore
1st Nat. Inf.	Captain	George Hunter	16th Oct.	Near Saugor
do	Lieutenant	Hurton Watkins	5th Mar. 1819	At Sea
do	do	Henry W. Dyson	18th Nov. 1818	Calpee
do	do	Charles Binny	20th Dec.	Doongurpoor
do	do	Thomas Ridding	7th Aug. 1818	Saugor
2d do	do	John Hogarth	7th Dec. 1819	Do

BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

Corps.	Rank.	Name.	W/len.	Where.
4th Nat. Inf.	Major	Colin Campbell	6th June 1819	Gyah
do	Captain	Frederick Andree	12th Jan.	Sumbulpoore
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	George Thomas Purvis	28th April	On board the Sovereign, passage to England
6th do	Captain	George W. Batticaz	15th Nov. 1816	Lohoo Ghaut
do	Lieutenant	Benjamin Roebuck	31st Dec.	Agra
7th do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Matthew C. Dunbar	21st June 1819	Nusserabad
do	do	Gregory Page	14th June	Cape of Good Hope
do	Lieutenant	Thomas C. Bevyor	15th Dec. 1818	Agra
8th do	Captain	George Nugent	14th June 1819	Chunar
do	Lieutenant	Alexander Black	8th Nov. 1818	In camp
9th do	do	James Douglas	11th Oct.	Near Sumbulpoore
11th do	do	William Butler	25th March 1819	St. Helena
do	do	Alexander Donaldson	4th Sept. 1818	Mynpoore
12th do	Major	George F. Harriott	24th Aug.	In camp
do	do	Peter Lewis Grant	12th June 1819	Muttra
do	Captain	George Barker	13th July	Chittagong
do	Lieutenant	Richard J. Grange	24th Aug.	Dinapore
do	Lieutenant	Peter Young	18th Oct.	Almorah
13th do	do	Alexander Strachan	31st do	Almorah
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	John A. Holmes	25th June 1819	Saugor
do	Lieutenant	John Bateman	22d July	Almorah
14th do	do	John Birch	March	Fort William
15th do	Captain	A. H. E. Jackson	18th Jan.	

16th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	James Barnett	11th April 1819	Fort William
17th do	Captain	William R. Hannah	24th Oct. 1818	Do
do	Lieutenant	Frederick Anstice	29th Aug. 1819	Jaun Bazar
18th do	do	John Peter Boileau	1st Dec. 1818	Patna
do	do	John Fraser	6th April 1819	Midnapore
19th do	Captain	James M'Donagh	3d Oct. 1818	Cawnpore
do	Lieutenant	Robert Caury	7th July 1819	Nusserabad
20th do	do	Henry M. Baker	15th June	At Sea, on board the Ses-
do	do	George C. Coote	24th July	Near Budge Budge
21d do	Captain	Gilbert Nichollets	8th Oct. 1818	Commercolly
do	Lieutenant	Charles Ellison	28th Dec.	Fort William
23d do	Captain	Champlain Hardwick	16th do	Hussingabad
do	Lieutenant	John Jacob	9th Oct.	Gurwarrah
do	do	John Fletcher	Feb.	On board the Barossa
do	do	George Macdonnell	8th Sept.	Fort William
do	do	Thomas Gammon	10th Aug.	Baitool
do	do	Robert Manson	3d Nov.	Gurwarrah
do	do	Joshua Pickersgill	8th Sept.	Saugor
24th do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Andrew Alln	23d Aug. 1819	Chandpaul Ghaut
25th do	Lieutenant	George Hanbury	8th do	
do	do	Thomas B. Shute	19th Oct. 1818	Burreeah
26th do	do	Robert Vetch	23d Aug.	Gwalior
do	Captain	Robert R. Young	14th July 1819	Near Goolgong
27th do	do	Charles Slye	4th Jan.	
28th do	Lieutenant	John F. Appach	29th Dec. 1818	Rewarree
do	Ensign	John S. Parker	24th March	In camp
30th do	Lieutenant	Stephen Finnes	8th Aug. 1819	Dinapore

BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

Corps.	Rank.	Names.	Deaths.	When.	Where.
30th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	William Patterson		20th May 1819	Saugor
Artillery	Captain	John Cookson		30th Aug.	England
do	Capt. Lieut.	Donald Macleod		13th July 1818	At Sea
do	First Lieut.	Charles Patch		2d Nov.	Batool
do	do	Thomas Montgomerie		19th April 1819	Fort William
Engineers	Lieut. Fireworker	Frederic Warren		10th May 1818	Do
Ordnance	Ensign	William Cabell Jones		18th Dec.	Do
do	Deputy Com.	Bryan O'Laughlin		10th do	Near Rajmahul
do	Assist. do	Robert Hurd		21st April 1819	Do
do	Conductor	Malcolm M'Cullum		3d do	Puttergutta
do	do	William Chapman		20th June 1818	Futy Ghur
do	do	Charles Wade		21st Oct.	Saugor
do	do	Alexander Donald		21st Dec.	Cawnpore
do	do	John Hunter		23rd Oct.	Scramore
Invalids	Colonel	Thomas T. Basset		1st July 1819	Futy Ghur
do	Lieut. Col.	William Cuppage		2d Jan.	Fort William
do	do	Frederick Trench		4th Aug. 1818	Chunar
do	Lieutenant	Edward Peter		1819	Do
do	do	John Lloyd		30th Aug. 1818	Fort William
Pensioners	Captain	Ludovick Grant		21st Oct.	Do
Infantry	Ensign	William Hewett		13th Sept.	Do
do	do	Lewis Alexander Robertson		30th May	On board the Castle Huntly,
do	Cadet	Campbell George Hotson			Passage to India

Infantry	Ensign	Henry C. A. Browne	4th Oct. 1818	Fort William
do	Cadet	James Hay, Jun.	14th Jan. 1820	On board the Castle Huntly
Med. Establish.	Superint. Surg.	William O'Neil	14th March 1819	On board the Rockingham, Passage to England
do	Surgeon	R. S. Richardson	24th Nov. 1818	Barrackpore
do	do	John Balfour	20th May 1819	Loodena
do	do	John Ovington	18th Sept. 1818	Muttra
do	do	John Bunce	8th May 1819	Dinapore
do	do	John Howell	24th June	Do
do	Assist. Surgeon	William Adams	24th Oct. 1818	Fort William
do	do	James Robinson	23d June 1819	Do
do	do	William S. Welch	11th Feb.	Juanpore
do	do	David Darling	2d do	At Sea
do	do	Edward Pritchard	8th July	Do
do	do	Joseph Davies	13th Feb.	Mooshedabad
do	do	John M. Davidson	17th Aug.	Parneah
do	do	Lewis Daniel	26 Jan.	Gyath
do	do	William Pigott	12th Dec. 1818	Cuttack
do	do	William Gerard	20th June 1819	Sehore
do	do	David Hastie	5th Nov. 1818	Saharunpore
do	do	INVALIDED.		
Infantry	Lieut. Colonel	Robert Francis	1st July 1819	India
15th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Frederick Wigney	10th June	Do
16th do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Alexander G. Trevor	1st May	Do

BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.				
Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
11th Nat. Inf. Ordnance	Captain	PENSIONED. Edmund Heysham	1819 India	
	Conductor	George Morgan	3d June 1819 Do	
19th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	ADMITTED A PENSIONER ON LORD CLIVE'S FUND. Henry Cheape	13th July 1818 England	
	Lieut.-Col.	RETIRED. Lawrence B. Morris	9th June 1819 England	
4th Nat. Cav.	Captain	James Paterson	13th May Do	
Euro Reg.	Bt. do & Lieut.	John Fulton	8th Sept. Do	
2d Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Robert P. Pelly	1st Dec. 1818 Do	
2d do	Captain	Thomas J. Turner	30th March 1819 Do	
22d do	do	William Menzies	10th June 1818 Do	
Artillery	1st Lieutenant	Leyson H. Davy	25th Dec. 1817 Do	
	do	John Buck	16th April 1819 Do	
Med. Establish.	Captain	Richard Langslow	22d Sept. Do	
	Superint. Surg.	Robert Wilson	16th June Do	
do	Surgeon	James Denny	7th Oct. 1818 Do	
4th Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	RETIRED. Robert Roxburgh	31st Oct. 1818 India	
	do	Graves C. Haughton	12th Feb. 1819 England	
17th do	do	Robert Bell	14th Aug. 1819 India	
Artillery	Major	James Young	7th Nov. 1818 Do	

Artillery	Captain	Charles Harris	20th March 1819 India
Med. Establish.	Assist. Surgeon	John Smith Sloper	6th Feb. Do
STUCK OFF, having been from India beyond the period prescribed by Act of Parliament.			
8th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	George Aug. Hannatyne	England
Medical Estab.	Surgeon	Alexander Harley	Do
DISMISSED.			
Ordnance	Conductor	William Emblem	11th May 1819 India

FORT ST. GEORGE.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Senior Merchant	DEATHS.	Francis W. Ellis	10th Mar. 1819 Ramnad
	do	Benjamin Randall	10th July Cudapa
do	do	Charles Bird	23d Aug. Near Ganjam
Writer	do	Benjamin Horne	10th May Trichinopoly
do	RESIGNED.	Charles James Barnett	7th Jan. 1830 England
	do	do	do
ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
Archdeacon	DEATH.	Rev. John Mousley	31st Aug. 1810 Near Madras

FORT ST. GEORGE LITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
Cavalry	Chaplain	Walter Rees	27th Dec.	1818 On board the ship Fairlie
	Bt. Col. & Lt. Col.	Sir Augustus Floyer, K.C.B.	17th Oct.	1819 Secunderabad
	do	Andrew Macally	30th Jan.	1819 Madras
	do	Charles Trotter	11th June	Corallum
Infantry	do	Galbraith Hamilton	31st Aug.	England
	do	Joseph Storey	18th Oct.	1818 Samulcottah
	do	Matthew Stewart	1st do	Near Cassaibarry Ghaut
	do	Montagu Cosby	14th July	1819 Poonah
Cavalry	Lieut. Col.	Charles Munt	18th Feb.	In camp at Ajunta
	do	Henry Munt, C.B.	23rd July	Nagpore
	do	Edward Lyne	30th Oct.	1818 Ellichpore
	Captain	Charles H. Bird	15th March	1819 In camp before Asseerghur
Infantry	Cornet	Richard A. Hudleston	4th Dec.	1818 St. Thomé
	do	Edward P. Gahagan	14th Sept.	1819 Madras
	do	George M. Smith	23rd Oct.	1818 Nagpore
	Lieutenant	Edward J. Bannerman	5th do	Cockrapilly
1st Nat. Cav.	do	George W. Bowness	23d March	1817
	do	George Paterson	29th Oct.	1818 In camp, West Bank, Moo-
	do	James Anderson	9th Aug.	san River
	do	Humphrey S. Gale	13th March	1819 Do at Ajunta
2d Nat. Inf.	do	Samuel Dunbar Barton	15th April	In camp near Amilnair
	do	Henry Harrison	23d Jan.	1818 On board the Minerva,
	do	Alexander P. Russell		Madras Roads
	do	George Walker	15th March	1819 Baggracottah

do	Ensign	Charles Elliott	18th May	1818 Killed at Copaul Droog
4th	Lieutenant	George Moore	24th Nov.	1818 Cape of Good Hope
do	do	John Grimshaw	18th May	1819 Near Copaul Droog
5th	do	Charles H. Eades	3d Nov.	1818 In camp at Mooltye
6th	do	Alexander Tweddie	19th Nov.	1818 Ellichpore
7th	do	John Smyth	4th March	1819 Palamcottah
8th	8t. Capt. & Lieut. Major	David Carstairs	20th Aug.	Madras
do	Lieutenant	Joseph Wood	14th Apr.	Bangalore
9th	Captain	Alexander Anderson	25th June	In camp at Ichhapoor
do	Lieutenant	Thomas Walters	22d Apr.	Do near Gudduck
19th	do	Henry P. Hine	1st Oct.	1818 In camp near Ellichpore
do	do	Robert Ferguson	6th June	Jaulnah
do	do	Valentine O'Davison	2d Sept.	1819 Madras
do	Major	James Macbean	7th April	Aurangabad
do	Captain	Henry J. Wilkinson	10th May	Bellary
do	Lieutenant	W. H. N. Young	2d Oct.	1818 In camp near Ellichpore
do	do	Thomas Carmichael	21st June	1819 London
do	do	Horatio Buckworth	9th Nov.	1818 Soongeer
do	do	Henry O'Hara	24th April	1819 In camp near Gudduck
do	do	Nicol Spence	15th Sept.	1818 Secunderabad
15th	Captain	Edwin S. Pateshall	5th March	1819 Palamcottah
do	Lieutenant	Oswald Kinnin	3th Aug.	1818 In camp near Pundepoor
do	do	William Herring	4th March	1819 Palamcottah
do	do	Robert B. Dawes	21st Feb.	In camp near Belgium
16th	Major	John Edmonds	10th Nov.	1818 In camp at Nowagur
do	do	Peter N. Cuffley	14th do	Mooltye
do	Captain	Robert Simpson	13th Sept.	1819 Chittledroog
do	Lieutenant	Samuel Hodder	6th May	

FORT ST. GEORGE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
16th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Henry Boulton	27th Oct. 1818	Moolye
	Ensign	William M. Hodges	4th May 1819	In camp at Umbarepet
	Lieutenant	Henry W. Hudson	15th June	Talmote
	Captain	James C. Hurdle	8th Aug.	Cannanore
	Lieutenant	Cambell Kippen	30th July	Do
	do	David Donaldson	10th Dec. 1818	Madras
	do	Henry Mathews	24th March 1819	Seringapatam
	do	Samuel Mansell	5th July	Cannanore
	do	Nicholas Syme	6th do	Mundlasir
	Ensign	Thomas Wilkinson	27th do	In camp near Arcot
20th do	do	William Marshall	21st Jan. 1819	In camp near Yellamun-chilly
	Lieutenant	John D. Surtou	22d July 1819	On his way to Jaulnah
	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	George Duimore	20th Oct. 1818	Madras
	Captain	Duncan Stewart	26th Aug. 1819	On board ship Richmond
	Lieutenant	Archibald Rankin	24th June	Negapatam
	Major	John Moodie	27th Feb.	Bombay
	do	Henry L. Harrington	22d May	Bellary
	Captain	William Biss	8th Aug.	Cotallum
	Lieutenant	Robert Brody	31st do	Walajahbad
	do	Peter Snowden	15th July	Bimlipatam
25th Artillery	Major	Patrick Geo. Blair	18th Sept.	Ardibac
	Lieutenant	Thomas Nelson	24th Oct. 1818	St. Thomas' Mount
	do	Alexander D. Coult	5th Nov.	Masulipatam
	Lt. Fireworker	John T. Kelly	29th June	In camp near Jaulnah

do	do	Thomas G. Noble	13th Oct. 1818	Soanarah
do	do	Edward King	12th Nov.	Pypore
do	do	Thomas J. West	1st Feb. 1819	St. Thomé
do	do	Henry C. Benn	9th Aug. 1817	On board the Lady Campbell, passage to England
do	Lieutenant	Charles C. Nattes	21st Dec. 1818	P. W. Island
do	Ensign	James R. Anderson	23d do	Jaulnah
do	Lieut. Colonel	Thomas Tuckerm	2d Nov.	Chiccole
do	do	Edward Bagshaw	30th June 1819	St. Thomé
do	Major.	John C. Stokoe	7th Sept.	Madras
do	do	Edw. P. Stevenson	5th Aug.	Pindigul
do	Captain	James Hankin	18th Jan.	Chiccole
do	do	William Pitchford	22d May 1818	Trichinopoly
do	do	Wm. Griffinhoote	25th Oct. 1817	Negapatam
do	do	Harry Wright	31st July 1818	Madras
do	Lieutenant	Henry Carter	6th June	Sankerrydroog
do	do	Samuel Crump	20th Jan. 1819	Madras
do	Dep Com.	William Jackson	24th Aug. 1819	Chittledroog
do	Conductor	J. F. Zscherpel	5th July	Masulipatam
do	do	Migh. McGowan	17th May	do
do	do	B. L. Thornton	5th Aug.	do
do	do	Robert Fitzsimmons	30th Dec. 1818	do
do	do	Henry Hott	17th Sept.	In camp near Hoobly
do	do	W. Grant	24th Dec.	Trichinopoly
do	Ensign	Edward Francis Monro	29th Dec.	Bombay
do	Mem. Med. Bd.	John Duncan	10th Apr. 1819	Madras
do	do	William Fallowfield	3d Aug.	do
do	do	George Anderson	24th do	do

FORT ST. GEORGE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED. <i>Where.</i>				
<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>When.</i>	
Med. Est. do do do do do do do	Surgeon	Benjamin Heyne	6th Feb. 1819	Vepery
	do	James Howell Jones	24th Nov. 1818	In Mysore
	do	Thomas Wylie	5th do	Badulath, Ceylon
	Assist. Surg.	William Baird	3d Jan.	Batavia
	do	Walter Ogilvy	30th Sept.	Nagpore
	do	Samuel Christy	12th Nov.	In camp at Chowgaum
	do	William Smith	17th June 1819	Masulipatam
	do	Isaac Stone	10th do	Belgaum
Infantry do Europ. Reg. 16th do 23d do 24th do Med. Est. Ordnance	do	James Mac Cosh	23th do	Hydrabad
	Lieut. Colonel	Edward Bagshaw	28th Feb. 1819	India
	do	John C. Stokoe	10th July	Do
	Major	Henry Yarde	7th Sept. 1818	Do
	Lieutenant	Charles Short	31st Oct.	Do
	Major	James H. Baber	30th April 1819	Do
	do	Richard Davis	31st March	Do
	do	William G. Waugh	30th Oct. 1818	Do
20th Nat. Inf. 34th do	Surgeon	James Folgambe	31st March 1819	Do
	Conductor	Edward Bonjour	16th do	Do
	Lieutenant Captain	John Newall Charles Donne	7th July 1819 22d Jan.	England Do

ADMITTED PENSIONERS ON
LORD CLIVE'S FUND.

CASUALTIES DURING LAST YEAR. Fort St. Geo. 465				
<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>When.</i>	
Infantry 8th Nat. Cav. 1st do Inf. 9d do 3d do 16th do 20th do Artillery do Engineers Med. Est. do	Bt. Col. & Lt. Col.	Mark Wilks	15th Oct. 1818	England
	Lieutenant	James Lyon	20th April 1819	Do
	Captain	Wilson Kerynough	13th Aug. 1818	Do
	do	Edward Blackman	27th Oct. 1819	Do
	Lieutenant	Edward Williams	30th Dec. 1818	Do
	Captain	Fras. D. Saunders	28th July 1819	Do
	Major	Lewen Scott Smith	1st March 1819	Do
	do	James D. Brown	1st do	Do
	Bt. Maj. & Capt.	Major H. Court	25th May	Do
	Captain	Thomas Fraser	1st March	Do
2d Nat. Cav. 4th Nat. Inf. 7th do 5th Nat. Inf. 10th do 12th do Artillery do	Mem. Med. Bd.	Alex. Boswell, M.D.	17th Feb.	India
	Surgeon	Thomas Hendry	7th April	England
	Lieutenant	Christopher Cookson	11th Sept. 1818	England
	Ensign	Edwd. H. Harrington	20th Feb. 1819	India
	Lieutenant	James William Taylor	20th July 1818	Do
	Lieutenant	Charles Turner	14th April 1812	India
	do	Alex. Burnett	4th Aug. 1816	Do
	do	Jas. Barnayne	25th Dec. 1813	Do
	do	William Aston		England
	do	John Peterson Knott		1819 Do

STRUCK OFF, having been from India beyond the period prescribed by Act of Parliament.

[From 14th April 1812 India
4th Aug. 1816 Do
25th Dec. 1813 Do
England]

STRUCK OFF.

BOMBAY.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Corps.	Rank.	Names. DEATHS.	When.	Where.
	Senior Merchant	George Brown	1st May 1819	England
	do	Robert Edw. Stephenson	28th Aug.	Corfu, on his way to this country

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Infantry	Rank.	Names. DEATHS.	DEATHS.	
			When.	Where.
do	Lieut. Gen.	Charles Reynolds	24th June 1819	Cheltenham
do	Lieut. Col. Comd.	George Diewellin	1st Feb.	Bombay
do	Lieut. Col.	William Boyse	19th Dec. 1818	Colaba
do	do	Thomas C. Harris	8th Oct. 1819	On board the Lady Nugent
do	do	William W. Stuart	18th Jan. 1820	Dublin
do	do	Edward Kenny	1st June 1819	Kaira
do	do	Francis Warden	14th April	London

CASUALTIES DURING LAST YEAR. Bombay. 467

Euro. Reg.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
do	Major	William J. Eldridge	7th Oct. 1818	Poonah
1st Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	John Rowbotham	23d March 1819	Surat
do	Major	Edward Tandy	24th Aug. 1819	Ireland
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Thomas Hake	6th Sept. 1818	In camp, Malwah
do	do	Philip Mackison	8th Mar. 1819	Do near Asseerghur
do	Lieutenant	Thomas Tylecote	11th May	In camp at Mhow
do	do	John Connellan	30th Sept. 1818	Poonah
do	Captain	Michael Hardcastle	1st May 1819	Seroor
2d	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	James Lawrie	7th Dec. 1818	Poonah
do	Captain	John Carter	23d Oct.	Nawapoor
3d	Lieutenant	Samuel S. Cates	10th Aug. 1819	Poonah
do	Captain	John Lewis	6th Dec. 1818	Poonah
4th	Capt. Lieut.	Alexander Hoskins	2d Aug. 1819	Mallegaum
5th	Lieutenant	Thomas Baird	29th July 1818	Baroda
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Henry Booth Corker	30th April 1819	Bombay
6th	Lieutenant	Pooley Kensington	14th Oct.	England
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Edward Walker	24th April	Do
7th	Captain	Andrew Anderson	29th May	Danooly
8th	do	Thomas C. Gravenor	31st Oct. 1815	On board the ship General Stuart, passage to Eng-
10th	Lieutenant	Wm. McDonell		land
do	Ensign	Simon T. Hynes		Bombay
11th	Lieutenant	H. C. S. Waddington	4th Nov. 1818	
do	Lt. Fireworker	Henry L. Osborne	29th Aug. 1819	
Artillery	Ensign	Geo. Sparkes Cooper		
Infantry	Surgeon	John Armstrong	6th Aug. 1819	At Creecavish in Thessaly, on his route from India
Med. Establish.				

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.				
Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
Med. Est. do do do do do	Surgeon.	Alexander Gordon	2d May 1819	Sattarah
	Assist. Surg.	John Copland	19th Dec. 1818	Bombay
	do	John Stephenson	1st Aug. 1819	Bhowdy
	do	George Sharp	24th Nov. 1818	Bajerpooza
	do	James Roy	29th July 1819	Joorie
Euro. Reg. 4th Nat. Inf. 9th do Medical Estab.	do	David Lamb	17th Nov. 1818	Surat
	do	Luke Ladd		Batavia
	Captain	Alexander Forbes	6th May 1819	England
	Lieutenant	Samuel J. Wambey	26th do	Do
	Captain	James B. Byers	18th June	Do
Ordnance do	Mem. Med. Bd.	Robert Stewart	22d May	Bombay
	Conductor	Thomas Cloke	2d April 1819	Do
	do	James Browne	10th March	Do

STRUCK OFF, having been from India beyond the period prescribed by Act of Parliament.

10th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Wm. Mc L. Bannatyne	England
Artillery	do	Wm. W. Quartley	Do

BOMBAY MARINE.

Inva	Commander	James Watkins	19th Jan. 1820	England
	Midshipman	Henry Cracklow		Appointed a cadet

WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.

SUMATRA.

Writer	Francis Gisborne	Mar. 1819	England
	William Toosey		

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND ESTABLISHMENT.

Corps.	Rank.	Names. DEATHS.	When.	Where.
	Governor	John Alexander Bannerman	8th Aug. 1819	P. W. Island
	Senior Merchant	Arthur Teggart	28th July 1818	Do
	do	John Lyon Phipps	22d July 1819	Do

CHINA ESTABLISHMENT.

Late President of the select com- mittee.	RESIGNED. Sir George Thos. Staunton Bt.	10th March 1819	England
---	--	-----------------	---------

ST. HELENA.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Sen. Merchant	John Kay	RESIGNED.	13th March 1820	England
---------------	----------	-----------	-----------------	---------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Infantry	Cadet	RESIGNED	30th Mar. 1819	England
		Thomas Phillips		

BENGAL.

LIST OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

1. Mrs. C. Etty, of a daughter.
4. The lady of Capt. H. Pitman, H. M. 59th regt. of a son.
5. Mrs. L. F. Pereria, of a son.
7. Mrs. P. Sutherland, of a son.
8. The lady of P. Mathews, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Commodore John Hayes, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Lockett, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. John Swinton, of a son.
11. The lady of Capt. W. R. Gilbert, of a daughter.
13. The lady of George Mac Cowan, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Nott, of a daughter.
16. The lady of C. E. Eweller, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. Dove, of a son.
17. The lady of Capt. Cave Browne, of a son.
20. Mrs. E. Fraser, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Irvine, of a son.
22. Mrs. B. Barber, jun. of a daughter.
- Mrs. John Martin, of a daughter.

January.

22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of T. Gillenders, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.
26. Mrs. Heritage, of a son.
28. The lady of Lieut. Wm. Bell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Brownrigg, of a daughter.
30. The lady of George Baillie, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. P. Turnbull, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Arch. Dow, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Capt. Phipps, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Cornet P. S. Hewett, H. M. 5th Light Drag. of a still born child.

February.

6. The lady of J. P. Larkins, Esq. of a son.
7. Mrs. Foster, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Imlay, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Waller, of a son.
8. Mrs. M. D'Rosario, of a son.
- The lady of Thos. Asken, Esq. of a son.
11. Mrs. E. Johnson, of a son.

BIRTHS.

February.

12. The lady of Capt. J. L. Stuart, of a son.
13. Mrs. Jas. Jacobs, of a son.
14. The lady of Capt. W. Turner, of a son.
15. Mrs. Jas. Rideout, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Lieut. Wm. Gowan, of a daughter.
- The lady of Geo. Reddie, Esq. of a daughter.
17. The lady of the late Jas. Robertson, Esq. of a daughter.
19. The lady of Henry Woolf, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Wm. Paton, Esq. of a son.
21. Mrs. M. Portner, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. Alex. Brown, of a daughter.
24. The wife of Mr. J. Gash, of a son.
25. The lady of Cornet Wm. S. Kennedy, of a son.
- Lately, Lady Buller, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. J. W. Taylor, of a son.

March.

2. The lady of the Rev. A. W. Tayler, of a daughter.
3. The lady of N. Wallick, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. D. M'Sinaes, of a daughter.
4. Mrs. And. Arson, of a son.
5. The lady of John Harvey, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Col. Francis, of a daughter.
8. Mrs. H. Fowles, of a son.

March.

11. The lady of Lieut. Mac Mahon, of a daughter.
15. The lady of Capt. Ramsay, H. M. 14th foot, of a son and heir.
16. The lady of Mr. A. Gordon, of a son.
18. The wife of Mr. Adam Gordon, jun. of a daughter.
19. Mrs. Sherriff, of a daughter.
- The lady of J. H. Mathews, Esq. of a son.
20. Mrs. C. D'Souza, of a daughter.
- At the Cape, the lady of Capt. H. Thomson, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Lieut. Robins, of a son.
- The lady of the Rev. H. S. Williams, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. R. Rich, of a son.
24. Mrs. S. De Castro, of a son.
25. The lady of G. P. Bagram, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of C. G. Blagrove, Esq. of a son.
30. Mrs. E. D'Britto, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. col. Shapland, C.B. of a daughter.
- The lady of E. A. Roussac, Esq. of a daughter.

April.

1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Harris, ship Alexander, of a son.
3. Mrs. J. McLean, of a daughter.
5. Mrs. R. F. Crow, of a son.
- The lady of J. W. Martin, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Thos. Potenger, Esq. of a son.

April.

7. The lady of Colin Campbell, Esq. of a daughter.
8. Mrs. D. M'Donald, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Ann Tirly, of a daughter.
10. Mrs. Cairns, of a son.
12. The wife of Mr. James Murray, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Lieut. J. Mackenzie, of a daughter.
- Mrs. F. Gonsalves, of a son.
15. Mrs. J. J. Fitzpatrick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Bowers, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Joseph Leigh, Country Service, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. J. Aubert, of a son.
22. Mrs. Maria Wattell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Ireland, ship Kent, of a son.
24. The lady of G. J. Siddons, of a son.
26. Mrs. John Chalk, of a daughter.
27. The lady of Capt. John Gordon, of a daughter.
28. The lady of Lieut. John Holbrow, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Wm. Thomas, jun. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Atkinson, ship Hibernia, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Robert Cauty, of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Thomas Jenour, H. M. 14th regt. of a daughter.

May.

3. The lady of H. M. Pigou, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. R. Strange, of a still born daughter.
5. The lady of Lieut. col. Nicholls, C. B. of a daughter.
5. The lady of Capt. James Henderson, ship Hercules, of a daughter.
- The lady of Major Bristow, of a son.
6. Mrs. B. J. Sellars, of a son.
- Mrs. Shearman, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. P. Hudson, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. De Silva, of a son.
- Mrs. M. A. Dowling, of a daughter.
12. Mrs. I. T. Brown, of a son.
- The lady of the Rev. Mr. Keith, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Capt. R. Roberts, of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. J. Pater-son, of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. C. Brooke, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Forster, Skinner's horse, of a daughter.
20. Mrs. M. Carapic, of a son.
21. The lady of Geo. Playfair, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. J. Silvertown, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. W. Stephen, of a son.
- The lady of Henry Walters, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. J. L. Gale, of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. Penefather, H. M. 59th regt. of a son and heir.

May.

27. Mrs. W. Barrington, of a son.
28. Mrs. John Mills, of a son.
29. Mrs. Spankie, of a daughter.
31. The lady of E. C. Lawrence, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. F. G. Lister, of a son.

June.

1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Swinton, of a son.
- The lady of E. Maxwell, Esq. of a son.
3. The lady of T. B. Swinhoe, Esq. of a daughter.
4. Mrs. S. Delanougere, of a daughter.
5. The lady of J. P. Ward, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Mr. Joseph Savigny, of a daughter.
10. The lady of Maj. Gen. J. S. Wood, of a son.
- The lady of Thos. Hutton, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of Wm. Cowell, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of G. O. Gardner, Esq. of a daughter.
13. The lady of N. Macleod, Esq. of a son.
15. The lady of Major Henry Manley, of a daughter.
19. Mrs. Ann Rosa, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. John Tulloch, of a daughter.
20. The lady of J. Sturmer, Esq. of a son.
21. Mrs. Thos. Barwell, of a son and heir.
22. The lady of Lieut. John Walker, of a son.

June.

23. Mrs. Samuel Greenway, of a still born child.
 - The wife of Mr. V. W. Hurley, of a son.
 23. Mrs. Mahon, of a son.
 24. The lady of Geo. Tyler, Esq. Madras Estab. of a son.
 26. Mrs. S. D. Anselme, of a son.
 - The lady of M. T. Stephens, Esq. of a daughter.
 - Mrs. Scudd, of a daughter.
 - The lady of A. Lackersteen, Esq. of a son.
 29. The lady of Capt. R. H. Sneyd, of a daughter.
 - The lady of Lieut. T. B. Malden, of a son.
- July.
1. The lady of Rawson H. Boddam, Esq. of a son.
 2. The lady of Henry Russell, Esq. of a daughter.
 - The lady of Capt. Landale, ship Jessy, of a daughter.
 3. The lady of Peter Mendes, Esq. of a son.
 7. The lady of William Fane, Esq. of a daughter.
 - The lady of James Pattle, Esq. of a daughter (at sea).
 8. The lady of Arthur Johnston, Esq. of twin daughters.
 9. The lady of Capt. Sagot, H. M. 87th regt. of a daughter.
 11. Mrs. A. Fleming, of a son.
 - The lady of Capt. Henry Hodgson, of a son.
 12. The lady of William H. Oakes, Esq. of a son.
 - The lady of Lieut. Clutterbuck, H. M. 59th regt. of a daughter.

July.

18. The lady of Philip Y. Lindsay, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. Edwards, ship Dorah, of a son.
- Mrs. G. S. Dick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Adie, of a son.
21. The lady of Wm. Graham, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. John Lewis, of a son.
22. Mrs. M. D'Cruz, of a son.
23. The wife of Mr. W. Mackenzie, of a daughter.
24. The lady of W. Richardson, of a son.
26. The lady of Dr. Russell, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. C. M. Pratt, of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Hart, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. Luz, of a son.
30. The lady of Capt. H. Davidson, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Fielder, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Joseph Nicholson, Esq. of a daughter.

August.

1. The lady of M. T. Whish, Esq. of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Williamson, of a son.
4. The lady of Wm. Ainslie, of a son.
7. The lady of W. Tucker, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Capt. Sherman, of a daughter.
10. The lady of Capt. Showers, of a son.
11. The lady of Geo. Vignon, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Barry Latter, of a daughter.

August.

11. The lady of William Pitts Muston, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of J. Lamb, Esq. of a son.
15. Mrs. C. Hard, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Sharp, of a son.
- The lady of H. W. Money, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. H. Martindell, of a son.
17. The lady of J. C. C. Sutherland, of a son.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Elijah Impey, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. S. Parby, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Charles Greenwaller, of a daughter.
21. Mrs. John Lourenco, of a son.
- The lady of John Bethune Inglis, Esq. of a daughter.
22. Mrs. F. R. Tovey, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Du Buist, of a daughter.
23. Mrs. Sumners, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Lieut. V. Jacob, of a son.
25. The lady of Lieut. J. Eckford, of a son and heir.
- Mrs. C. Francis, of a son.
- The lady of Geo. Chester, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Capt. B. Halfhide, H. M. 17th regt. of a daughter.
27. The lady of Robert P. Nisbet, Esq. of a daughter.
30. The lady of Major H. Faithfull, of a son.

August.

31. The lady of Gordon Forbes, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Vallente, of a son.
- Mrs. Wm. Richards, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. Howard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. A. T. Watson, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Boys, 21st Drag. of a son, at sea.

September.

1. The lady of G. E. Law, Esq. of a daughter.
2. The lady of F. W. Blunt, Esq. of a son.
4. The lady of Capt. G. Neish, Country Service, of a son.
5. The lady of Capt. J. Maling, of a son.
6. The wife of Mr. Arch. Cammeren, of a daughter.
- The lady of Jas. Dunbar, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Fred. Nepean, Esq. of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Garland, of a son.
10. The lady of David Malcolm, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of Lieut. col. Walker, Dep. adj. gen. Ceylon, of a son.
- Mrs. J. C. Adels, of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. Patton, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Lieut. J. Rogers, late Mahratta service, of a daughter.
14. Mrs. Sevestre, of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Harris, of a daughter.
15. The lady of Capt. Wm M'Quhae, of a daughter.

September.

15. The lady of Wm. T. Smith, Esq. of a son.
16. The lady of Capt. George Hunter, of a daughter.
- Mrs. H. Jones, of a daughter.
17. The lady of Capt. Haram, of a son.
19. Mrs. John M'Arthur, of a son.
21. The lady of Henry Alexander, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of M. H. Turnbull, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. Anne Sheppard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Wm. Scott, Esq. of a daughter.
22. Mrs. Price, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Burrow, of a son.
- Mrs. Lawrence D'Souza, of a son.
24. The lady of Joseph Watts, Esq. of a daughter.
25. Mrs. E. Vandenberg, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Clave Watson, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. A. Moreiro, of a daughter.
29. The lady of J. Macwhirter, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.
30. Mrs. Dickson, of a daughter.
- The lady of N. T. Halhed, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of W. S. Steven, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Jas. Curtis, Esq. of a daughter.

October.

1. The lady of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. of a son.
2. Mrs. T. Christie, of a daughter.

October.

3. The lady of Adam Ogilvie, Esq. of a son.
4. The lady of Capt. Arch. Galloway, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Rebeiro, of a daughter
5. The lady of the Rev. J. B. Hastings, of a son.
6. Mrs. N. L. Briant, of a son.
- The wife of Mr. Conductor Hyde, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Thomas Philpot, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Balston, ship Edward Sniettle, of a daughter.
11. The lady of A. D. Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
12. The lady of Lieut. col. E. Voyle, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Jas. Atkinson, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Thomas Foster, Esq. H. M. 6th regt. of a son.
18. The lady of Thos. Barlow, Esq. of a son.
19. The lady of J. M. Rees, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of W. R. B. Bennett, Esq. of a daughter.
20. Mrs. George Sheppard, of a son.
21. The lady of Major C. P. Hay, of a son.
22. The lady of O. L. Bic, Esq. of a son.
23. The lady of Capt. J. J. Barthelemy, country service, of a son.
25. The lady of Francis de Monte Sinass, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. Hoggan, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. J. James, of a daughter.

November.

1. The lady of Lieut. Thos. Ward, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. James Read, of a daughter.
2. The lady of Lieut. col. Fetherstone, of a daughter.
3. The lady of A. G. Paterson, Esq. of a son.
5. The lady of J. G. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
6. Mrs. James Lumsdain, of a son.
8. Mrs. Wm. Clark, of a son.
- The lady of Samuel Faddy, Esq. of a son.
9. The lady of Capt. T. G. Alder, of a son.
10. The lady of Col. White, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Wm. Phillips, of a son.
13. The lady of Capt. Ramey, of a daughter.
14. The lady of J. Ahmuty, Esq. of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. Edward Touissant, ship Pascoa, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Capt. W. C. Lewis Bird, of a daughter.
17. The wife of Mr. C. A. Lopes, of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut. col. Smith, of a daughter.
- The lady of Robert W. Poe, Esq. of a daughter.
24. Mrs. T. Swinden, of a son.
25. Mrs. Urquhart, of a son.
- The lady of J. Watson, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.
29. The lady of Capt. F. U. Gladwin, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Turner, of a daughter.
30. The lady of T. E. Monsell, Esq. of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of Jas. Curtis Esq. of a daughter.

December.

1. Mrs. Birmingham, of a daughter.
- Mrs. B. Barber, Junr. of a son.
3. The lady of A. F. Lind, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Dr. Mouatt, M.D. of a daughter.
- The lady of J. J. Hogg, Esq. of a daughter.
5. Mrs. J. Thompson, of a son.
6. Mrs. Rozalia Hodgkinson, of a son.
7. Mrs. W. E. Davies, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Capt. T. F. Hutchinson, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Robert Barlow, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Wm. Arrow, of a son.
14. Mrs. Samuel Peat, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. E. Gwatkin, of a daughter.
15. Mrs. W. Smith, of a son.
- The lady of John Clark, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. G. Dennis, of a daughter.
17. The wife of Mr. T. Steers, of a daughter.
19. Mrs. E. Paschoud, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. col. Rose, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. D. Dennis, of a daughter.
22. Mrs. Thomas Gregory, of a son.
23. Mrs. Wm. Dickson, of a daughter.
24. The lady of James Meeck, Esq. of a daughter.

December.

24. Madame Verploegh, of a son.
27. Mrs. W. Savage, of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of John R. Parish, Esq. of a son.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

1. Mr. J. Harwood, to Miss Moore.
- Mr. Wm. Miller, to Miss Mary Robertson.
2. Jas. Watson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Bird.
3. Geo. P. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Fendall.
- Lieut. Gavin Young, to Miss Eliza Humfrays.
5. Mr. Richmond, to Miss Helen Cummings.
- Mr. Thos. Rutledge, to Miss Ellen Berrie.
6. John Trotter, Esq. to Miss Matilda Macnaghten.
7. Mr. L. Peters, to Miss Jennett De Rose.
9. Mr. Thos. Wakerell, to Miss Harriet Jones.
10. Henry Lewelm, Esq. H. M. 24th Light Drag. to Miss A. M. Lambert.
- Lieut. W. R. Smith, to Miss Monnerait.
15. Rev. Paget Hastings, to Miss Myra E. Neate.
18. Ensign John Savary, to Mrs. Elizabeth McCraken.
19. Mr. Wm. Dickson, to Miss Matilda Gwynne.
22. John Taylor, Esq. to Miss Jane Scott.

January.

26. Mr. Robt. Cruttenden, to Miss Alicia G. Hunter.
31. Mr. T. Jennings, to Mrs. C. Barber.

February.

1. Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sarah Waddell.
2. W. Roquet, Esq. to Mme. Carolina Rajet.
— E. W. Horne, Esq. to Miss E. W. Chalcraft.
3. C. I. C. Davidson, Esq. to Miss Letitia Crump.
14. Mr. Edw. G. Ray, to Miss Eliza Balfour.
15. Mr. H. I. Fitz Harding Berkely, to Miss Jane Smith.
23. A. Mackenzie, Esq. to Miss Shulldham.
24. Mr. James Hunter, to Miss Harriet M'Donald.
— Mr. Alex. Stokoe, to Miss Sarah Concannon.
28. Mr. John Brown, to Miss Elizabeth S. Walker.
Lately, Mr. John Bell, to Miss Frances De Costa.

March.

1. John W. F. Van Citters, Esq. to Miss Louisa J. Boogardt.
— Lieut. Geo. Bolton, to Miss Fanny Ahmuty.
10. Mr. A. M. Harper, to Miss F. E. Jones.
— Lane Magniac, Esq. to Miss Erskine.
12. At the Isle of France, Lieut. Robt. S. Brownrigg, to Miss Emilie M. A. Bidard.
21. Capt. Geo. Nicholls, ship Phillippa, to Mrs. Shannon.

March.

26. Mr. Wm. M'Kintosh Sinclair, to Miss Charlotte B. Holmes.

April.

2. H. Swetenham, Esq. to Miss Agnes A. Donnithorne.
4. Lieut. Jas. H. Johnson, R.N., to Miss Elizabeth Harrington.
7. Lieut. Franklin, to Miss Margeret Brown.
10. Mr. Joseph Crook, to Miss Jane Williams.
11. Mr. James Patton, to Miss Burnaby.
13. Mr. J. D. Bean, to Miss Matilda Wilkins.
— Mr. John Gates, to Miss Eliza C. Buckley.
16. James Bathgate, Esq. to Miss Eliza Scott.
18. Mr. John Dias, to Miss R. Peris.
20. Capt. Alex. M'Leod, to Miss Louisa Brown.
— Lieut. Nicholson, to Miss Louisa Butler.
22. Fry Magniac, Esq. to Miss Charlotte M. Cheap.
24. Robt. Stewart, Esq. to Miss Mary Thornton.
25. Mr. Jerenimo Rodrigues, to Miss Caroline Inglis.
27. Mr. James Mollis, to Mrs. Anne Shaw.
— Chas. B. Crommelin, Esq. to Miss Emily Ricketts.
28. Lieut. Geo. C. Holroyd, to Miss Virgine Mottet.

May.

1. Rich. Turner, Esq. to Miss Mary C. Ottaway.
14. John Burgh, Esq. to Miss Moongah.

15. The Rev R. S. Hutchings, chaplain P. W. Island, to Miss Elvira Phipps.

16. Mr. Joseph Da Cruz, Jun. to Miss Catharine De Souza.
23. Lieut. Thos. B. Bingley, to Miss Anne Horsford.
— Mr. Stephen Read, to Miss Sally Wilcox.
23. Capt. John M. Coombs, Madras Estab. to Miss Anne M. Smoult.
— Mr. Henry Brown, to Miss Ann Orizo.

June.

1. Mr. Edw. Parsons, to Miss Mary Voysey.
5. Capt. Smith, to Miss Sophia Ripley.
6. Mr. Wm. Robertson, to Miss Harriet D'Oyly Baston.
— Mr. Jacob Gonsalves, to Miss A. M. Compos.
7. Capt. Edw. Goate, H. M. 87th regt. to Miss Costley.
10. Mr. John Wood, Sen. to Miss Eliza M'Pherson.
12. Mr. Chas. Scott, to Miss Jane Bell.
18. Montagu Ainslie, Esq. to Miss Sophia Ricketts.
21. Mr. John Compton, to Mrs. E. Dumbleton.
22. Mr. Andrew Jewell, Jun. to Miss Sarah Bowbear.
24. Lieut. Holmes, to Miss Margaret Robertson.
26. Francis J. Bernard, Esq. to Miss Esther Farquhar.
— Mr. J. C. Pritchard, to Miss C. Purves.
27. Cornet John Angelo, to Miss Louisa Neate.

June.

30. Capt. Thos. Roebuck, to Miss Matilda Gibson.

July.

1. Mr. M. Nicholas, to Miss S. Abcar.
3. Hans Sotheby, Esq. to Miss Isabella Hopkinson.
4. Thos. Lane, Jun. Esq. to Mrs. Rebecca Napier.
— C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.
6. Lieut. E. Smith, to Miss Swetenham.
18. John Bosanquet, Esq. to Miss E. M. Boileau.
19. Mr. Brooks, to Miss Smith.
20. Lieut. Chas. C. Chesney, to Miss Sophia Cauty, at St. Helena.
21. Mr. Edw. Harris, to Mrs. Mary Evans.
25. Capt. R. R. Young, to Miss Sophia C. Hickey.
27. Lieut. Wood, to Miss Bell.
28. Wm. T. Robertson, Esq. to Miss Anne L. Fraser.
— Mr. Wm. Barnes, to Miss Angelina Rosalie.
Lately, John Tytler, Esq. to Miss Anne Gilles.

August.

1. Capt. Brook Kay, H. C. S. Marchioness of Ely, to Miss M. Bruce Barclay.
3. Ewan Law, to Miss M. A. Hungerford.
4. C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.
8. Lieut. Peavor, H. M. 17th foot, to Miss M. Hiscocks.
10. Capt. W. P. Cooke, to Miss Fanny Steuart.
— Mr. J. Smith, to Miss E. Daugherty.
11. W. W. Bird, Esq. to Miss H. E. Brown.
T T

August.

15. Mr. Lewis Da Cruz, to Miss Hans.
20. Richard Chase, Esq. to Miss Eliza W. Barnett.
24. John Campbell, to Miss Margaret F. Douglas.
25. Mr. Samuel Williams, to Miss Nancy Coorah.

September.

1. Henry A. Williams, Esq. to Miss Susanna Marshman.
- Thos. Bracken, Esq. to Miss Rebecca Sewell.
- Mr. Lawrence Robeiro, to Mrs. Anna Couto.
6. Lieut. Wm. Bateman, H. M. 87th regt. to Miss M. A. Walters.
- Lieut. John L. Jones, to Miss Sarah Jacques.
8. Mr. G. Gill, to Miss Mary Pereira.
10. Wm. Jas. Turquand, Esq. to Miss Cordelia Christie.
- Wm. Wright, Esq. to Miss Mary E. Hutchins.
12. Mr. John Foster, to Miss Michie.
15. Capt. Skitter, ship Union, to Miss Grose.
23. Mr. V. Regally, to Miss L. S. Fewell.
26. Mr. John M. Robins, to Miss M. A. Snider.
- Mr. John Voss, to Miss Anna Bridges.

October.

1. Mr. G. Michael, to Miss A. M. De Silva.
3. Capt. C. H. Bean, to Miss C. F. Ripley.
5. Mr. Manoel J. Mascarenhas, to Miss Anna Maria Sinaes.

October.

10. Mr. John L. Tarvet, to Miss Judith O'Donnell.
11. Capt. Wise, country service, to Miss Caroline F. Williams.
13. Mr. Wm. Walter, to Miss H. M. Tolly.
14. John Ellerton, Esq. to Mrs. Myers.
15. Capt. Peter Falconer, to Miss Anne Cooke.
16. Mr. G. J. Coles, to Mrs. A. Finlayson.
19. Lieut. Lewis, to Miss Vincent.
- Mr. Geo. Nicholl, to Miss Eliza Layton.
- C. J. Malchus, Esq. to Miss H. G. Aviet.
20. Mons. Lallement, to Mrs. Isabella Ford.
21. Lieut. Hicks, to Miss Hennessey.
24. Jas. Dewar, Esq. to Miss Emily Dyer.
27. Capt. Christian D'Oyly Applein, to Miss Julia Marshall.
29. W. H. Belli, Esq. to Miss Shearman.
30. Rich. M. Tilghman, Esq. to Miss Caroline Fleming.

November.

3. Lieut. J. O. Clarkson, to Miss Price.
4. Robert Creighton, Esq. to Miss Emily Cheap.
7. Mr. Denman, to Mrs. Blackmore.
10. Lieut. A. B. Wortham, to Miss Fanny Mullins.
12. F. T. Hall, Esq. to Miss A. M. Waddington.
16. Mr. John Cordozo, to Miss Fanny Pereira.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

1. Mrs. M. Kallonass.
2. Mr. Henry Tovey.
- Mr. John Harris.
3. The infant son of Mr. N. L. Briant.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Yeoward.
4. The lady of Geo. Ravenscroft, Esq.
- The third son of Mr. Conductor Bachman.
- Master Chas. Henry Walsh.
5. Mr. Z. J. Shireore.
- The lady of Alex. Ross, Esq.
- Mrs. Sandry.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Mendes.
12. Mr. John Howard.
13. The infant son of Mr. L. F. Pereira.
14. The infant daughter of Mr. Wm. Tucker.
- Mr. Francis Sandom, ship Cochin.
19. Mrs. Isabella Palmer.
19. The infant son of Adam Ogilvie, Esq.
23. Mrs. Mary Trantum.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.
24. The infant daughter of W. J. Sands, Esq.
- The infant son of Geo. M'Cowan, Esq.
25. A. T. Meredyth, Esq.
27. Mr. Wm. Gray.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth De Silva.
- The lady of the Rev. H. Shepherd.
- Capt. Joseph O'Kaines, ship Hope.
31. The infant daughter of H. Foley, Esq.
- Lately, Lieut. Pellichoddy, H. M. 24th drag.
- G. M. Callow, Esq. do.

November.

21. Lieut. Fred. J. Bellow, to Miss Temple.
23. James M'Neight, Esq. to Mrs. Kelso.
27. Mr. N. Baillie, to Miss E. Rymer.
28. Mr. James Scratchley, to Miss Caroline Lemousin.
- Capt. J. W. E. Taylor, to Miss L. Burnini.
- Jules de Momet, Esq. to Miss Charlotte De Verinne.
- Mr. Thompson, to Miss Yarroll.
29. Mr. H. A. Elliott, to Miss C. D'Oliveira.
30. Thos. E. Baker, Esq. to Miss Elizabeth Fagg.
- Charles Harding, Esq. to Miss Hamilton.

December.

3. Capt. J. C. Bean, to Mrs. J. T. Jones.
4. Mr. Robt. Gordon, to Miss Mary Carpenter.
- C. H. Clay, Esq. of Madras, to Miss Jessie Davidson.
5. Lieut. P. M. Kelly, H. M. 24th foot, to Mrs. Margaret Graham.
10. G. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Ann W. Bailey.
12. Capt. Jas. Ferris, to Miss Caroline B. Neate.
19. Daniel Elliott, Esq. Madras est., to Miss Georgiana Russell.
26. John Hadley D'Oyly, Esq. to Miss C. Thompson.
- Lately, Wm. Lowther, Esq. to Miss Caroline F. Becher.

January.

Lately, Lieut. J. Mico Gibson,
H.M. 24th drag.

February.

2. Mrs. Stephen Arratoon.
4. Mr. Thomas H. Baston.
6. Ludovick R. De Bas, Esq.
7. Henry Eckford, Esq.
8. The lady of Capt. Daniel Ross.
11. Master Edward F. Pennington.
13. The infant son of Lieut. Irvine.
14. The infant son of Mr. Thos. Christie.
- Mrs. Maria De Cruz.
15. Master Thomas De Souza.
- Dr. John Ross, H.M. 24th drag.
16. Mr. Peter Mills.
18. Wm. Alex. Keith, Esq., R.N.
- Serjeant Thos. E. Goddard.
23. Miss Georgiana J. Pollock.
27. Mr. J. L. Montagu.
- Lately, Major John Gordon,
1st foot, or Royal Scots;
killed at the storming of
Fort Tabier.
- Capt. Peter MacGregor,
do. do. do.
- Serjeant-major J. Lawrence,
Rocket Troop, Horse Artil-
lery, killed at do.
- Mr. James Christy, at sea.
- Mrs. A. G. Lynch.
- Lieut. Edw. Gyford, H.M.
14th regt.

March.

3. The wife of Mr. Samuel Williams.
6. M. Jean B. Richemont.
- Nazar S. Nazar, Esq.
11. Mrs. Pereira.

March.

11. Mr. John Jennings.
- Capt. Christian, ship Earl
of Buckinghamshire, at sea.
13. Samuel Haselly, Esq.
14. The infant son of Capt.
Burrowes, 6th drag.
15. Wm. Fitzmaurice, Esq.
- Mr. Thos. Rodrigues.
19. John Wallerton, Esq.
- Mr. Chas. H. Chick, H.M.
24th light drag.
21. Robt. Leny, Esq.
22. Mr. Wilkinson, H. M.
9th foot.
- Isaac M. Shumawan, Esq.
26. The wife of Mr. A. F. De
Rosa.
28. Alex. G. Caulfield.
- Mr. M. C. Hoffman.
- Mr. J. Miranda, Sen.
29. Mrs. Feliceanna De Roza.
30. The infant daughter of
Geo. Reddie, Esq.
- Lately, John Jas. Armstrong,
Esq. (late American consul at
Teneriffe), his wife, seven
children, two nephews, and
servants, foundered with the
British vessel Angelica.

April.

1. Capt. Jacob Berkley, brig
Tweed.
- Mr. Jacques Commorand.
2. Mrs. Ann R. Haswood.
5. The infant daughter of
Capt. Alexander.
- Mr. Martin O. Mordaunt.
7. The infant son of the Rev.
D. Corrie.
9. Mr. John Crawford.
10. Mrs. T. De Monte Sinaes.
- Mr. Frederick St. George
Bruege.
- Miss Georgiana T. Macleod
15. Capt. G. H. Tweedy,
country service.

April.

21. Mrs. James Walters.
- The infant son of Capt.
Smith.
22. The lady of Capt. G.
Swiney.
23. Capt. Fraser Smith.
- Mr. Edward Hodgson.
24. Mr. Chas. Rose.
26. Capt. Kearney, H.M. 24th
light drag.
30. J. H. Keene, Esq.
- Wm. Jenkins, Esq.

May.

1. Mr. Zechariah Castleton.
3. Mrs. John Andrew.
- The infant son of Capt. H.
Hawrey.
- Mrs. John Anderson.
4. The infant son of Lieut.
H. C. Barnard.
5. Capt. Thos. Whitehead,
ship Nautilus.
- Mr. H. C. Terinos.
6. The infant son of J. W.
Martha, Esq.
7. Constantine Sherin, Esq.
8. Mr. John Martin Bolst.
10. The infant son of Henry
Young, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Mr.
S. Wattell.
11. Mr. Mark Smith.
- The infant son of Sir Wm.
Rumbold.
14. Capt. Robert Cook, ship
Orient.
16. Mr. John Bartlett.
17. The infant daughter of
M. T. Stephens, Esq.
- The infant son of Capt. G.
Swiney.
18. Mrs. Jane Hyland.
19. The infant son of Capt. J.
Gerrard.

May.

20. Chas. D. Miles, Esq.
21. The infant daughter of
Wm. Adamson, Esq.
- Mr. Aratoon Gasper.
- Capt. John F. Jones, late
of ship Cochin.
- The infant daughter of Mr.
Dozey.
22. Mrs. Anne Irvine.
- Mr. Chas. Tetley.
24. Mr. John M. Wilson.
25. Capt. Alexander Cassells,
country service.
- The youngest son of Mr.
James Walters.
27. Mr. Jacob Owen.
- Mr. John Lignum.
- Mr. Geo. Norris.
28. Mrs. Mary Ann Higgins.
29. Mr. Joseph Gonsalves.
30. Miss Eliza Julia Pattle
31. Mr. Chas. Abington.
- The infant daughter of G.
Chester, Esq.
- Lately, Mrs. Grace Elizabeth.
- Wm. Hall, Esq. at sea.

June.

1. Mr. David Reeves.
- The lady of Major George
Cadell, Madras est.
- The infant daughter of late
J. M. Simeon, Esq.
4. Capt. David D. Hill, ship
Caledonia.
5. The infant son of Major
Alex. Beck, H.M. 17th regt.
- The infant son of H. Wal-
ters, Esq.
6. Wm. the son of Lieut.
Morton.
- Mr. Rich. Smitten.
7. The youngest daughter of
Mr. A. Fleming.
- Mr. Wm. Nowland.
14. Mr. Arch. Macklachlan.

June.

14. Capt. E. Carter, H. M. 8th drag.
15. The infant daughter of Lieut. Wm. Gowan.
19. Mr. Wm. Babington, R.N.
20. The infant son of J. W. Templer, Esq.
— Master Francis Michael.
21. Serj.-major Wm. Booth, H.M. 21st drag.
23. The lady of A. Napier, Esq. M. D.
26. Capt. Roquet, an old Portuguese commander.
- Capt. Wm. Rutter, ship Diana.
30. Mrs. E. Mitchoor.

July.

1. The Rev. J. A. Gonsalves, D. D.
2. Mrs. Mary Bennett.
- Mrs. A. M. Gardiner.
6. The infant daughter of the Rev. A. W. Taylor.
- The infant son of D. Harding, Esq.
8. The wife of A. Johnson, Esq.
10. Miss Mary Brittridge.
11. Mrs. Duntz.
13. John English, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Jno. Smith, Esq.
14. Miss Charlotte Becher.
- Mr. John Slater, Sen.
15. The infant daughter of Lieut. Wm. Gowan.
- The youngest son of Major Lamb.
16. Capt. James Wickham.
- Mr. Wm. Moffat, ship Fort William
19. Mr. Joseph Waestaffe.
- Capt. John Dyer, H. M. 14th regt. foot.
19. Mrs. Sarah R. Robinson.

July.

20. The infant son of Lieut. col. Rose.
22. Lieut. W. C. Holmes, H. M. 59th regt.
- Mr. A. M. Gardiner.
24. The infant daughter of S. Waring, Esq.
- The infant son of J. H. Matthews, Esq. H. M. 14th foot.
25. Capt. H. F. Price, country service.
29. Master Thos. Weston Bolst.
30. Mrs. M. Murray.
- Lately, Capt. R. Harris, brig Fly, at sea.
- The infant daughter of Lieut. W. Bell.
- Mr. Burr.
- Quar. master Aug. F. Fortescue, H. M. 21st drag.
- Mr. G. Hodges, at sea.

August.

1. The infant daughter of Capt. Wm. Cunningham.
- The lady of W. L. Grant, Esq.
4. Master Thos. H. P. Meik.
- Miss C. Cachick.
5. The infant daughter of Capt. Canning.
- Mrs. Ann E. Da Cruz.
6. The infant son of D. Harding, Esq.
- Master Chas. G. Wardly.
8. Lieut. Higginson, H. M. 87th foot.
- Master Geo. T. Van Reede.
10. Miss Amelia Ricketts.
- Miss E. H. Guilly.
11. Mrs. Bett Carnegie.
12. Rev. Robt. May.
- The infant daughter of Mr. P. Moran.
12. Mr. J. Gash.
- Mr. Becher, at sea.

August.

13. The infant daughter of the Rev. H. L. Williams.
14. Peter M'Nichol, Esq..
15. The infant daughter of Capt. Jas. Kennedy.
18. Capt. John Dyson, H.M. 14th regt.
19. The infant daughter of G. J. Siddons, Esq.
20. Capt. R. Hartland, ship Briton.
21. Right Rev. D. D. F. Francisco dos Prazeres.
- Mrs. Helen S. Barber.
- Joseph Ephraim, Esq.
- Mrs. Mary Ann Mahon.
- The lady of Major-gen. Donkin.
23. The infant daughter of Mr. W. Tucker.
- The infant son of Mrs. Wauchope.
- Lieut. col. A. Pohlmann.
24. Mrs. Maria de Oliveira.
- Mr. Benjamin Arson.
25. Mrs. I. Sumners.
- The infant son of Wm. Ainslie, Esq.
- Mr. Hawkins, at sea.
26. The infant son of Lieut. T. B. Malden.
- The infant son of Capt. Morgan.
- The wife of Mr. Thomas Mitchell.
- The infant son of H. Imlack, Esq.
27. Mrs. Dumoulin.
28. The lady of Lieut. col. Chas. Deacon.
- Mr. David Barraud.
29. Mr. J. Duckett.
31. Chas. Mitchell, Esq.
- Robert Pearson, Esq.
- Lately, Master Wm. W. Hogg, —, Peter Macnichol, Esq.
- Mrs. Sarah Macnamara.

September.

1. John O. Baylis, Esq.
2. The infant daughter of Jas. Wemyss, Esq.
3. Master Claud Russell.
5. Mr. James Kent.
6. The lady of Capt. F. L. Stuart.
- Lieut. Wm. Frissell, R. N.
- Mr. Carter, ship Phoenix.
- Mr. Parsons, do.
8. The lady of John Fendall, Esq.
9. Pierre M. Guezence, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Geo. Baillie, Esq.
- Mr. Henry Barrow, ship Liverpool.
- Mr. John Eddington, Jun.
10. Miss Ann Pinto.
12. Master Hen. Wm. Money.
13. D'Launay Gika, Esq.
14. The infant son of Capt. J. Neish.
- Capt. Wm. Scott, ship Elizabeth.
19. Mrs. M. M'Arthur.
- Mr. Paul Jacob.
20. The lady of John Savage, Esq.
21. Mr. Goldsmith.
- Francis Rich. Dickson, Esq.
22. Mrs. Anna D'Costa.
- Mr. A. C. Mascorenbas.
26. The infant son of Capt. Burrowes, 8th drag.
- Miss Sarah Williams.
- Lately, N. H. Gouldhawke, Esq.
- Mr. Surgeon M'Cormick, ship William Pitt, at sea.
- Mrs. S. A. Hands.

October.

2. Mrs. Frances M. Wall.
5. Miss A. E. Michel.
- The infant daughter of Lieut. Hall.

October.

5. Mr. Jas. Edwards.
- The infant daughter of N. I. Halhed, Esq.
8. Mr. George A'Chatoor.
9. Mr. Sam. Hickey.
- Mrs. Sophia Howe.
10. Mr. John Denny.
11. The infant daughter of A. Agabeg, Esq.
12. M. Michel P. Gacoin.
13. Serjeant-major Henry Bidgood.
14. Mrs. Thos. Aystep.
16. The infant daughter of H. Russell, Esq.
- Serjeant-major Royal, H.M. 22d light drag.
19. The infant daughter of Mr. J. Carvallo.
20. Mr. Geo. Ashby.
- Mr. Wm. Hedger.
21. Ensign Wm. Hewitt.
23. Mrs. C. E. Barthelemy.
- Benjamin Saunders, Esq.
24. Master John Sterling.
- Master Chas Hen. Kuhlman.
27. Master Edw. Geo. Gale.
28. W. H. Brisbane, Esq.
29. Mr. V. Cardozo.
- Capt. Robt. Bowden, ship Caledonia.
- Mrs. M. Caitano.
- Dr. J. Plusker.
31. Miss Isabella Davidson.
- Mrs. Anne Botelho.
- Mr. Wm. N. Comyn.

November.

3. Mrs. C. Bellart.
- Duncan Mackintosh, Esq.
7. Master Thomas B. Sealy.
9. Mrs. Magdalen Rego de Silva.
10. Miss Sophia Christiana.
12. Joaquim A. Pinto, Esq.
15. Miss Isabella Thomas.
- Miss Ann MacLeod.
- Miss Mary Richards n.
17. Mrs. H. Ham.

November.

17. Serjeant Wm. Howell, H. M. 30th foot.
18. Mrs. Chas. Gray.
20. The infant son of Thos. Sisson, Esq.
21. The lady of A. Trotter, Esq.
- Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H.M. 67th regt.
23. Mr. Hugh M'Donald.
24. Mrs. Catherine Bartlett.
25. Mrs. Jessie Scott.
26. Mr. Joseph Anstice, ship Porcher, at sea.
27. The infant daughter of Capt. J. J. Barthelemy.
30. Mrs. Emelia Hollingsbery.
- Mr. Wm. Hastie.
- Miss Sophia Grimes.

December.

2. The infant daughter of Lieut. Matheson.
4. The lady of — Harington, Esq. Madras est.
5. Mrs. Amelia Horn.
7. Mrs. A. A. Soetman.
13. Mrs. Anne Judah.
- John, son of Mr. Alex. Pinto.
- Mr. A. G. Chapel.
15. Alexander Colvin, Esq.
- The infant son of Mr. Rich. Glassup.
18. Mr. F. L. Richards, country service.
- The infant daughter of Capt. Bush, H. M. 21st drag.
- Mr. Albert D'Mello.
- Mr. Joseph Hyppolite, Sen.
22. Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M. 67th foot.
22. The lady of Rich. Francis, Esq.
23. Mr. Thos. Smith.
28. Lieut. Kane, Royal Artil.
29. The lady of Rich. Francis, Esq.
30. Mr. Richard Smith.

MADRAS.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

2. The lady of Lieut. Tulk, of a son and heir.
6. The lady of Lieut. Ottley, H. M. 30th regt. of a daughter.
9. The lady of J. H. Pelly, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Major Faunt, 34th foot, of a daughter.
10. The lady of R. H. Young, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of F. Vally, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Robert Clerk, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of J. Hepburn, Esq. of a daughter.
17. The lady of Capt. Garrard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. J. Hankin, of a son and heir.
19. The lady of the Rev. J. Hough, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Robt. Gordon, of the Bombay est., of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.

February.

8. The lady of Lieut. col. Haslewood, of a son.
10. The Hon. Mrs. Harris, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Lieut. Thompson, of a daughter.
12. The lady of S. Nicholls, Esq. of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. Cameron, of a daughter.

February.

24. Mrs. I. C. Gotting, of a son.
27. The lady of Capt. C. A. Elderton, of a daughter.

March.

4. The lady of Capt. A. Walker, of a daughter.
6. The lady of Lieut. col. C. Mandeville, of a son.
11. The lady of Lieut. col. Clifford, C.B., H. M. 89th regt., of a son.
13. The lady of E. Mundell, Esq. H.M. 69th regt., of a daughter.
17. The lady of the Rev. E. M. I. Jackson, of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Patrick Cameron, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Lieut. Hilton, H. M. 24th drag. of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. W. Cleveland, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

April.

1. The lady of Capt. James Wahab, of a son.
2. The lady of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq. of a daughter.
3. The lady of John Burton, Esq. of a son and heir.
5. The lady of Geo. E. Russell, Esq. of a daughter.
10. The lady of C. Searle, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of H. Chamier, Esq. of a daughter.

April.

17. Mrs. Podmore, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. G. Milson, of a son.
21. The lady of the Rev. C. Rhenius, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. col. Deacon, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Capt. S. S. Gummer, of a son.
25. The lady of T. J. Atkinson, Esq. ship Hibernia, of a daughter.
29. The lady of Geo. Alexander, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. W. M. Wyatt, of a daughter.
30. The lady of Capt. Tolfrey, of a daughter.

May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Cleveland, of a daughter.
3. The lady of Lieut. H. G. Jourdan, of a son.
5. Mrs. Branson, of a son.
6. The lady of Lieut. Macpherson, H.M. 53d regt. of a daughter.
7. Mrs. Wm. Smith, of a son.
16. The lady of Capt. B. Blake, of a daughter.
18. The lady of W. Cooke, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of J. M. Heath, Esq. of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut. O'Connell, of a daughter.
28. The lady of J. Benjamin, Esq. of a son.
29. The lady of Capt. F. P. Patterson, of a son.
30. The lady of A. D. Campbell, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. H. Dowden, of a son.

June.

1. Mrs. P. Kutchick, of a son.
2. Mrs. W. Stuart, of a daughter.
- The lady of Geo. Gowan, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Cross, Royal Scots, of a son.
12. The lady of Wm. Cowell, Esq. of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. col. Molle, H.M. 46th regt. of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Outlaw, of a daughter.
20. Mrs. Sarah M'Nemera, of a daughter.
21. The lady of Capt. Daly, H.M. 34th regt. of a daughter.
23. The lady of A. Crawley, Esq. of a son.
24. The lady of Col. Webber, of a daughter.

July.

5. The lady of Capt. Elphinstone, of a daughter.
7. The lady of the Rev. W. Malkin, of a daughter.
14. The lady of Geo. Stratton, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Wm. M'Taggart, Esq. of a daughter, still-born.
21. The lady of Major H. G. A. Taylor, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. col. Molesworth, of a son.
- The lady of W. Scot, Esq. of a son.
24. The lady of Rich. Clarke, Esq. of a daughter.
29. The lady of Capt. Charles Dering, of a son.
31. The lady of Major Lindsey, of a daughter

July.

- Lately, the lady of Jas. Taylor, Esq. (Bombay Est.) of a daughter.

August.

2. The lady of Lieut. James Michael, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. J. Matthews, of a daughter.
8. The lady of Lieut. H. Newman, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Wilson, of a daughter.
11. Mrs. Maria G. M'Kertich, of a son
15. The lady of Arth. Brooke, Esq. of a daughter.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter.
20. The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. H. A. Miller, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Benj. Babington, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of J. D. White, Esq. of a daughter.

September.

3. The lady of J. Betham, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Holst, H.M. 53d foot, of a daughter.
4. The lady of John Goldingham, Esq. of a son.
11. The lady of A. De Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of the Rev. Chas. Church, of a daughter.
12. The lady of Capt. Young, H.M. 53d regt. of a son.
18. Mrs. Cook, of a son.
22. The lady of E. A. J. Kennedy, Esq. of a daughter.

September.

24. The lady of Geo. Moore, Esq. of a daughter.
27. The lady of D. Hill, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of Capt. H. C. Harvey, of a son.
29. The lady of Lieut. colonel Shawe, C. B., of a son.

October.

2. Mrs. Jarret, of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. Salder, of a son.
4. The lady of C. P. Gordon, Esq. of a daughter.
7. The lady of H. R. Oakes, Esq. of a daughter.
8. The lady of Major E. P. Stevenson, of a son.
10. Mrs. Urquhart, of a son.
11. The lady of Major Wm. Dickson, C.B. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Thos. Foster, Esq. H.M. 46th regt. of a son.
19. The lady of Major Brodie, of a son.
25. Mrs. J. Bacon, of a daughter.
27. The lady of J. Babington, Esq. of a daughter.

November.

1. The lady of Capt. Turner, of a son.
4. Mrs. Harper, of a daughter.
5. The lady of J. C. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Wigan, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. Cecil, of a daughter.
8. The lady of John Dent, Esq. of a daughter.
15. The lady of Col. Sewell, of a son.

November.

15. The lady of Capt. Miller, H. M. 46th regt. of a daughter.
28. The lady of Geo. Baillie, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of E. W. Stevenson, Esq. of a son.
30. The lady of the Rev. E. Vaughan, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Capt. G. Ogilvie, of a son.

December.

13. The lady of Capt. F. N. Balmain, of a daughter.
21. The lady of Wm. Mackenzie, Esq. of a son.
25. The lady of Capt. J. Lambe of a son.
26. The lady of Capt. C. D. Carteret, of a daughter.
28. The lady of E. W. Stevenson, of a son.
- Mrs. Joseph Leslie, jun. of a son.
- The lady of Col. Sewell, of a son.
31. The lady of J. G. Paske, Esq. of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

1. C. P. Gordon, Esq. to Miss Mary Ann Flood.
- Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sarah Waddell.
7. Mr. Conductor B. L. Thornton, to Miss Sarah Hancock.
10. Major Jas. Brodie, to Miss Eliza Thompson.
17. Mr. John Burghall, to Miss Charlotte Colebrooke.
26. Capt. John L. Emmoth, to Miss Agnes Drysdale.

February.

9. E. B. Wrey, Esq. to Mrs. Verner.

March.

7. Lieut. J. Higginbotham, H. M. 69th regt., to Miss Hester Penn.
10. John B. Pybus, Esq. to Miss Catherine Wilson.
28. Mr. Wm. Clemons, to Miss Lexy Macleod.

April.

4. Lieut. Morphett, H.M. 53d regt. to Miss V. Pohle.
16. Rich. Jebb, L.L.D. to Miss Julia Jane Jordan.
27. Mr. Wm. Clarke, to Miss Maria Brunton.

May.

13. Capt. J. R. Arbuthnot, to Miss Caroline Powney.
19. Mr. John Parson, to Miss Christina Turner.
28. Hen. T. Bushby, Esq. to Miss Lucy Anne Jeffreys.

June.

10. Lieut. W. Murphy, H.M. 25th lt. drag. to Miss Penelope Webber.
15. Capt. J. Mackintosh, to Mrs. C. Cruickshanks.
- Lately, Capt. Alex. McLeod, to Miss Eliza Daly.

July.

17. Geo. Phillips, Esq. to Miss Charlotte Pritchard.
20. Lieut. Andrew Sibbald, to Miss Eliza Simons.

August.

5. Capt. Benj. Regen, to Mrs. Roberts.

August.

6. Edw. Smalley, Esq. to Miss Catherine Hudson.
8. Mr. J. Best, jun. to Miss Elizabeth Donohoe.
17. Thos. Gellebrand, Esq. to Miss Caroline Toller.
24. Quar. master Henderson, horse art. to Miss Cross.
31. Lieut. C. L. Nelthropp, to Miss Mary Ann Dickey.

September.

6. M. Obdam, Esq. to Mrs. R. J. Opperman.
- John Hindes, Esq. to Mrs. Davenport.
12. Lieut. Jones, 22d regt. to Miss A. F. Swain.
15. Mr. J. C. Pascal, to Miss Matilda P. McIntosh.
16. L. Fauze, Esq. to Miss Pelissier.
18. Serjeant Randle Naylor, H. M. 34th regt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Turner.

October.

10. Lieut. T. Crichton, to Mrs. Clarke.
24. Capt. E. J. Foote, to Miss Begbie.

November.

8. Lieut. A.E. Spicer, to Miss Woodhouse.
30. Benj. Droz, Esq. to Miss Matilda Wahab.
- Hugh Montgomerie, Esq. to Miss Jane Rumley.

December.

14. Wm. Bruce, M.D. to Miss Lucy Jameson.
19. Mr. Wm. Grant to Miss Jane Gibson.

21. John D'Urilla, Esq. to Miss Helen F. Birtles.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

3. The lady of Wm. Sheffield, Esq.
8. Robt. Grant, eldest son of Cornet Russell.
11. Julia, the lady of Capt. J. Ewing.
15. Mrs. Gertrude Gravier.
- Capt. Hen. Parker, H. M. 53d regt.
18. Miss Nancy Bruele.
21. Thomas, son of Captain Smyth.
24. Mrs. Ann Fongeca.
- Lieut. Reynolds, H.M. 89th foot.
27. Mr. George Bateman.
28. Rev. Christian Pehle.

February.

6. Miss Lavinia M. Fallowfield.
- Monsieur Bernard Bourrilbon, sen.
7. Charles Pithois, Esq.
17. Mrs. Maria Wouteroz.
27. Mr. Robert Gordon.
- Lately, Mr. James Thacker.

March.

2. J. Cruickshanks, Esq. H. M. 30th regt.
4. The infant son of J. Haig, Esq.
8. Mrs. Maria M. Carvalho.
9. Mr. Isaac Godmond.
14. The lady of Major T. De Havilland.
15. The infant daughter of Mr. Henry Claudius.

March.

16. Mr. J. Stewart.
17. Mrs. Maria Dupont.
27. Master Michael Gregory Baboom.

April.

6. Mr. Charles Brown.
- Monsieur John Hery.
18. Madame V. Laforgue.
28. Mrs M. Starr.
- Lately, Monsieur Bonnefoy.

May.

2. S Waring, Esq.
18. Mrs. Waring.
20. Serjeant Chas. Mager.
22. Lieut. Cathcart Taylor, H. M. 53d regt.
23. Mr. Henry Bantleman.
27. Miss Caroline Rodrigues.
- Lately, Mr. Charles Brow.

June.

6. Capt. Wm. Russell, H. M. 53d regt.
10. Mrs Mary Mein.
12. Mrs. Christina J. Saody.
17. Lieut. John Robt. Machey, H.M. 53d regt.
25. Capt Alex. Cassells, country service.
30. Mrs. L. C. Riviera.
- Mrs. Sarah Macnemara.

July.

3. At the Isle of France, Lieut. Brodie. H. M. 53d regt.
6. Mr. Thomas Stephens.
8. Mrs. Eliza Baxter.
14. Lieut. Henry Currie, 2d regt. Russell's brigade.
- Ensign Ernest, H. M. 67th regt.
17. Mr. Edw. Lewcock.
8. Mr. Geo. Newton.

July.

21. Clara, daughter of E. S. Waring, Esq.

August.

1. Mrs. S. A. Hands.
4. Miss C. Cachick.
7. The lady of Capt. Dering.
9. The infant daughter of Capt. Broderick H. M. 34th regt.
16. The infant son of Lieut. Cecil.
28. The lady of Lieut. colonel Chas. Deacon.

September.

3. The infant son of J. Be-
tham, Esq.
10. Lieut. G. T. Ness, H. M.
30th foot.
11. Quar. master John Stod-
dard, H.M. 34th regt.
12. Sub-Assistant surgeon Jno.
Ross.
17. The infant son of J. M.
Heath, Esq.
20. Mrs. Joana De Rozario.
23. The lady of Lieut. H. S.
Mathews.
26. The infant son of F. C
Regel, Esq.

October.

1. Ensign Chas. Lardner, H.
M. 30th regt.
3. Rev. Father Fre Gasper, of
the order of St. Augustine.
7. Peter Paaps, Esq. H. M.
58th regt.
8. The infant daughter of
Geo. Lys, Esq.
11. The lady of Edw. Gordon,
Esq.
12. The lady of Col. Mande-
ville.

October.

13. Mrs. W. Wallis.
14. Master Geo. Parry Stock-
dale.
16. The infant daughter of
H. Russell, Esq.
- Serjeant-major Royal, H.
M. 22d drag
17. Geo. Ross, Esq. barrister
supreme court of judicature.
20. Mrs. Charlotte Stephenson.
22. Mr. Aviet Seth.
24. Mr. John Murray.
30. Joseph Barrell, Esq. H.M.
22d drag.
31. Miss Maria La Fontaine.
- Mr. Sub Conductor Buck.
- Lately, Mrs. Jenny Morris.

November.

1. The lady of Major E. Bag-
shaw.
2. Serjeant Duncan Clarke.
7. Mr. Wm. Hart.
10. Serjeant-major John Lys-
ter, H. M. 25th drag.
- Serjeant D. Boyd.
11. James Cooke, Esq.
12. The lady of Henry Robert
Oakes, Esq.
15. Mr. G. W. Swarts.
19. Mr. S. Van Mispelaar.
21. The infant son of Henry
Sewell, Esq.

November.

22. Theodosia, daughter of the
Rev. C. Rhenius.
23. Lieut. McPherson, H. M.
53d regt.
24. Madame Maria Déhita.
28. Miss Caroline M. Thomp-
son.
20. Miss Matilda O. Jackson.
- Lately, Mr. John L. C. Van
Spall.

December.

5. The infant son of Major
Stevenson.
11. Mr. John Macdonald
12. John Chas. Bosc, Esq.
23. Lieut. Holst, H. M. 53d
regt.
22. Capt. Colin Campbell, H.
M. 67th regt.
24. Mr. William Grant.
25. Capt. John Stone, 53d regt.
- The lady of Capt. J. Lambe.
27. Mr. David Timasfield.
30. The infant daughter of
Capt. Jackson.
- Lately, Serjeant C. W. Went-
worth.
- Mr. Thomas Moss.
- Lieut. John Winrow, 30th
foot.

BOMBAY.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

6. The lady of the Rev. Gordon Hall, of a daughter.
8. The lady of Mr. A. Kivork, of a son.
9. The lady of J. H. Pelly, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. S. Robson, of a daughter.

February.

4. Mrs. Cross, of a son.
8. The lady of Lieut. H. A. Harvey, of a son.
26. Mrs. J. A. Pereira, of a daughter.

March.

5. The lady of L. Hathway, Esq. of a still born child.
11. The lady of Major Mayne, of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. J. B. Dunsterville, of a daughter.
28. The lady of Lieut. Chas. Payne, of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. Grubb, of a daughter.

April.

8. The lady of Capt. Rich. Morgan, of a daughter.
22. The lady of James Taylor, Esq. of a daughter.

May.

4. The lady of Capt. J. Hickes, of a son.
11. The lady of Geo. W. Anderson, Esq. of a daughter.

May.

17. The lady of Capt. F. H. Pierce, of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut. Watso of a son.

June.

4. The lady of the Venerable Archdeacon Barnes, of a son.
6. The lady of Dougal Christie, Esq. of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. Clarke, H.M. 47th regt. of a daughter.
17. The lady of Lieut. col. Imlach, C. B. of a daughter.
- The lady of Major Hodgson, of a daughter.
26. The lady of Lieut. John Crawford, of the Marine, of a son, at Macao.
27. The lady of Robert Wallace, Esq. of a son.
30. The lady of Lieut. Stout, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. col. Osborne, of a son.

July.

1. The lady of Henry Shank, Esq. of a son, at St. Helena.
2. The lady of Hen. Russell, Esq. Bengal est. of a daughter.
23. The lady of V. C. Kemball, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of John Morrison, Esq. of a daughter.
24. The lady of Jas. Henry Crawford, Esq. of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

BOMBAY. 497

August.

3. The lady of Jas. Farish, Esq. of a son.
8. The lady of Alex. Bell, jun. Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Wm. Aitken, Esq. of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Carnac, of a son.
21. The lady of Mr. John Hart, of a daughter.

September.

1. The lady of Capt. Meall, of a daughter.
10. The lady of David Malcolm, Esq. of a son.
13. The lady of Mr. E. C. Anderson, of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. Whitehill, of a son.
17. The lady of Capt. Robertson, of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Morrison, of a son.
22. The lady of Dr. J. A. Maxwell, of a daughter.
24. Mrs. Yeates, of a son, still born.
30. The lady of John Best, Esq. of a son.

October.

2. The lady of Michie Forbes, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. Nimmo, of a daughter.
4. The lady of Lieut. col. G. R. Kemp, of a daughter.
7. The lady of the Rev. Wm. Fyrie, of a daughter.
9. The lady of Lieut. Thomas Tanner, of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. Ross, of a daughter, at Macao.
23. The lady of Capt. P. Maughan, of the Marine, of a son and heir, at Macao.

October.

26. The lady of Lieut. H. C. S. Waddington, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. col. Maxwell, H.M. 67th regt. of a son.
29. The lady of R. T. Goodwin, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Chas. Shubrick, Esq. of a daughter.

November.

7. The lady of Capt. Livingstone, of a son.
11. The Hon. Mrs. Buchanan, of a son.
12. The lady of Capt. T. Dickinson, of a daughter.

December.

30. The lady of J. D. De Vitre, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Barr, of a son.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

3. Mr. Geo. Higgs, to Miss M. M. McGrath.

February.

5. Mr. Thos. Hunt, to Mrs. Martha E. Smith.

March.

2. Lieut. Jas. Cocke, to Miss Catherine H. Wearde.
10. Mr. Hayter, to Mrs. M. A. Jylo.
23. Mr. George Ball, to Miss Sarah Victory.
30. Rev. Samuel Newell, to Miss P. Thurs on.

April.

13. Capt. Long, to Miss Caroline Buoffskin.
22. John Donaldson, H. M. brig Challenger, to Jane Goodhall.
28. Capt. Dawson, to Miss Catherine J. Browne.
30. Mr. Jas. Dunn, to Mrs. C. Rattigins.

May.

5. Mr. Wm. M. Davis, to Miss Jane Cuthbert.
7. Capt. Wm. Eatwell, to Mrs. Julia Coverdale.
19. Mr. John Parson, to Miss C. Turner.
21. Capt. Alex. McLeod, to Miss Eliza Daly.
24. E. C. Harrison, Esq. to Miss Jemima L. Tucker.

June.

29. Michael L. Joseph, Esq. to Miss K. McKertish.

July.

20. Lieut. Edw. Pratt, to Miss Margaret Sheals.
28. John Stokes, Esq. Madras Est. to Miss Jane Proud.

August.

18. Bazett Doveton, Esq. to Miss Ellen Maria Bond.
29. Lieut. col. D. Leighton, to Miss Isabella C. Williams.
- Major W. P. Tucker, to Miss Clarissa E. Williams.

September.

1. Capt. Jas. Keith, to Miss Anna B. Moore.

October.

14. Lieut. col. Baker, to Miss Matilda Norris.
24. Lieut. Thos. Stephenson, to Miss Anna C. Johnson.

November.

8. Mr. W. W. Beck, to Miss Jane Macon.

December.

5. Lieut. col. Hessman, to Miss Isabella G. Hawkins.
15. Capt. Samuel R. Strover, to Miss Lillias E. Tucker.
23. Capt. John Snodgrass to Miss Eliz. P. Clunes.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

2. The lady of Capt. Strover.
8. The lady of John R. Snow, Esq.
10. Mrs. Jane Harrison.
14. Mrs. Thaqi Grezory.
21. Rev. J. H. Donaldson.
24. Mr. John W. Reel.
- Lately, the wife of Mr. James Moore.

February.

5. Edward, son of Lieut. col. Mignan.

March.

21. Miss Caroline Carnac.
27. Capt. Sorgery, French ship Bourbon.

April.

14. Mr. Cameron, ship Helen.
24. Master Geo. Rees Kemp.

May.

7. The infant daughter of Col. G. M. Cox.
27. Master John Lloyd.
29. The lady of Capt. George Barnes.

June.

1. Mr. Anthonio De Jesus.
5. Rev. Father Marcel, of Gradjisca.
8. The lady of Capt. F. H. Pierce.
10. Mr Wm Nowland.
30. The infant son of Capt. F. H. Pierce.

July.

8. Mrs. Eliza Baxter.
14. Ensign Ernest, H. M. 67th regt.
20. Henry Richd., son of Lieut. Grubb.
24. The infant daughter of John Morrison, Esq.
26. The infant son of Capt. Morgan.
28. Henry, son of Major Elou-ridge.
- Lately, Mr. Patrick Murray, ship Charles Grant, at sea.

August.

7. The infant son of Major C. Hodgson.
9. Mrs. Elizabeth Young.
14. Mrs. Atkins, wife of Capt. Atkins, H. M. 17th lt. drag.
24. Mr. Henry C. Vanderlind, of the Lovely Fish.
25. The infant son of Lieut. Watson.

September.

4. Mr. Chas. Burt, ship Lady Lushington, at sea.
12. Mary Celeste, only child of the Rev. Thos. Robinson.
14. The lady of Capt. Atkins, H. M. 17th drag.
16. Lieut. F. H. Sharpe, H. M. 65th regt.
18. The lady of Robert Wallace, Esq.

October.

3. Lieut. Wm. Kendall, H. M. 47th regt.
9. Capt. T. Trounce, country service.
23. The lady of Capt. H. A. Hervey.
- Lieut. Ward, H. M. 65th regt.
24. The infant daughter of Wm. Johnson, Esq. H. M. 65th regt.
- Lately, Lieut. Macdonald, H. M. 65th regt. at sea.

November.

20. Mr. Rich. T. Perriman.
21. Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M. 67th regt.
30. Mr. Samuel Shipman.

December.

7. The lady of Geo. Wm. Anderson, Esq.
- Mr. Francis Ward
19. The lady of Capt. Backhouse, H. M. 47th regt.
21. Mrs. Lenn.
29. Lieut. David Rutledge, H. M. 56th regt.
31. Mrs. Monté.

WEST COAST.

ISLAND OF SUMATRA.

BIRTHS.

February, 1818.

15. The lady of the Hon. Sir
T. S. Raffles, lieut. governor,
of a daughter, at sea.

July.

8. The lady of Capt. T. O.

Travers, Bengal Est. of a
daughter.

DEATHS.

April.

22. The lady of W. R. Jennings, Esq.

29. Maria, only daughter of
Mr. Wm. Baskett.

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

12. Mrs. Rodyk, of a son.

March.

14. Mrs. Anchant, of a son.

April.

11. The lady of Capt. H. E. G.
Cooper, Bengal Est. of a
daughter.

25. The lady of Capt. Robert
Hampton, Bengal Est. of a
son.

- The lady of Lieut. M. A.
Bunbury, Bengal Est. of a
son.

June.

4. The lady of Jas. Carnegie,
jun. Esq. of a son.

July.

17. The lady of John L.
Phipps, Esq. of a still born
male child.

September.

22. The wife of Mr. Herman
Nail, of a daughter.

December.

13. The lady of Jas. Carnegie,
Esq. of a daughter.

14. The lady of Wm. Scott,
Esq. of a son.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

10. At Malacca Capt. Arch.
Cameron, country service, to
Miss Faith Brooks.

May.

30. John Anderson, Esq. to
Miss Mary A. Carnegie.

June.

30. Wm. Edw. Phillips, Esq.
to Miss Janet, eldest daughter
of the Hon. Col. Banner-
man, governor.

- Lieut. Henry Burney, Ben-
gal Est. to Miss Janet Ban-
nerman, niece of the hon.
the governor.

October.

3. At Malacca, M. Baum-
hauer, Esq. to Mademoiselle
E. T. E. Derviller.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

5. The infant daughter of J.
Macalister, Esq.

April.

7. David Powell, Esq.
22. Mr. B. Walkington.

May.

5. Mr. Charles Wallis, Madras
packet.

June.

17. At Malacca, Capt. John
Kidd, ship Morning Star.
Lately, Mr. Joseph De Sa.
— The lady of Capt. Wm.
Gibson, ship Clara.

August.

7. Capt. D. Inverarity, ship
Dorah.

September.

28. At Malacca, Mrs. Maria V.
Bragt.
30. At do. Thos. Jones, Esq.

October.

31. Carell Ferdinand Griess
Esq.

November.

9. At Malacca, Mrs. Maria
W. Koek.

ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING.

*East-India House,
31st March 1820.*

BENGAL.

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Deaths.

Lieut.-General Robert Stuart. January 1820, at Perth,
----- Gabriel Johnston, March, at Richmond

FORT ST. GEORGE.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Appointments

2d February 1819

Mr. J. C. Collins, employed in the late Peishwah's dominions

22d May

— Robert Nelson, acting register to the zillah court of Coimbatore

10th July

— G. W. Saunders, acting judge and criminal judge of the zillah of Trichinopoly

16th August.

— J. B. Hudleston, acting judge and criminal judge of the zillah of Nellore

— H. Lord, acting 3d judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division

23d ditto

— A. F. Bruce

— H. Featherston, and

— S. C. Clarke, provisional assistants in the secret department

6th September

— J. B. G. P. Paske, acting judge and criminal in the zillah of Vizagapatam

— R. Bayard, sub-collector in the zillah of Ganjam

20th September

— T. E. J. Buileau, acting register of the zillah court of Trichinopoly

— E. H. Cruttenden, do do to the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the southern division

— C. A. Thompson, do do of the zillah court of Bellary

ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING, CONTINUED.

FORT ST. GEORGE.

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

6th Nat. Inf. Capt. James Hackett, on furlough

Death.

Cavalry Major General Keith Macalister, March 9th 1820, at
Torresdale

Erratum.

Page 15. Omit J. M. Davidson, deceased

91. Do Wm. Gerard, do

254. For two battalions of artillery, read the corps of artillery.

GENTLEMEN PROCEEDING TO INDIA,

EITHER IN THE

CIVIL, MILITARY, OR NAVAL SERVICE.

A D WELCH,

LATE STALKER AND WELCH,

No. 134,

Leadenhall Street,

Begs leave to inform Gentlemen proceeding to India, either in the Civil, Military, or Naval Department, that at his Warehouse they may be fully equipped, at the shortest Notice, with every Article of Bedding, wearing Apparel, &c. necessary for the Voyage, and for their Use in the Country, also Military Accoutrements.

He likewise undertakes to forward all kind of Baggage, &c. in the most expeditious and regular manner, and transact any Business relating thereto.

Gentlemen in India wishing a regular annual Supply of Necessaries, new Publications, &c. may depend upon their being forwarded by the earliest conveyance.

Bedding, Cabin Furniture, &c. &c. for Ladies at the shortest notice

THE FOLLOWING

Necessaries for a Writer

MAY BE HAD OF

A. D. WELCH.

COT	Calico shirts	Coloured ditto.
Hair mattress and bolster	Night shirts	Night caps
Feather pillow	White half neck-handkerchiefs	Net caps
Blankets	Ditto square ditto	Pairs of silk hose
Quilts	Black silk handkerchiefs	Ditto white cotton ditto
White counterpanes	Towels	Ditto brown cotton ditto
Pair of white sheets	White pocket-handkerchiefs	Ditto brown cotton gloves
Pillow-cases		Ditto leather ditto
A set of cot curtains		

Pairs of Musquetto trousers	Stationery assorted	Silver table forks
Two striped gingham do	Bible and Prayer-book	Table knives and forks
Braces	Glitchist's and Roebuck's Hindoostance Philology	Dessert ditto ditto
Surtout coat	Glitchist's British Indian Monitor	Carving ditto
Boat cloak	Jones's Persian Grammar	Quart tin mug
Superfine cloth coats	Richardson's Dictionary, 2 vols. quarto	Tin boiler
Waistcoats	East-India Vade Mecum	Pounds of wax candles
Pairs of cassimere breeches	Asiatic Journal	Flat candlestick
Ditto pantaloons	Gladwin's Persian Moon-shee	Pocket lantern
Thin waistcoats with sleeves	Wilkins's Grammar	Pounds of wax candles for ditto
Pairs of thin breeches	Hamilton's India Gazette	Pair of scissors
Ditto pantaloons or trousers	East India Calendar	Pen-knives
Ditto calico drawers	Dressing case, complete	Cork-screws
Ditto flannel ditto	Hair powder and pomatum	Small looking-glass with slider
Flannel waistcoats	Powder bag and puff	Parts of sleeve buttons
Cloth and trimmings for coats to be made up in India	Boxes of shaving powder	Case of instruments
Cassimere and trimmings for breeches	Tooth brushes	Tin sugar canister and padlock
Dressing-gown	A set of combs and brush	Pounds of loaf sugar
Post-clothes bag	Pounds of Windsor soap	Tea, coffee, and chocolate
Needles, thread, &c.	Ditto common soap	Portable soup
Pieces of black ribbon	Pewter wash-hand bason	Pounds of tobacco, in half-pounds, to give to the seamen for doing little jobs
Fine hats and box	and goblet	Folding camp stool
Opera hat and ditto	Clothes brush	Liquor case
Travelling cap	Hat brush	Gallons of liquor
Pairs of Shoes	Hair brush	Box for books
Ditto boots	Nail brush	Cabin lamp in a box complete
Boot-hooks	Set of shoe-brushes and blacking	Trunks with brass plates
Boot-jack	Silver gravy spoons	Chest
Fowling piece in a case	Ditto table ditto	Table with drawer
Pair of pistols in a case	Ditto tea ditto	Chairs
Hunting saddle, bridle, &c. in a case	Ditto dessert ditto	Wash-hand stand complete
Solid mahogany writing desk	Ditto ditto forks	Couch with drawers, &c.
		Matting and screws

Necessaries for a Cadet.

A cot	simere waistcoat and breeches	Thin waistcoats with sleeves
Hair mattress and bolster	Cloth and trimmings for two jackets, to make in India	Thin breeches or pantaloons
Feather pillow	Cassimere and trimmings for one waistcoat and one pair of pantaloons	Calico drawers
Blankets	White India dimity for two waistcoats and two pair of pantaloons	Flannel drawers
Quilts	Yards of Welch flannel	Ditto waistcoats
White sheets	Uniform surt-out-coat	Dressing-gown
Pillow-cases	Camp cloak	Cloth pantaloons
A set of cot curtains		Braces
		Musquetto trousers
		Striped gingham ditto
		White silk hose
		White cotton ditto

Brown cotton hose
Ditto ditto half ditto
Worsted ditto
Brown cotton gloves
Military ditto
Cotton caps
Net caps
Towels
Foul clothes bag
Pocket-handkerchiefs
Military hat and box
Military feather
Fine round hats and box
Beauskin and tin case
Travelling cap
Cockades
Shoes
Boots
Boot-hooks
Root-jack
Pieces of black ribbon
Sash and gorget
Epaulettes
Military sword
Military dirk
Waist belt
Sword knot
Buff shoulder belt and plate
Fusée and bayonet
Pair of pistols
Saddle and bridle
Stationery

Drawing box, paper, &c.
Bible and Prayer-book
Gilchrist's Stranger's Guide
Gilchrist's British Indian Monitor
Jones's Persian Grammar
Hopkins's ditto Vocabulary
Rules and Regulations for the Formation of His Majesty's Infantry
Muller's Elements of War
East-India Vade Mecum
Asiatic Journal
East India Calendar
Mahogany writing desk
Razor case, complete
Boxes of shaving powder
Hair powder and pomatum
Powder bag and puff
Tooth brushes
Nail ditto
Hair ditto
A set of combs and brush
Pounds of Windsor soap
Pounds of common soap
Pewter wash-hand basin and goblet
Small looking-glass with slider
Clothes brush
Hat brush

Set of shoe-brushes and blacking
Needles, thread, tape, &c.
Button moulds
Pounds of wax-candles
Pontipool candlesticks, snuffers, &c.
Scissors
Penknives
Cork-screws
Case of instruments
Sleeve buttons
Quart black jack
Pint ditto
Tin boiler
Tin sugar canister and padlock
Pounds of loaf sugar
Tea, coffee, and chocolate
Portable soup
Sage and balm
Pounds of tobacco, in half-pounds, to give to the sailors for doing little jobs
Folding camp-stool
Liquor-case
Liquor
Gun case
Canteen
Cot screws
Trunks
Chest

Necessaries for a Lady proceeding to India.

Cot, neatly trimmed
Hair mattress and bolster
Down or feather pillow
Fine upper blankets
Common under ditto
White counterpanes
Coloured chintz quilts
Pairs of calico sheets
Pillow-cases
Set of cot curtains
Mating and screws
Shifts, made to pattern
Night ditto
Flannel petticoats
Middle ditto
Upper ditto
Coloured morning dresses
White ditto
Coloured evening dresses
White ditto
White bedgowns
Corsets
Pair of white silk stockings

Pairs of black silk stockings
Ditto white cotton ditto
Ditto silk gloves or mitts
Ditto leather ditto
Ditto fashionable kid shoes
White cambric pocket handkerchiefs
Neck-handkerchiefs
Black silk dress complete
Spencers
Night-caps
Straw hats
Turbans
Caps
Yards of fine French cambric
Ditto fashionable Lenos
Ditto fine Irish linen
Ditto velvet
Ditto fine Welsh flannel
Pieces of white satin ribbon
Assortment of millinery
Ditto of stationery

Towels
Sofa, with drawers under, fitted up with curtains, to serve as a bed
Mahogany table with drawer
Wash-hand stand, with basin, &c. complete
Chairs
Yards of printed calico for lining cabin
Yards of carpeting for floor
Ditto green baize for ditto
Ditto oil cloth for ditto
Cabin Lamp
Line for fastening furniture
Brass hooks
Piano-forte
Solid mahogany writing-desk

Solid mahogany drawing-box, complete
Tooth-brushes
Nail ditto
Hair ditto
Comb ditto
Tortoise-shell dress combs
Small tooth ditto
Pounds of Windsor soap
Bottles of Lavender water
Ditto of Arquebuseade

Small looking-glass with slider
Pounds of wax candles
Flat candlestick, snuffers, &c.
Boxes of tooth-powder
Pairs of scissors
Penknives
Pocket book
Quarter chests of oranges
Boxes of Le Mann's biscuits

Pints of raspberry vinegar
Ditto capillaire
Pound pots of raspberry jam
Ditto currant jelly
Ditto strawberry jam
Pounds of gingerbread nuts
Ditto portable soup
Ditto chocolate
Dozens of Bristol water
Black leather trunks

Necessaries for a Midshipman.

Hammock
Hair mattress and bolster
Leather pillow
Blankets
Coloured quilts
Pairs of check sheets
Check pillow-cases
Table of white sheets
White pillow-cases
Striped cotton shirts
White shirts
White neck-handkerchiefs
Black silk ditto
Pairs of duck trousers
Ditto striped ditto
Ditto blue ditto
Ditto pantaloons
Duck hangers
Uniform suit
Ditto jackets
Ditto waistcoats
Short coats
Lined round jackets
Thin waistcoats with sleeves
Flannel waistcoats with sleeves
Pairs of thin trousers
Ditto calico drawers
Ditto flannel ditto
Sea great-coat
Pairs of braces
Uniform hat, cockade, &c. in a box
Sea hats
Uniform dirk and belt
Leather caps
Pairs of shoes
Ditto boots
Ditto brown cotton hose
Ditto white ditto
Ditto worsted ditto
Towels
Pocket handkerchiefs
Night-caps
Foul-clothes bag
Pair of worsted gloves

Welch wigs
Needles, thread, tape, &c.
Pieces of black ribbon
Portable soap
Pounds of soap
Pewter wash-hand basin
Table knives and forks
Queen's metal table spoons
Ditto tea spoons
Pewter plates
Quart black jack
Pint ditto
Horn tumblers
Tin tea-kettle or boiler
Set of shoe-brushes and blacking
Scrubbing brushes
Clothes ditto
Set of combs and brush
Tooth brushes
Hair ditto
Small looking-glass with slider
Pairs of sleeve buttons
Ink-stand
Slate and pencils
Company's Regulation Journal
Dimensions of masts, yards, and rigging
Ephemeris, or Nautical Almanack
Ferguson's Astronomy
Gower's Practical Seamanship
Horsburgh's Directions
Roeluck's Naval Pocket Dictionary, English and Hindoostanee
Guthrie's Geography
Malham's Naval Gazetteer
Norrie's Navigation
Requisite Tables, with Supplement
Robertson's Navigation

Seamanship in Theory and Practice
System of Naval Tactics
Horsburgh's Chart of the North Atlantic
Ditto South Atlantic
Ditto Hindostan and Islands
Ditto Peninsula beyond the Ganges
Ditto China Seas
Outline Chart, with a Scale
Chart of the British Channel
Case of Instruments
Gunter's Scale
Pairs of compasses
Quadrant
Telescope
Clasp knives
Pen-knives
Pairs of scissors
Corkscrews
Liquor-case
Gallons of liquor
Pounds of tobacco, in half pounds
Pounds of loaf sugar
Ditto Lisbon ditto
Sugar canister with padlock
Sugar tub with ditto
Pounds of green tea in canisters
Ditto of Souchong in ditto
Tea-pot
Half firkins of butter
Cheese
Cases for ditto
Log-lines
Gromets
Pairs of clines
Trunks
Chests
Mating and crews

*Dedicated (by Permission) to the Honorable Committee of Shipping
of the East-India Company.*

Published 1st January 1820, price 16s. in boards,

A NEW EDITION

OF A REGISTER OF SHIPS

Employed in the Service of the United East-India Company, from the Year 1760 to the present Period, specifying the Number of Voyages, Tonnage, Managing Owners, Commanders, Officers, Surgeons, and Purser, with every Information relating to the Maritime Service, and a Reference for others connected with East-India Commerce.

By the late CHARLES HARDY.

Revised, with considerable Additions, by his Son,
HORATIO C. A. HARDY.

London: Printed for and sold by H. Hardy, Jerusalem Coffee House, Cornhill; and published by Black, Kingsbury, Parbury, and Allen, Leadenhall Street.

INSANITY.

PEMBROKE HOUSE, HACKNEY,

For the Reception and Medical Treatment of Insane Persons,
Established and carried on by

DR. GEORGE REES, No. 49, FINSBURY SQUARE,

Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Author of Practical
Observations on Disorders of the Stomach, &c.

AND

PHYSICIAN TO INSANE PERSONS RETURNING FROM INDIA,

Under the Patronage of the

HON. EAST-INDIA COMPANY.

THE high encomium which has been paid to the management of this Establishment, in the late investigation into the state of Mad Houses by the House of Commons,* and the distinguished patronage of the HON. EAST-INDIA COMPANY, render it unnecessary to say any thing more in its favor. It will be sufficient therefore to add, that the number is limited, the Patients are select, the advantages are considerable, and the terms reasonable, and that three-fourth of those already admitted have been restored to health and reason.

Further Particulars may be known by applying either at *Pembroke House* or in *Finsbury Square*, where Dr. Rees attends on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday Mornings, from Ten to Twelve.

Male and Female Attendants, of approved experience, sent to any part of the Kingdom.

* *Vide First Annual Report of the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to examine into the State of Mad Houses, page 17.*

ORIENTAL LITERATURE.

BOOKS

Imported, or published, by

BLACK, KINGSBURY, PARBURY, AND ALLEN,

BOOKSELLERS TO THE HONORABLE EAST-INDIA COMPANY,

Leadenhall-Street, London.

<i>Sanskrit.</i>	£.	s.	d.
A GRAMMAR of the Sanskrit Language, by C. Wilkins, LL.D. F.R.S. 4to.	4	4	0
A Grammar of the Sanscrit Language, by H. T. Colebrooke, Esq. vol. 1, folio.	2	2	0
A Grammar of the Sungskrit Language, by W. Carey, Calcutta, 4to.	8	8	0
The Ramayuna of Valmeeki, in the original Sungskrit, with a Prose Translation, by W. Carey and J. Marshman, vol. 1, 4to.	5	5	0
Ditto ditto vol. 2.	3	15	0
An Essay on the Principles of Sanskrit Grammar, by H. P. Forster, Senior Merchant on the Bengal Establish-ment. Part I. Royal 4to.	3	5	0
Siddhanta Kanmudi Sanskrit Grammar. Royal 4to.	3	9	0
Vira Mitrodaya. Royal 4to.	2	12	0
Panini, Sanscrit Grammar, 2 vol. Royal 8vo.	4	4	0
Ghata Karparam, 8vo.	0	12	0
Durgā Mahātmyam, 8vo.	0	12	0
Mitakshasa-Dharma Śāstra, 4to.	2	2	0
Sisupāla Badha. Royal 8vo.	1	8	0
Nalodaya, a poem and commentary, 8vo.	0	12	0
Daya Bhāga, royal 4to.	1	5	0
Kirāt Arjuniya, Poem with commentary, royal 4to.	2	12	0
Manu Dharma Śāstra, royal 4to.	3	3	0
Amara Kōsa, Trikanḍa Śēsha, Haravali Kōsa, & Midini Kōsa, 1 vol. 8vo.	2	2	0
Bhagavad Gita, 8vo.	0	6	0
Dattacka Mimāṃsa—Dattaka Chandrika. Royal 8vo.	0	7	0

Hindustani.

The British Indian Monitor, or the Antijargonist, Stran-ger's Guide and Oriental Linguist, by J. B. Gilchrist Esq. L.L.D. 2 vol. 8vo.

Hindee Roman Orthoepigraphical Ultimatum, or Sys-tematic, Discriminative View of Oriental and Occidental Visible Sounds, on Fixed and Practical Principles, for

	£.	s.	d.
speedily acquiring the most accurate pronunciation of many Oriental Languages, exemplified in one hundred popular Anecdotes, Tales, Jest, Maxims, and Proverbs of the Hindoostanee Story Teller, by John Borthwick Gilchrist, LL.D. Second Edition. 8vo..	1	5	0
The Stranger's East Indian Guide to the Hindoostanee, by J. B. Gilchrist, Esq. 8vo. New Edition in the Press.			
Dialogues, English and Hindoostanee, by J. B. Gilchrist, Esq. 8vo.....	0	10	0
Hindoostanee Philology, English and Hindoostanee, by J. B. Gilchrist, Esq. 4to.....	4	14	6

Where may be had, all the other valuable Works of Dr. Gilchrist.

Bārah-Māsā; a Poetical Description of the Year in Hindoostan. By Mirza Cāzim Ali Jawān. Royal 8vo.	0	10	0
Intikhab-I-Kuliyāt-I-Sauda, 4to.	1	11	6
Shakespear's Hindustani Grammar, 4to.	1	1	0
Dictionary, 4to.	5	15	6
Selections, 2 vol. 4to.	2	2	0
Prem Sagur, or the History of the Hindoo Deity, Sree Krishn, by Shree Lulloo Lal kub, 4to.	4	0	0
New Cyclopædia Hindoostanica of Wit, Royal 8vo.	2	0	0
Roebuck's English and Hindoostanee Naval Pocket Dictionary, 12mo.	0	7	0
Muzhubi Ishq or the Gooli Bukawulee. edited by J. B. Gilchrist, LL.D. revised and corrected by Captain T. Roebuck.	1	1	0
Sihri-ol-Buyan or Musnuwee of Meer Husun, royal 4to.	1	5	0
Buetal Pucheesce, a collection of twenty-five stories, related by the Demon-Buetal to the Raja Bikrumajeet translated into Hindoostanee, royal 4to.	1	11	6
Singhasun-Butteesce, or anecdotes of the celebrated Bikrumajeet, related by the thirty-two images which supported the throne of that Prince, royal 4to.	1	5	0
Panchādhyāi a Poem 8vo.	0	7	0
Sapta-Satika 8vo.	0	7	0
Rasa Rājah and Nāma Mālā 8vo.	0	7	0
Kavitta Rāmāyana by Tulasidās 8vo.	0	7	0
Go Ji Mughfirat, or the Flower of Forgiveness, by Meer Huebur Bukhah Huedufee, royal 8vo.	1	1	0
<i>Arabic, Persian, &c.</i>			
Anekarta Manjari, 8vo.	0	7	0
Barretto's Persian and Arabic Dictionary, 2 vol. 8vo.	4	4	0
Shums ool-Loghat, or a Dictionary of the Persian and Arabic Languages, the interpretation being in Arabic, 2 vol. 4to.	8	8	0
Baillier's Arabic Tables, folio.	1	1	0
Desatir, or Sacred Writings of the ancient Prophets. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.	1	11	6
Boorhani Qatiu, a Dictionary of the Persian Language, explained in Persian, alphabetically arranged accord-			

	£.	s.	d.
ing to the System of European Lexicons, with a short Grammar prefixed by Moohummud Hoosuen Ibni Khuluf oot Tubreezee, Poetically styled Boorhan. The whole arranged, carefully corrected, revised, and the text occasionally illustrated with Persian Notes, by Thomas Roebuck, of the Madras Native Infantry, &c. royal 4to.	7	7	0
The Kamoos, or the Ocean. An Arabic Dictionary, by Mujd-ood-Deen Moohummud-oobno Yakoob, of Feerozabad colated with many manuscript copies of the work, and corrected for the press, by "Shykh Ahmud oobno Moohummudin il Ansarey-ool Yumunee Yoosh Shirwanee, of the college of Fort William, 2 vols. royal 4to.	10	10	0
Mijut Amil and Shurhoo Mijut Amil, two elementary Treatises on Arabic Syntax; containing the Original Text. By Captain A. Lockett, royal 4to.	2	12	6
Bakhtyar Nameh, Persian, royal 8vo. calf.	0	16	0
Balfour's Forms of Herkherm, Arabic and English, 8vo.	0	10	6
Carlyle's Maured Allatafet, 4to.	0	15	0
Dumoulin's Goolistan of Sady, 4to.	3	18	6
Noojoom-ool Foorqan; an Arabic Index to the Koran, 4to.	1	11	6
Nuffut-ool-Yumun; an Arabic Miscellany of Compositions in Prose and Verse, selected or original, by Shuekh Uhmud, Bin Moohammed Shurwanee ool Yumunee. Royal 4to.	3	2	0
Ichwan-ooos-Suffa, in the original Arabic; revised and edited by Shuekh Ahmud-biu-Moohummud Shurwan-ool-Yumunee. Royal 8vo.	1	1	0
Meninski's Arabic, Persian, and Turkish Lexicon, 4 vols. folio.	16	16	0
Gladwin's Persian Moonshee, 4to.	3	8	0
Gulistan of Sady, Persian, 8vo.	0	16	0
Jones's (Sir Wm.) Persian Grammar, 4to.	0	18	0
Moise's Persian Interpreter, with a Vocabulary, 4to.	0	18	0
L'Herbelot's Bibliothèque Orientale, 4 vol. 4to.	4	14	6
Lumsden's Arabic Grammar, vol. 1. folio.	5	5	0
N.B. Vol. 2 will be delivered gratis to the purchasers of the first volume.			
Pendeh-I-Attar, the Counsels of Attar, a celebrated Persian Poem, edited by the Rev. J. H. Hindley, foolscap 8vo.	0	7	0
Resemblances, Linear and Verbal, by Jami, edited by the Rev. J. H. Hindley, fcap. 8vo.	0	10	6
Richardson's Persian, Arabic, and English Dictionary, by C. Wilkins, Esq. LL.D. 2 vol. 4to.	12	12	0
Ditto abridged by D. Hopkins, Esq. royal 8vo.	1	16	0
Richardson's Arabic Grammar, 4to.	0	18	0
Diwani Sady. A Collection of Poems, consisting of Idyls, Elegies, Odes, &c. royal 4to.	0	10	6
Khoolasut ool-Hisab. A Compendium of Arithmetic and Geometry; to which is added, a Treatise on Algebra, by Nujm-ood-Deen Ulee Khan, revised by Tarmee Churun Mitr, Muoluwee Jan Ulee, and Ghoolam Ukkur, royal 8vo.	1	0	0

Hatim Ta'ee, a Romance in the Persian Language, 4to.	1	1	0
History Timour, in the Original Arabic, by Ibnu Arab Shah. Royal 8vo.	1	1	0
Kesidah Arabic, 8vo.	0	0	0
Khurud Utroz, by Captain T. Roebuck, 2 vol. royal 8vo.	3	3	0
Principles of the Bry B, hak, ha, royal 4to.	0	10	6
La Perse; ou Tableau de l'Histoire du Gouvernement, &c. de cet Empire, par Am. Jourdain, 5 Vols. 18mo coloured plates	2	0	0
Do fine coloured	3	10	0
Do fine plain	3	0	0
Rukaat-I-Jami, royal 4to	0	10	6
Sekandar Námah, royal 4to.	0	10	6
of Nizámi; with a Selection from the Works of the most celebrated Commentators, by Beder Ali, and Mir Hosain Ali. Royal 4to.	3	3	0
Shah Namu; a Series of Heroic Poems on the Ancient History of Persia. Vol. I, folio.	3	3	0
Subhar-ul-Abrar, royal 4to.	0	10	6
Travels in Europe and Asia, by Mirza Abu Taleb-Khán, royal 8vo.	1	5	0
Ouseley's Persian Miscellanies, 4to.	1	1	0
Soohrab, a Poem, from the Persian of Firdousee, by J. Atkinson, Persian and English, royal 8vo.	0	15	0
Dustoor-I-Isk, or the Loves of Sussee and Punoon, by Lalla Jontperkass	0	12	0
Majmua Shamsi; a concise View of the Capernican System of Astronomy, by Muulwee Ubool Khuer, under the Superintendence of W. Hunter, M.D. 8vo.	0	8	0
<i>Bengalee</i>			
Carey's Bengal Dictionary, vol. 1, 4to. bound.	5	5	0
The Pentateuch, 8vo.	0	15	0
Barisee Singhasan. 8vo.	0	12	6
Hymus sung in Christian Churches, 12mo.	0	2	6
Chamberlaine's Hymns, 12mo.	0	7	0
<i>Burman.</i>			
A Grammar of the Burman Language, to which is added a List of the simple Roots from which the Language is derived, by F. Carey, 8vo.	1	1	0
<i>Telinga.</i>			
A Grammar of the Telinga Language, by W. Carey, D.D. Professor of the Sungskrit, Bengalee, and Mahratta Languages in the College of Fort William, 8vo.	15	0	
<i>Punjabee.</i>			
A Grammar of the Punjabee Language, by W. Carey, D.D. Professor of Sungskrit, Bengalee, and Mahratta Languages, in the College of Fort William, 8vo.	0	12	0
<i>Guzerattee, Mahratta, &c.</i>			
Drummond's Illustrations of the Guzerattee and Mahratta Languages, folio.	2	2	0
Crey's Mahratta Grammar, 8vo.	0	15	0
Dictionary, 8vo.	2	16	0
Ycatce's Syriac Grammar, 8vo.	0	7	0

<i>Chinese.</i>			
Confucius; containing the Original Text; with a Translation, and Dissertation on the Chinese Language. By J. Marshman. Vol. 1. royal 4to.	5	3	0
Dictionnaire Chinois, Français, et Latin, publié par M. Guignes, Résident de France à la Chine; attaché au Ministère des Relations Extérieures; Correspondant de la première et de la troisième Classe de l'Institut, Paris 1813, imp. folio	8	8	0
Hager's Elements of the Chinese Language, folio	2	2	0
St. Mark's Gospel, 8vo	0	9	0
A Dictionary of the Chinese Language, by the Rev. Robert Morrison. The Work consists of Three Parts:—Part I, Chinese and English, arranged according to the Chinese Radicals.—Part II, Chinese and English, arranged alphabetically.—Part III, English and Chinese.—Part I, II and III, 4to. each	0	10	0
Morrison's Chinese Grammar, 4to.	1	0	6
Dialogues, royal 8vo.	0	10	0
View of China, 4to.	1	1	0
<i>Malayan.</i>			
Marsden's Dictionary of the Malayan Language, in two parts, Malayan and English, and English and Malayan, 4to.	2	2	0
Grammar, with an Introduction and Praxis, 4to.	1	1	0
Howison's Malay Dictionary, 4to. calf.	2	2	0
<i>Translations, &c.</i>			
Ancient Indian Literature, being a Summary of the 'Sheeve Pouran,' the 'Brehme Viverte Pouran,' and the 'Arthe Prekash Shastree,' with Extracts and Epitomes, 4to.	1	5	0
Specimens of Arabian Poetry, from the earliest time to the extinction of the Khaliphate, with some account of the Authors, by J. D. Carlyle, B. D. F.S.E. royal 8vo.	0	7	0
The Gulistan, or Rose Garden, by Gladwin, 8vo.	0	10	6
The Ramayuna of Valmeeki, translated from the original Sungskrit, by W. Carey and J. Marshman, vol. 1, 8vo.	1	1	0
Hedâya, or Guide to Mussulman Laws, 4 vol. 4to.	10	10	0
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Ayee Akbery, 2 vols. 4to.	2	2	0
Annals of the College of Fort William, Bengal, by Thomas Roebuck, Royal 8vo.	1	1	0
Aubd an Eastern Tale by J. Atkinson, Esq. 8vo.	0	3	0
Bruce's Annals of the East-India Company, 3 vol. 4to.	4	10	0
Report on Negotiation, of ditto 4to.	0	15	0
Brookes' History of St. Helena, 8vo.	0	19	6
Buchanan's Tour in Mysore, Canara, &c. 3 vols. 4to	6	6	0
Bertolacci's History of Ceylon, 8vo.	0	18	0
Political Economy	0	2	6
Bija Ganita or the Algebra of the Hindus, 4to.	0	15	0
Burckhardt's Travels in Nubia, 4to.	2	6	0

	£.	s.	d.
Colebrooke's Hindu Law of Inheritance, 4to.....	1	11	6
Commerce of Bengal, 8vo.....	0	5	6
Obligations and Contracts, Royal 8vo. part 1.	0	7	0
Campbell's Travels in Africa, 8vo.....	0	10	6
Cormack on the Abolition of Female Infanticide 8vo. ..	0	10	6
Collyer's Lectures on Scripture Duties, 8vo.....	0	14	0
Dudley's Metamorphosis of Sona, 12mo.....	0	6	0
Daniell's Picturesque Voyage to India, folio, half bound	12	0	0
European in India, with beautiful coloured Engravings, by Doyley, royal 4to.....	5	3	0
Elphinstone's Account of Caubal, 2 vols. 8vo.....	2	2	0
Elmore's East India Mariners Guide, 4to.....	1	16	0
Franklin's Account of Palibothra, 3 parts, 4to.....			
Fifth Report of Select Committee of the House of Com- mons on East India Affairs, 8vo.....	0	12	0
Fitzclarence's Journal of a Route across India through Egypt to England, 4to.....	2	18	0
Grant's Sketch of the History of India, royal 8vo.	0	15	0
On the Government of India, 8vo.....	0	12	0
History of the Mauritius, 4to.....	1	16	0
Grace's Military Code of Bengal, 4to. bound.....	1	5	0
Hamilton's History of Nepal, 4to.....	2	2	0
Hayter's Introduction to Perspective Drawing and Paint- ing, New Edition, 8vo.....	0	12	6
Heyne's Tracts, historical and statistical, on India, 4to.	2	2	0
Hopkins' Dangers of British India, 8vo.....	0	7	0
Horsburgh's Directions for Sailing to and from India, 2 vols. 4to.....	4	6	0
Compendium of Winds, Weather, &c. 8vo.....	0	2	0
Marine Surveying, 8vo.....	0	8	0
Kirkpatrick's Select Letters of Tipoo Sultan, 4to.....	2	2	0
royal 4to.....	3	3	0
Embassy to Nepal, royal 4to.....	3	3	0
Jamieson on the Construction of Maps, 8vo.....	0	9	0
Müller's Elements of War, 3 vols. 8vo. numerous plates	1	11	6
Mayer's History of the Philippine Islands, 2 vols. 8vo...	1	1	0
Medical Report on Fever in India, 8vo.....	0	6	6
Mills' History of Muhammedanism, 8vo.....	0	12	0
Mendoza Rios' Nautical Tables, 4to.	3	3	0
forms for working ditto.....	0	4	0
Rundall's Symbolic History of England, 4to.....	2	2	0
Raffles's History of Java, 2 vols. 4to. numerous plates.	6	6	0
royal 4to.....	8	8	0
Roebuck's English and Hindoostanee Naval Pocket Dic- tionary, 12mo.....	0	7	0
Ruins of Gour, royal 4to. coloured plates.....	3	2	0
Statutes of the Hon. East-India Company, brought down to the present time, royal 4to. calf.....	6	6	0
Continuation to former edition, calf.....	2	2	0
Sketches of India, 8vo.....	0	7	0
Stewart's History of Bengal, 4to.....	3	3	0
Sacred Edict, by Milne, 8vo.....	0	7	6
Symes Embassy to Ava, 3 vols. 8vo.....	1	16	0

	£.	s.	d.
Thornton's Duties of Customs and Excise, 8vo.	0	5	0
Compendium of East-India Duties, 8vo.....	0	7	0
Tytler's Considerations on the present State of India, 2 vols. 8vo.....	0	18	0
Tuckey's Maritime Geography, 4 vols. 8vo.....	2	16	0
Ward on the Hindoos, 2 vols. 8vo.....	0	18	0
Vol. 3 and 4 in the Press.			
Wathen's Voyage to India, coloured plates, 4to.	3	3	0
Wilson's Megha Duta, or Cloud Messenger, 8vo.....	0	7	0
Williamson's East-India Vade Mecum, 2 vols. 8vo.....	1	8	0
Woodhouse's Spanish, Portuguese and Italian Grammar, 8vo. bound.....	0	7	0

On the first of April was published, price 2s. 6d.

No. LII.

OF

The Asiatic Journal

AND

MONTHLY REGISTER

FOR

BRITISH INDIA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES,

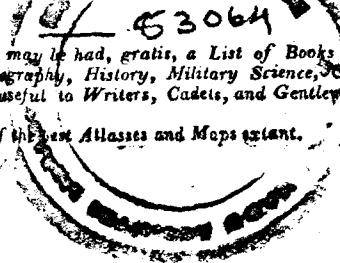
CONTAINING

Original Communications.	East-India Shipping Intelligence, Ar-
Memoirs of eminent Persons.	rivals and Departures, Lists of Pas-
History, Antiquities, Poetry.	senagers to and from India.
Natural History, Geography.	Ship Letter Mails.
Review of new Publications.	London Markets.
Debates at the East-India House.	Notices of Sales at the East-India
Proceedings at the East-India Colleges	House.
of Hertford and Fort William, and	Times appointed for the East-India
Military Seminary.	Company's Ships for the Season.
India Military and Commercial Intel-	Prices Current of East-India Produce.
ligence.	India Exchanges and Company's Se-
Appointments, Promotions, Resigna-	curities.
tions, &c.	Daily Prices of Stocks, &c. &c.
Births, Marriages, and Deaths.	

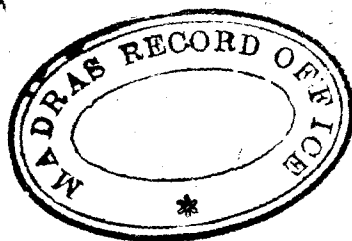
The above work from its commencement to Dec. 1819, may be had in 8 vols. bound, Price £7. and the subsequent Nos. 2s. 6d. each.

Of BLACK and Co. may be had, gratis, a List of Books in Oriental Literature, Geography, History, Military Science, &c. &c. that will be found useful to Writers, Cadets, and Gentlemen going to the East-Indies.

* A great variety of the best Atlases and Maps extant.



L
N 2 E 5 M 20
1420 516



Printed by Cox and Baylis,
Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

LAST-INDIA SHIPS FOR THE SEASON 1818-19, ABROAD, WITH THEIR MANAGING OWNERS, COMMANDERS, PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, TIME OF SAILING, &c.

Ship Sailed.	Port.	Ships.	Charter Tonnage.	Managing Owners.	Commanders.	First Officers.	Second Officers.	Third Officers.	Fourth Officers.	Surgeons.	Pursers.	Destinations.
1819												
Techy...	10th January	4 Marquis Camden...	1200	Exec. of J. P. Larkins, Esq.	Thomas Larkins (2d)	James Sexton	Timothy Curtis	John Fenn	Gilson Reeve Fox	C. E. Newbury	Edward Harrison	Bombay and China.
Down...	17th do.	5 Charles Grant	1200	William Moffat, Esq.	Hugh Scott	Wm. Rainer Best	Henry Lee	George Denny	Joseph Coates	Robert Strange	Michael Connal	
Down...	30th do.	5 Lowther Castle	1200	John Wordsworth, Esq.	Charles Mortlock	John A. Tween	Richard W. Smith	John Wilkinson	John F. Wordsworth	Dr. Sam. T. Bridger	N. G. Glass	
Down...	17th do.	4 Inglis	1200	Richardson Borradaile, Esq.	Thomas Borradaile	Joseph Dudman	Wm. E. Farrer	William Allen	Charles Pennington	Richd. H. Coxe	Charles Pillans	
Down...	30th do.	7 Essex	1257	Henry Bonham, Esq.	Richard Nisbet	Edward Moul	Geo. Augustus Bon	Wm. Palmer Jones	Robert Treherne	Thomas Hog	Joseph Cragg	[China] St. Helena, & Colon, & St. Paul, & Lundy, & ...
Portsmouth	29th do.	3 Fantittart	1200	James Mangles, Esq.	Robt. Stair Dalrymple	John Foulerton	Wm. Cruickshank	Henry Cowan	John Moore	James W. Wilson	Patrick Stewart	
		7 William Pitt	820	Charles Graham, Esq.	Charles Graham	Fitzwilliam Young	James R. Palmer	Robert Lindsay	Arthur C. Watling	Thomas Davidson	George Adam	
		5 Bombay	1200	John Forbes, Esq.	Archibald Hamilton	William Pascoe	Samuel Halbrook	Walter H. Whitehead	William Robson	James Simpson	Ed. Palmer	
		3 Herefordshire	1200	John Card, Esq.	William Hope	Richard Rogers	Robert Card	Richard Card	Shirley Newdick	Richard Boys	Thomas Baker	Madras and China.
Down...	1st March	1 Windsor	1332	Messrs. F. and G. Clay	John R. Franchlin	A. F. Proctor	John Levy	Mark Clayton	Felix Boulton	Edward Edwards	M. N. Franchlin	
		2 General Kyd	1200	James Walker, Esq.	Alexander Nairne	Eylington Maxwell	J. Lewis Watson	W. De Cardonnel	John Pearson	F. P. Alleyne	James Cannon	
		2 Waterloo	1325	(Company's Ship.)	Richard Alsager	Charles Shea	James B. Burnett	J. Cuthbertson	Peter Pilcher	Hezekiah Clark	George Homer	
		4 Atlas	1200	John Stanforth, Esq.	Charles Otway Mayne	R. B. Everest	John Alder	J. Joseph Stanton	Geo. M. Braithwaite	John Dill	Robert Mayne	Bengal and China.
		7 Sreatham	819	Richardson Borradaile, Esq.	Thomas Havside	John Lowther	Frederick Orlbar	Edward Hanson	N. B. Bull	Richard Gilpin	E. H. Coffin	
Do...	3d April	5 Rose	955	Stuart Donaldson, Esq.	Thomas Mc. Taggart	Thomas Sandys	J. Orr. Mc. Taggart	Richard Palmer	John Hay	Wm. MacAdam	John Milroy	
		3 Minerva	976	Kennard Smith, Esq.	John Mills	Richard Aplin	Charles Butler	Rector Rose	Francis Daniell	Francis Parsson	Robert Frank	
Portsmouth	4th do.	4 General Harris	1200	James Sims, Esq.	George Weststead	George Morse	Henry Kemp	Essex Hy. Bond	Jacob Loykin	James Paton	Henry Barry	Prince of Wales and ... Madras and China.
		3 Warren Hastings	1276	William Sims, Esq.	Richard Rawes	Thomas Young	James Eyles	Geo. Probyn	W. B. Coles	Thos. Clemishaw	Richard Rawes	
		6 Carnatic	820	William Agnew, Esq.	John Blanshard	John D. Collis	Christopher Mack	Immer Phipps	Geo. Dewdney	John Eccles	James Smith	
Down...	22d do.	6 Thomas Grenville	886	(Company's Ship.)	William Manning	George Williams	John Brown	Geo. Thos. Calvely	John Pratt	Richd. Shaw	John Benifold	
		1 Kellie Castle	1332	Execut. of P. Roiland, Esq.	Alexander Lindsay	Christopher Biden	Chas. Cowles	Edw. L. Adams	F. W. Barton	Robt. Elliot	William Cragg	China.
		4 Bridgewater	1200	James Sims, Esq.	Chas. Sheldon Timins	Robert Davidson	Val. Jos. Munda	J. B. Coleman	Henry Colombine	Andrew Thomson	John Ward	
		7 Lord Castlereagh	812	Henry Bonham, Esq.	Wm. Youngusband	John R. Manderson	John Williams	Patrick Lindsay	Geo. Alfred Legget	Walter Lorimer	Elis Bostock	
Do...	13d May	4 Prim. Chrt. of Wales	978	Milliken Ctaigs, Esq.	Charles Besly Gribble	Fred. A. Cunynghame	Edward Foord	Wm. Bond	John Burt	Wm. Scott	R. S. Drysdale	
		4 Marquis of Wellington	961	Henry Bonham, Esq.	John Wood	Henry Hosmer	Geo. R. Parkers	Charles Oakes	Thos. Buttenshaw	William Winton	V. J. Shepherd	Bengal.
EXTRA SHIPS.												
Do...	12d April	8 Marquis of Ely	1262	William Mellish, Esq.	George Richardson	Geo. H. Furlong	Walter Meriton	Wynand Luyken	James Perkins	James Anderson	Thomas Vokes	St. Helena
		4 Larkins	637	Henry Morse Samson, Esq.	Robt. Locke	Robert H. Buttivant	L. E. Dryden	Charles V. Wood	Joseph H. Edwards	Richard Taylor	Esbert Miles	
Portsmouth	do. do.	2 Cornwall	798	George Palmer, Esq.	John P. Wilson	Alex. W. Law	Edward Paglar	Benj. Foster	William Drayner	Robert Christie	John Ranney	
		3 Apollo	632	Chas. B. Tarbutt, Esq.	George Tennent	Wm. H. Biden	Chas. Bell	Harold Bedon	Francis Labatt	James McWilliam	Thos. A. Gibb	
		1 Matilda	774	William Hamilton, Esq.	William Hamilton	Wm. Henry Ladd	Richard W. Dickson	Wm. H. Walker	Peter Wildredge	James Bruce	Edwd. Fearon	China.
Down...	5th May	1 Marquis of Hastings	450	George Lyall, Esq.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bombay.
	5th do.	1 Barossa	698	Messrs. Buckles and Co.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		1 Hooghly	480	Messrs. Buckles and Co.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	27th do.	1 Fame	432	Joseph Dowson, Esq.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		1 Almorah	416	Matthew Boyd, Esq.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bengal.
		1 Abberton	450	William Bawtree, Esq.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		1 Kingston	504	William Parker, Esq.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Down...	29th do.	1 Princess Charlotte	400	Messrs. Buckles and Co.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

EAST-INDIA SHIPS OF THE SEASON 1819-20, WITH THEIR MANAGING OWNERS, COMMANDERS, PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, TIME OF SAILING, &c.

When sails.	Voyage.	Ships.	Charter.	Managing Owners.	Commanders.	First Officers.	Second Officers.	Third Officers.	Fourth Officers.	Surgeons.	Purges.	Consignments.	To be afloat.	To sail to Gravesend.	To be in the Downs.
From Torbay, 1st Jan. 1820	2	Thomas Coult.	1334	Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq.	W. Marjoribanks	Alexander Chrystie.	Hugh B. Askew	Frederick Madan	Arthur Vincent	J. Simons	William Maitman	Bombay and China.	1819 19 Oct.	1819 2 Nov.	1819 8 Dec.
	2	London	1332	(Company's Ship)	Peter Cameron	Bryan Broughton	William Longcroft	Thomas P. Pinfold	William K. Packman	D. Mackenzie	John D. Smith	St. Helena, Bencoolen, Penang, and China	2 Nov.	17 Do.	23 Do.
Downs, 27th Dec. 1819	3	Earl of Balcarra	1417	(Company's Ship)	James Jameson	Timothy Smith	Philip Baylis	Alexander Bell	Frederick Geo. Moore	Henry Arnot	William Bruce	Bombay and China.			
	6	Warren Hastings	1000	Henry Morse Samson, Esq.	Thomas Larkins	Thomas Addison	George Ma on	William Haylett	N. D. St. Croix	Robert Murray	Thomas Cellingwood	Bombay and China.			
Portsmouth, 2d Feb. 1820	1	Thames	1330	Henry Blanshard, Esq.	Charles Le Blanc	Richard Woodruff	Henry H. Sumner	Charles Steward	George Dewdney	Thomas Godwin	Edward Kay	Bombay and China.			
Downs, 14th Jan.	6	Asia	958	Henry Bonham, Esq.	Thos. F. Balderston	Henry Clement	Robert H. Rhind	S. F. MacLean	John Gisborne	James M. Hodges	James Gardiner	Bombay and China.			
	6	Ascu	928	George Gooch, Esq.	Francis Cresswell	William Evans	Thomas A. Davis	Thomas Welsh	John Spratt	William S. Cumming	William L. Grave	Bombay and China.			
	2	Castle Huntly	1200	John Paterson, Esq.	H. A. Drummond	Thomas Dunkin	William Haviside	William Titchhurst	George C. Kennedy	John M. Campbell	Henry Wright	Bombay and China.			
Do. 4th March	2	Canning	1326	(Company's Ship)	William Patterson	Richard Glasspool	William R. Blake	Seith MacDonald	John Griffiths	Robert Simmons	Samuel J. Lee	Bombay and China.			
Portsmouth, 8th do.	5	Prince Regent	958	Sir Robert Wigram, Bart.	John Stewart	Richard Clifford	Henry C. Smith	Edward M. Boulbee	William Lewis	David Caunan	S. H. Ayeis	Bombay and China.			
Downs, 7th do.	2	Duke of York	1327	Henry Bonham, Esq.	John Innes	James S. Biles	Thomas Baker	Henry S. Bax	L. R. Pearce	David Falconer	W. R. Smiley	Bombay and China.			
Do. 5th do.	2	Dunira	1325	Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq.	Archibald H. Campbell	John Shepherd	John Cruikshanks	H. E. Thomas	John Orr	William Lang	J. W. Rose	Bombay and China.			
Do. 4th do.	2	Marquis of Huntly	1200	John M. Taggart, Esq.	Montgomery Hamilton	James Barber	John Shute	J. C. Whiteman	John Douglas	Andrew Keddie	Thomas Appach	Bombay and China.			
	2	Buckinghamshire	1369	(Company's Ship)	Donald Macleod	J. S. H. Fraser	E. M. Daniell	John Leach	T. M. Adney	John Simpson	John Reid	Bombay and China.			
	2	Orwell	1335	Mathew Isacke, Esq.	Frederick Adams	James Head	William Pulham	Ambrose Rivers	Thomas Allichin	William Hayland	J. W. Graham	Bombay and China.			
	7	Scotley Castle	1242	(Company's Ship)	Thomas Sanders	T. W. Andrews	Robert Lindsay	Francis Catley	Patrick Burt	William Bremner	William De Charne	Bombay and China.			
	7	Princess Amelia	1200	Robert Williams, Esq.	Jno. Warner Sotheby	Thomas W. Barrow	Robert Lewis	James Murdock	Robert Robson	James Halliday	Christopher Fearon	Bombay and China.			
	5	Marchioness of Ely	952	Sir Rob. Wigram, Bart.	Nathaniel Forner	James Kellaway	William Pitman	Charles Penny	H. B. Avarne	Nathaniel Grant	William Mallett	Bombay and China.			
	3	General Hewitt	694	(Company's Ship)	Brook Kay	Robert Clifford	Henry Sterndale	C. E. Mangles	W. P. Bignell	J. M. Bennett	Joseph Saker	Bombay and China.			
					James Pearson	L. R. Newall	David Marshall	Jackson Sparrow	Benjamin Bailey			Bombay and China.			
EXTRA SHIPS.															
Do. 15th do.	8	Winchelsea	1331	William Moffat, Esq.	William Adamson	Thomas W. Moore	Henry Bird	James Dudman	John Manley	Thomas Stewart	Robert Hackett	St. Helena & China.	1820 15 Jan.	24 Feb. 1820	
	8	Dorsetshire	1260	Robert Williams, Esq.	Samuel Lyde	Henry Ager	Thomas Williams	Henry Stone	George J. Curtis	Frederick Fowler	Thomas Hackett	China.	28 Feb.	9 April	
	2	Lady Campbell	684	Henry Bonham, Esq.	Thomas Marquis	John Jones	David Marshall	Jackson Sparrow	Benjamin Bailey			China.			
	1	Maira	650		William Hornblow							Madras and Bengal.	28 Feb.	29 March	
	1	Woodford	544	Abel Chapman, Esq.	Alfred Chapman							Do. Do.	20 Mar.	20 April	
	1	Coromandel	643	Joseph Hartz, Esq.	William Hunter							Do. Do.	29 Mar.	29 April	
	1	Lady Carrington	596	H. N. Ward, Esq.	Thomas E. Ward							Do. Do.			
	1	Brothers	399	Aaron Chapman, Esq.	Ralph Stamp							Do. Do.			
	1	Camden	470	Do	James Johnson							Do. Do.			
	1	George the Fourth	667	Blanshard and Bottomley	H. P. Auber							Do. Do.			
	1	James Sibbald	493	George Gooch, Esq.	J. K. Forbes							Do. Do.			
	1	Phœnix	647	John Blackett, Esq.								Do. Do.			
	1	Lady Raffles	458	Messrs. Blanshard & Innes	James Coxwell							Do. Do.			
	1	Asia	402	Aaron Chapman, Esq.	John Patterson							Do. Do.			
	1	Hyperion	356	Do	R. W. Norfolk							Do. Do.			
	1	Regret	432	George Barrick, Esq.	Thomas Welbank							Do. Do.			
	1	Brampton	678	Blanshard and Bottomley								Do. Do.			
	1	Providence	678	Messrs. Bunyon & Latmer								Do. Do.			
	1	Clyde	476	Joseph Hartz, Esq.								Do. Do.			
	1	Waterloo	596	H. J. Moore, Esq.								Do. Do.			
	1	Asia	410	Do								Do. Do.			
	1	Timandra	367	John Dingwale, Esq.	James Lindsey							Do. Do.			
	1	Do	466	David Johnston, Esq.	Thomas Price							Do. Do.			

T A B L E

Pay and Allowances, in Sonaut Rupees (2s. 6d.) for a Month of 30 Days, to the Officers on the Bengal Establishment.

	IN GARRISON.						IN THE FIELD.					
	Pay.	Gratuity.	Established Allowance.	Tent Allowance.	Horse Allowance.	Half Batta.	Pay.	Gratuity.	Established Allowance.	Tent Allowance.	Horse Allowance.	Full Batta.
European Infantry.												
General officer on the staff	300 0 0	—	a3333 5 4	—	—	—	300 0 0	—	a3333 5 4	—	—	—
Colonel, not a general officer on the staff....	300 0 0	—	—	100	—	b 750	300 0 0	—	—	200	—	750
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	240 0 0	—	—	75	—	300	240 0 0	—	—	150	—	600
Major.....	180 0 0	—	—	60	—	225	180 0 0	—	—	120	—	450
Captain.....	120 0 0	0 36	—	37 3	—	90	120 0 0	0 36	—	75	—	180
Lieutenant.....	60 0 0	0 24	—	25	—	60	60 0 0	0 24	—	50	—	120
Ensign.....	48 0 0	0 12	—	25	—	45	48 0 0	0 12	—	50	—	90
Adjutant { Non	—	—	197	—	—	—	—	—	227	—	—	—
Quar. master { effective	—	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	157	—	—	—
Surgeon, as captain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant-surgeon, as	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European Artillery.												
Colonel commandant, if not a general officer, on the staff....	300 0 0	—	a 1000	—	—	b 750	300 0 0	—	100	—	—	750
Colonel of a battalion....	300 0 0	—	—	100	—	b 750	300 0 0	—	—	200	—	750
Lieutenant-colonel.....	240 0 0	—	—	75	—	300	240 0 0	—	—	150	—	600
Major.....	180 0 0	—	—	60	—	225	180 0 0	—	—	120	—	450
Captain.....	a 140 0 0	0 36	—	37 8	—	90	140 0 0	0 36	—	75	—	180
1st Lieutenant.....	a 70 0 0	0 24	—	25	—	60	70 0 0	0 24	—	50	—	120
2nd Lieutenant.....	a 60 0 0	0 12	—	25	—	45	60 0 0	0 12	—	50	—	90
Adjutant.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quar. master.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surgeon.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant surgeon.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native Cavalry.												
Colonel.....	397 8 0	—	—	200	120	b 750	397 8 0	—	—	200	20	750
Lieutenant-colonel.....	278 4 0	—	—	150	120	300	278 4 0	—	—	150	20	600
Major.....	232 13 4	—	—	120	120	225	232 13 4	—	—	120	10	450
Captain.....	179 6 4	0 36	—	75	90	90	179 6 4	0 36	—	75	10	180
Lieutenant.....	109 8 0	0 24	—	50	60	60	109 8 0	0 24	—	50	60	120
Ensign.....	97 5 4	0 12	—	50	60	45	97 5 4	0 12	—	50	60	90
Adjutant { Non	—	—	167	—	—	—	—	—	167	—	—	—
Quar. mas. { effective	—	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	187	—	—	—
Surgeon, as captain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant-surgeon, as	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quar. master.....	60 0 0	—	—	35	30	30	60 0 0	—	—	35	30	60
Native Infantry.												
Colonel, not a general officer on the staff....	300 0 0	—	—	200	—	b 750	300 0 0	—	—	200	—	750
Lieutenant-colonel.....	240 0 0	—	—	150	—	300	240 0 0	—	—	150	—	600
Major.....	180 0 0	—	—	120	—	225	180 0 0	—	—	120	—	450
Captain.....	120 0 0	0 36	—	75	—	90	120 0 0	0 36	—	75	—	180
Lieutenant.....	60 0 0	0 24	—	50	—	60	60 0 0	0 24	—	50	—	120
Ensign.....	48 0 0	0 12	—	50	—	45	48 0 0	0 12	—	50	—	90
Adjutant, not effective	—	—	222	—	—	—	—	—	252	—	—	—
Quar. Mast. do.....	—	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	187	—	—	—
Surgeon, as captain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant-surgeon, as	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tent Allowance is not allowed to the Chief Engineer, or Adjutant of Engineers.

REFERENCES MENTIONED IN THE TABLE.

(a) The same for any Month.

(b) Colonels in Regimental Rank, are allowed full Batta any Station.

N. B. The Allowances to the Officers on the Bombay establishment, are nearly the same as the above.

The Binder is desired to place this after the Lists of Ships.

TABLE

Of Pay and Allowances, in Arcot Rupees, in Arrear for a Month of 30 Days, and in Advance for a Month of 31 Days, to the Officers on the Madras Establishment.

	IN GARRISON OR CANTONMENTS.							IN THE FIELD.						
	Half Batta for 30 days.	Gratuity for 30 Days.	Tent Allowance per Month.	Horse Allowance per Month.	Established Allowance for 30 Days.	Pay for 31 Days.	TOTAL.	Full Batta for 30 Days.	Gratuity for 30 Days.	Tent Allowance per Month.	Horse Allowance per Month.	Established Allowance for 30 Days.	Pay for 31 Days.	TOTAL.
General Officer on the staff Cavalry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3645 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4245 13 4
Colonel, not a general officer on the staff	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	126 0 0	—	434 12 1	1503 9 1	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	126 0 0	—	434 12 1	1503 9 1
Lieutenant-colonel	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	126 0 0	—	304 5 3	863 7 3	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	126 0 0	—	304 5 3	863 7 3
Major	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	126 0 0	—	254 10 3	731 11 9	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	126 0 0	—	254 10 3	731 11 9
Captain	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	84 0 0	—	196 3 5	481 0 5	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	84 0 0	—	196 3 5	481 0 5
Lieutenant	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	84 0 0	—	119 12 3	337 10 3	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	84 0 0	—	119 12 3	337 10 3
Cornet	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	84 0 0	—	106 7 4	294 12 10	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	84 0 0	—	106 7 4	294 12 10
Surgeon	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	84 0 0	—	153 11 4	438 8 4	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	84 0 0	—	153 11 4	438 8 4
Assistant-surgeon	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	84 0 0	—	101 11 6	319 9 6	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	84 0 0	—	101 11 6	319 9 6
Adet	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	42 0 0	—	41 9 4	178 4 10	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	42 0 0	—	41 9 4	178 4 10
Staff.														
Adjutant Non effective	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ar.m. & Inter. effective	—	—	21 0 0	—	91 4 0	—	112 4 0	—	—	21 0 0	—	91 4 0	—	168 0 0
Horse Artillery.														
Captain	—	—	—	84 0 0	—	43 1 5	127 1 5	—	—	—	84 0 0	—	43 1 5	127 1 5
1st Lieut.	—	—	—	84 0 0	—	43 3 3	127 3 3	—	—	—	84 0 0	—	43 3 3	127 3 3
2d Lieut.	—	—	—	84 0 0	—	40 13 4	124 13 4	—	—	—	84 0 0	—	40 13 4	124 13 4
Staff.														
Adjutant do.	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	168 0 0
Quar. master	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0
Engineers.														
Colonel	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	—	—	339 1 0	1281 14 0	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	—	—	339 1 0	1281 14 0
Lieutenant-colonel	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	—	—	271 4 0	704 6 0	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	—	—	271 4 0	704 6 0
Major	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	—	—	203 7 0	554 8 0	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	—	—	203 7 0	554 8 0
Captain	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0
Lieutenant	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0
Ensign	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	—	—	54 4 0	158 9 6	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	—	—	54 4 0	158 9 6
Adet	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	—	—	24 13 10	119 9 4	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	—	—	24 13 10	119 9 4
Staff.														
Adjutant Non effective	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quar. master effective	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European Infantry.														
Colonel	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	—	—	339 1 0	1281 14 0	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	—	—	339 1 0	1281 14 0
Lieutenant-colonel	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	—	—	271 4 0	704 6 0	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	—	—	271 4 0	704 6 0
Major	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	—	—	203 7 0	554 8 0	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	—	—	203 7 0	554 8 0
Captain	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0
Lieutenant	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0
Ensign	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	—	—	54 4 0	158 9 6	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	—	—	54 4 0	158 9 6
Surgeon	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0
Assistant-surgeon	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0
Adet	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	—	—	24 13 10	119 9 4	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	—	—	24 13 10	119 9 4
Staff.														
Adjutant Non effective	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quar. master effective	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native Infantry.														
Colonel	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	—	—	339 1 0	1281 14 0	820 5 0	—	122 8 0	—	—	339 1 0	1281 14 0
Lieutenant-colonel	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	—	—	271 4 0	704 6 0	328 2 0	—	105 0 0	—	—	271 4 0	704 6 0
Major	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	—	—	203 7 0	554 8 0	246 1 6	—	105 0 0	—	—	203 7 0	554 8 0
Captain	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0
Lieutenant	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0
Ensign	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	—	—	54 4 0	158 9 6	49 3 6	13 2 0	42 0 0	—	—	54 4 0	158 9 6
Surgeon	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0	98 7 0	39 6 0	63 0 0	—	—	135 10 0	336 7 0
Assistant-surgeon	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0	65 10 0	26 4 0	42 0 0	—	—	67 13 0	201 11 0
Adet	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	—	—	24 13 10	119 9 4	49 3 6	28 0 0	17 8 0	—	—	24 13 10	119 9 4
Staff.														
Adjutant Non effective	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quar. master effective	—	—	—	—	147 0 0	—	147 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pioneers.														
Captain	98 7 0	—	—	—	132 0 0	—	132 0 0	98 7 0	—	—	—	132 0 0	—	132 0 0
Lieutenant	65 10 0	—	—	—	131 4 0	—	229 11 0	65 10 0	—	—	—	131 4 0	—	229 11 0
Ensign	49 3 6	—	—	—	52 8 0	—	101 11 6	49 3 6	—	—	—	52 8 0	—	101 11 6

(a) House Rent.

REFERENCES MENTIONED IN THE TABLE.

(b) Allowance for the Carriage of Regimental Books.

The Binder is desired to place this after the Lists of Ships.

of use.	To whom issued.	Name of Ship.	Tons.	Masters.	To what Port belonging.	Port of Clearance.	Destination.
in. 6	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Stockton	355	Robert Langley	Stockton	London	Fort St. George, Fort William, of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen
—	Ditto, ditto	Cadmus	380	Robert Appleby	London	Do.	Ditto Ditto
8	C. Richardson, of Brunswick Square	Leda	399	George Lamb	Whitby	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen
13	J. G. Remington, of Old Broad Street, London, J. H. Crawford, R. E. Stephenson, M. T. Denis De Vitre, and M. Forbes, of Bombay	Carron	451	Charles S. Gover	Bombay	Do.	Bombay.
15	G. Welbank, and J. Petyt, of Old Broad Street, London, and R. Welbank of Oxted, in the County of Surry	Regalia	360	Francis Dixon	London	London	Fort William, Fort St. George, Island, Bombay, and Bencoolen
22	W. Jones, W. Laird, J. Cropper, R. Benson, and T. Cropper, of Liverpool	Bencoolen	416	J. B. Anstice	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort St. George, Fort William, of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen
27	E. Boehm, and J. Tayler, of New Broad Street	Neptune	537	Robert Low	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, a
—	J. H. Gladstones, of Salisbury Street	Britannia	449	William Luke	Do.	Bristol	Fort William, Fort St. George, a
—	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Daphne	553	Hugh Matison	Do.	London	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen
—	H. Taylor, W. Fy, and P. Channell, of Great Tower Hill	Mary	405	John Lusk	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto
29	W. Hurry, J. Garnett, and J. Walker, of Liverpool	Wellington	376	George Lyons	Liverpool	Liverpool	Ditto Ditto Ditto
5	T. Ward, of Heath House, Commercial Road	Lloyds	435	Peter McPherson	London	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort W
—	E. Chapman, of Copthall Court	Amity	569	John Gray	Do.	Do.	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen
—	G. Welbank, and J. Petyt, of Old Broad Street, London, and J. Coulson, and J. H. Coulson, of Scarborough	Surry	399	Thomas Hurt	Do.	Do.	Fort William and Fort St. George.
10	R. Anderson, Jun. of Burton Crescent, and J. Clarkson, of Bernard Street	Bombay Merchant	432	John Clarkson	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, and 1
12	E. Read, of Lime Street	Lord Wellington	363	John Anderson	Hull	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William,
—	Ditto, ditto	Sarah	500	James Norton	London	Bristol	Prince of Wales' Island; also B
19	J. Leckie, of Berners Street	Bombay Castle	582	George Mann	Do.	Liverpool	Ditto Ditto Ditto
—	J. G. Remington, of Old Broad Street, London, and J. H. Crawford, and R. E. Stephenson, of Bombay	Samarang	405	John K. Durant	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort William, and Fort
24	G. Faith, of the Commercial Road	Canada	393	Alexander Spain	Do.	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort W
—	J. Cropper, R. Benson, and T. Cropper, of Liverpool	Albion	505	Robert Fayrer	Liverpool	Liverpool	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
3	G. Joad, of Blackheath, L. Osborn, of Mark Lane, and T. Surflen, of Stepney	Alexander	416	Thomas Surflen	London	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort W
—	G. Joad, and E. S. Curling, of Blackheath, and W. Cuning, G. F. Young, and P. T. Richardson, of Limehouse	Sir Stroph. Lushington	625	William M'Kellar	Do.	London	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	T. Barry, of Old Broad Street	John Barry	520	Stephenson Ellerby	Whitby	Do.	Bombay, Fort William, Fort St. G
—	C. Williams and N. Baskin, of Bombay, and C. Williams, of Fenchurch Street, London	Prince	506	Charles Williams	Bombay	Liverpool	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen
0	R. Borradaile, of St. Helen's Place	Surry	558	T. W. Aldham	London	London	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bon
—	W. Bilton and C. Bilton, of there	East Indian	390	D. D. Wishart	Hull	Hull	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	J. Crichton, of Camberwell	Briton	403	John Brodie	London	London	Ditto Ditto Ditto
—	G. March and T. C. Cadogan, of the Cape of Good Hope	John Palmer	393	Godfrey Saunders	Cape of Good Hope	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bon
2	J. Blackett, Mark Lane	Grenada	408	Andrew Donald	London	London	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	W. Masson, of St. Swithin's Lane	Ann	531	Thomas Thatcher	Do.	Doi	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort W
—	M. Boyd, of Camberwell	Eclipse	400	James Stewart	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bon
7	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Lord Cathcart	494	Thomas Watson	Do.	Do.	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
9	G. Liney, Jun. of Cowper's Court	Swallow	361	John Nicholson	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bon
—	J. Gladstone and G. Grant, of Liverpool	Roscoe	450	Thomas Cumming	Liverpool	Liverpool	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
3	S. F. Somes and J. Somes, of Ratcliffe Highway	Pilot	392	Samuel Owen	London	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, and Fort
—	J. Tindall, W. Tindall, R. Tindall, Jun., J. Tindall, R. Tindall, Sen., J. Tindall, and S. Bottomley, all of Scarborough	Centurion	467	William Meade	Scarborough	Newcastle	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort W
5	J. W. Tasker and J. Furlong, of Bombay	Upton Castle	596	William Howell	Bombay	London	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
1	G. Brown, of Radcliff Cross, and T. Price, of Richmond	Thais	443	A. E. Robson	London	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto
1	S. Beadle, of Adam Street, Adelphi	William Miles	577	Samuel Beadle	Do.	Do.	Bombay.
1	F. Clay, G. Clay, and W. Clay, Jun. of Broad Street	Lord Wellington	399	Lewis Hill	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bo
1	J. Williams, of Saint Helen's Place	Carmarthen	580	James Ross	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bom
—	S. Granger, of Blackwall, and Charles Weller, of Lewisham	Albion	484	Charles Weller	Do.	Do.	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	C. Ridout Read, of Braban Court, Philpot Lane	Orient	596	William Reynolds	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bom
—	J. Palmer, of Calcutta	Mary	546	Benjamin Browne	Calcutta	Do.	Bombay, Fort William, Fort St. G
—	G. Palmer, of King's Arms Yard, Coleman Street	Juliana	516	David Ogilvie	London	Do.	Prince of Wales' Island.
—	J. Boulcott, Jun. of Water Lane, Tower Street	Atlas	437	Joseph Short	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bom
—	M. Whiting, F. Whiting, and R. Dawson, of Limehouse	David Shaw	353	John Jordain	Do.	Do.	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	J. Aiken, J. On; W. J. Meyers, and T. Hardy, of Liverpool	John Bainbridge	370	Gabriel James	Liverpool	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort St. George, and Fort
—	J. L. Heathorn, of Liverpool, and Bomanjee Hormanjee, of Bombay	Hannah	492	Joseph L. Heathorn	Bombay	London	Bombay, Bencoolen, Prince of W
—	C. Johnson and J. Johnson, of Wapping Dock	Malabar	525	William Ascough	London	Do.	Fort St. George, and Fort William
—	R. Gibbon, W. Gibbon, and A. Gibbon, of Aberdeen	Castle Forbes	439	T. L. Reid	Aberdeen	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bom
—	W. Irvine, of Staines	Medway	435	Borthwick Wight	London	Do.	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	S. Donaldson, of Cheapside	Minerva	530	John Bell	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bom
—	G. M'lane, and J. M'lane, of Aberdeen	Asia	539	James Markee	Aberdeen	Do.	coolen, and Prince of Wales' Islan
—	T. Brocklebank and J. Brossbank, of Whitehaven	Princess Charlotte	514	John M'Kean	Whitehaven	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort Wil
—	J. Bousoit, Jun. of Water Lane	Essex	545	David Sutton	London	London	Prince of Wales' Island.
—	J. Wildman, of Fenchurch Street	Robert Quayle	554	James Mahon	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, and Bo
—	W. Duff, of Liverpool	Recovery	356	James Leslie	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bomb
—	R. Chapman, of Throgmorton Street	Caledonia	490	William Fortherly	London	London	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	William Muir and Daniel Robertson, of Glasgow	Agincourt	440	John Foreman	London	Greenock	Fort William.
—	John Morley, of Shadwell	Caledonian	361	Robert Gillies	Greenock	Greenock	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William
—	G. Robertson, senior, J. Hunter, and G. Robertson, junior, of Greenock	General Palmer	510	George Truscott	Calcutta	London	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	J. Palmer, W. Hall, H. W. Hobhouse, and P. Maitland, of Calcutta	Rockingham	427	George Waugh	London	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto
—	H. Blanshard, of Old Broad Street	Oromocto	393	Richard Strickland	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George and Fort William.
—	T. T. Luceock, of Liverpool, J. Blacket, of High Street, Southwark, and S. Luceock, of Cambridge	Vittoria	—	—	—	—	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay,
—	E. Reid, of Riches Court, Lime Street	—	—	—	—	—	of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.

PRIVATE SHIP LICENSES, 1818-19 and 20.—List and Description of Ships and Vessels licensed by the EAST-INDIA COMPANY, in pursuance of the Act of the 53d Geo. III. to the 3d March 1820, inclusive.

Date of License.	To whom issued.	Name of Ship.	Tons.	Masters.	To what Port belonging.	Port of Clearance.	Destination.
1819, Jan. 6	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Stockton	355	Robert Langley	Stockton	London	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	Ditto, ditto	Cadmus	380	Robert Appleby	London	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
8	C. Richardson, of Brunswick Square	Leda	399	George Lamb	Whitby	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
13	J. G. Remington, of Old Broad Street, London, J. H. Crawford, R. E. Stephenson, M. T. Denis De Vitre, and M. Forbes, of Bombay	Carron	451	Charles S. Gover	Bombay	Do.	Bombay.
15	G. Welbank, and J. Petyt, of Old Broad Street, London, and R. Welbank of Oxted, in the County of Surrey	Regalia	360	Francis Dixon	London	London	Fort William, Fort St. George, Prince of Wales' Island, Bombay, and Bencoolen.
22	W. Jones, W. Laird, J. Cropper, R. Benson, and T. Cropper, of Liverpool	Bencoolen	416	J. B. Anstice	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
27	E. Boehm, and J. Tayler, of New Broad Street	Neptune	537	Robert Low	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	J. H. Giallanes, of Salisbury Street	Britannia	449	William Luke	Do.	Bristol	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Daphne	553	Hugh Mattison	Do.	London	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
	H. Taylor, W. Fry, and P. Channell, of Great Tower Hill	Mary	405	John Lusk	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
29	W. Hurry, J. Garnett, and J. Walker, of Liverpool	Wellington	376	George Lyons	Liverpool	Liverpool	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
Feb. 5	T. Ward, of Heath House, Commercial Road	Lloyds	435	Peter McPherson	London	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	E. Chapman, of Cophall Court	Amity	569	John Gray	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	G. Welbank, and J. Petyt, of Old Broad Street, London, and J. Coulson, and J. H. Coulson, of Scarborough	Surry	399	Thomas Hurt	Do.	Do.	Fort William and Fort St. George.
10	R. Anderson, Jun. of Burton Crescent, and J. Clarkson, of Bernard Street	Bombay Merchant	432	John Clarkson	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, and Fort William, also to Bencoolen.
	E. Read, of Lime Street	Lord Wellington	363	John Anderson	Hull	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island; also Bencoolen.
	Ditto, ditto	Sarah	500	James Norton	London	Bristol	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
19	J. Leckie, of Berners Street	Bombay Castle	582	George Mann	Do.	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort William, and Fort St. George.
	J. G. Remington, of Old Broad Street, London, and J. H. Crawford, and R. E. Stephenson, of Bombay	Samarang	405	John K. Durant	Do.	Do.	Bombay.
24	G. Faith, of the Commercial Road	Canada	393	Alexander Spain	Do.	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	J. Cropper, R. Benson, and T. Cropper, of Liverpool	Albion	505	Robert Fayer	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
March 3	G. Joad, of Blackheath, L. Osborn, of Mark Lane, and T. Surfen, of Stepney	Alexander	416	Thomas Surfen	London	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	G. Joad, and E. S. Curling, of Blackheath, and W. Cuning, G. F. Young, and P. T. Richardson, of Limehouse	Sir Stroph. Lushington	625	William M'Kellar	Do.	London	Bombay, Fort William, Fort St. George, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	T. Barry, of Old Broad Street	John Barry	520	Stephenson Elderly	Whitby	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	C. Williams, and N. Bence, of Bombay, and C. Williams, of Fenchurch Street, London	Princess Charlotte	506	James M'Kee	Bombay	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
10	R. Borradaile, of St. Helen's Place	Surry	568	T. W. Aldham	London	London	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	W. Bilton and G. Bilton, of Dover	East Indian	390	L. D. Wishart	Hull	Hull	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
	J. Crichton, of Camberwell	Briton	403	John Brodie	London	London	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	G. March and T. C. Cadogan, of the Cape of Good Hope	John Palmer	393	Godfrey Saunders	Cape of Good Hope	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island.
12	J. Blackett, Mark Lane	Grenada	408	Andrew Donald	London	London	Fort St. George, Bombay, and Fort William.
	W. Mason, of St. Swithin's Lane	Aun	531	Thomas Thatcher	Do.	Doi	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	M. Boyd, of Camberwell	Eclipse	400	James Stewart	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
17	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Lord Calhoun	494	Thomas Watson	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
19	G. Liney, Jun. of Couper's Court	Sudlow	361	John Nicholson	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, and Fort William.
	J. Gladstone and G. Grant, of Liverpool	Roscoe	450	Thomas Cumming	Liverpool	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Bencoolen, and Prince of Wales' Island.
23	S. F. Somes and J. Somes, of Ratcliffe Highway	Pilot	392	Samuel Owen	London	London	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	J. Tindall, W. Tindall, R. Tindall, Jun., J. Tindall, R. Tindall, Sen., J. Tindall, and S. Bottomley, all of Scarborough	Centurion	467	William Meade	Scarborough	Newcastle	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
26	J. W. Tasker and J. Furlong, of Bombay	Upton Castle	596	William Howell	Bombay	London	Bombay.
31	G. Brown, of Radcliff Cross, and T. Price, of Richmond	Thais	443	A. E. Robson	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
April 2	S. Beadle, of Adam Street, Adelphi	William Miles	577	Samuel Beadle	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	F. Clay, G. Clay, and W. Clay, Jun. of Broad Street	Lord Wellington	399	Lewis Hill	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, and Fort William.
	J. Williams, of Saint Helen's Place	Carmarthen	580	James Ross	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Bencoolen, Prince of Wales' Island, Fort St. George, and Fort William.
	S. Granger, of Blackwall, and Charles Weller, of Lewisham	Albion	484	Charles Weller	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Bencoolen.
28	C. Ridout Read, of Brahan Court, Philpot Lane	Orient	596	William Reynolds	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort William, Fort St. George, and Prince of Wales' Island.
	J. Palmer, of Calcutta	Mary	546	Benjamin Browne	Calcutta	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
May 5	G. Palmer, of King's Arms Yard, Colman Street	Juliana	516	David Ogilvie	London	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	J. Boulcott, Jun. of Water Lane, Tower Street	Atlas	437	Joseph Short	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, and Bombay.
18	M. Whiting, F. Whiting, and R. Dawson, of Limehouse	David Shaw	353	John Jordan	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	J. Aiken, J. On; W. J. Meers, and T. Hardy, of Liverpool	John Bainbridge	370	Gabriel James	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Bencoolen, and Prince of Wales' Island.
21	J. L. Heathorn, of Liverpool, and Bonanice Hormanice, of Bombay	Hannah	492	Joseph L. Heathorn	Bombay	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island.
25	C. Johnson and J. Johnson, of Wapping Dock	Malabar	525	William Ascough	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
June 2	R. Gibbon, W. Gibbon, and A. Gibbon, of Aberdeen	Cassie Forbes	439	T. L. Reid	Aberdeen	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Bencoolen, and Prince of Wales' Island.
	W. Irvine, of Staines	Medway	435	Borthwick Wight	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Bencoolen, and Prince of Wales' Island.
	S. Donaldson, of Cheapside	Minerva	530	John Bell	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island.
26	G. M'James and J. M'James, of Aberdeen	Ara	599	James M'Kee	Aberdeen	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
	T. Brocklebank and J. Brocklebank, of Whitehaven	Princess Charlotte	514	John M'Kean	Whitehaven	Liverpool	Fort William, Bombay, Fort St. George, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
22	J. Boulcott, Jun. of Water Lane, Tower Street	Essex	545	David Sutton	London	London	Fort St. George, Fort William, and Bombay.
	J. Wildman, of Fenchurch Street	Essex	554	James Mahon	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
23	W. Duff, of Liverpool	Robert Quayle	356	James Leslie	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	R. Chapman, of Throgmorton Street	Recovery	490	William Fortherly	London	London	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
July 21	William Muir and Daniel Robertson, of Glasgow	Caledonia	369	Daniel Robertson	Glasgow	Greenock	Fort William.
	John Morley, of Shadwell	Agincourt	440	John Foreman	London	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
28	G. Robertson, senior, J. Hunter, and G. Robertson, junior, of Greenock	Caledonian	361	Robert Gillies	Greenock	Greenock	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
Aug. 4	J. Palmer, W. Hall, H. W. Hobbhouse, and P. Maitland, of Calcutta	General Palmer	510	George Truscott	Calcutta	London	Fort St. George and Fort William.
11	H. Blanshard, of Old Broad Street	Rockingham	427	George Waugh	London	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
	T. T. Luccock, of Liverpool, J. Blacket, of High Street, Southwark, and S. Luccock, of Cambridge	Oromocto	393	Richard Strickland	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
18	E. Reid, of Riches Court, Lime Street	Vittoria	404	Thomas Driver	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, Bombay, and Bencoolen.
	J. Reeve, of Chalkham Place, Blackfriars, and G. Faith, of the Commercial Road	Eliza	511	Francis Hunt	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
25	W. Tindell, of Finsbury Square	Mulgrave Castle	404	James Ralph	Do.	Scarborough	Bombay, Fort St. George, and Fort William.
Sept. 1	H. Blanshard, of Old Broad Street	Albion	376	W. W. West	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
22	Joseph Graves, and James P. Anstice, of Devonshire Square	Henry Porcher	485	Thomas Phillips	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George and Fort William.
	J. Hibberson, T. Tobin, and J. Richardson, of Liverpool, and W. Sutton, of Calcutta	John Tobin	458	S. C. Lyon	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island; also to Bencoolen.
	G. G. De Hochepeid Larpent, of Austin Friars	Claudine	452	J. W. Welsh	London	London	Fort St. George, Fort William, and Bombay.
	G. H. Gibbons, of Little St. Mary Axe	Norfolk	546	Theophilus Lutey	Arundel	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
	Ditto ditto	Lonach	387	William Driscoll	London	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island.
	J. A. Telfer, of Beaufort Buildings, Strand	George Helme	440	J. A. Telfer	Do.	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island; also to Bencoolen.
29	Thomas Weeding, of Old South Sea House	Sarah	488	Thos. Thacker	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island; also to Bencoolen.

PRIVATE SHIP LICENSES, 1819 and 20.—continued.

Date of License.	To whom issued.	Name of Ship.	Tons.	Masters.	To what Port belonging.	Port of Clearance.	Destination.
819, Oct. 6	J. Cropper, R. Benson, J. Cropper, and H. Mare, of Liverpool	Sherburne	642	Charles Beach	Calcutta	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	J. Herbert, of Calcutta, and P. Herbert, of Cornhill, London	Thalia	670	Philip Herbert	London	London	Fort St. George and Fort William.
13	W. Fairlie, H. Bonham, G. Hartwell, J. Innes, and S. Brasier, of Broad Street, and J. Allan, of Hatton Garden	Margaret	375	James Allan	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto
—	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Bulmer	456	James Barclay	Do.	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	G. Palmer, of King's Arms Yard, Coleman Street	Minstrell	351	Henry Bristow	Do.	Do.	Bencoolen, Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
—	Ditto, ditto	Northampton	561	Charles Tebbutt	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto
20	J. Hutchison, of Peterhead, North Britain	Traveller	399	Alexander Hutchison	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort William, Fort St. George, and Prince of Wales' Island.
27	J. Hibberson, T. Tobin, and J. Richardson, of Liverpool, and W. Sutton, of Calcutta	John Bull	464	William Corlett	Liverpool	Liverpool	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
Nov. 3	A. Hogue, of Bridge Street	Thetis	497	David Nicoll	Calcutta	Do.	Fort St. George and Fort William.
—	G. H. Gibbons, of St. Mary Axe	Melpomene	366	Thomas A. Watt	London	London	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island.
10	J. Fullarton, and H. Alexander, of Calcutta	La Belle Alliance	637	William Rolfe	Calcutta	Do.	Fort St. George and Fort William.
17	J. Buchanan, D. Laird, and A. Brown, of Glasgow	Clydesdale	582	Duncan M'Kellar	Greenock	Greenock	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	H. Alexander and J. Fullarton, of Calcutta	Alfred	681	Edmund Wilkinson	Calcutta	Portsmouth	Fort St. George and Fort William.
—	G. Wiggins, of Southampton Buildings, H. Leigh, of the Old South Sea House, and W. Hitchens, of Threadneedle Street	Ajax	472	William Clark	London	London	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
24	A. Greig, of St. Ann's Place, Limehouse	Blenden Hall	474	Alexander Greig	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	C. Herring and C. Richardson, of Copthall Buildings	Hindustan	424	William Williamson	Whitby	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
Dec. 1	A. Hogue, of Bridge Street	East Indian	537	Archibald Hogg	London	Do.	Fort St. George and Fort William.
—	J. Leigh, S. Sherlock, T. Sherlock, and J. Pearson, of Liverpool	William Neilson	350	James Pearson	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
—	J. Taylor, of North Shields, P. Bevan, S. Bevan, and J. Holl, of Mulford Wharf, London	Stentor	383	Thomas Harris	London	Do.	Fort St. George, Bombay, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island.
—	T. Brocklebank and J. Brocklebank, of Whitehaven	Perseverance	512	Isaac Mounsey	Whitehaven	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
8	J. Cropper, R. Benson, J. Cropper, and H. Mare, of Liverpool	Hindustan	364	Charles Rickwood	Liverpool	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
31	S. Dawson, J. Dawson, and T. Dawson, of Billiter Square	Phenix	589	Alexander Weynton	London	London	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
—	J. Tobin and C. Horsfall, of Liverpool, and A. Hodgson, of the Island of Jamaica	Dorothy	416	John Hargreaves	Liverpool	Liverpool	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, Prince of Wales' Island, and Bencoolen.
1820, Jan. 7	G. Egginton and J. Egginton, of Hull	Zoroaster	460	Thomas Thompson	Hull	London	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
14	A. Fleming, of Blackheath	Ganges	400	William Chivers	London	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, and Bombay.
26	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	Cadmus	376	Robert Appleby	Do.	Portsmouth	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
—	J. E. of Monk Wearmouth, and J. E. of Southwick, in the County of Durham, A. E. of ...	Colombo	370	John Rennoldson	Do.	London	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto.
Feb. 2	G. Joad, of Blackheath, N. Donnet, of Camberwell Grove, T. Surflen, of Mile End, J. Curling, of Bermondsey, and L. Osborn, of Margate	Ospray	438	William Richardson	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto.
—	J. Buchanan, D. Laird, and A. Brown, of Glasgow	Golconda	381	Alexander McGill	Greenock	Greenock	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto; also Bencoolen.
—	M. Smith, of Calcutta	Waterloo	802	James Ives Edwards	Calcutta	London	Fort William, and Fort St. George.
9	W. Fry, of Great Tower Hill	Hadlow	443	Samuel Lovell	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George and Bombay
—	W. Parker, of John Street, America Square	Comet	372	John Craigie	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island.
18	G. Robertson, sen. J. Hunter, and G. Robertson, jun. of Greenock	Neptune	419	Thomas Boog	Greenock	Liverpool	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island; also to Bencoolen.
—	J. Robertson, of Old Broad Street	Mangles	477	William McKissop	London	London	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto.
—	J. W. Buckle, T. H. Buckle, H. M. Bagster, and W. Buchanan, of Mark Lane	Earl St. Vincent	594	John Cogill	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto.
—	Ditto, ditto, ditto, ditto, ditto	Lady Banks	412	Samuel Simpson	Do.	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto.
—	G. H. Gibbons, of St. Mary Axe	Charles Mills	414	Edmund Coppin	Boston	Do.	Fort St. George, Fort William, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
23	J. Jackson, of Bond Court, Walbrook	Surry	590	James Jackson	London	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island.
—	J. Mangles and R. Mangles, of Wapping	Heroine	443	Thomas Raine	Do.	Do.	Bombay, Fort St. George, Fort William, and Prince of Wales' Island; also to Bencoolen.
25	J. Breen and J. Calman, of Calcutta	Partridge	561	J. L. Garrick	Calcutta	Do.	Fort William, Fort St. George, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island; also to Bencoolen.
Mar. 3	H. Blanshard, of Broad Street	—	616	George Betham	London	Do.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto.

ABSTRACT.

	Ships.	Tons.		Ships.	Tons.
London	78	35,997	Cape of Good Hope	1	393
Liverpool	16	6,978	Glasgow	1	369
Bombay	4	2,045	Greenock	3	1,324
Calcutta	2	1,050	Stockton	1	355
Aberdeen	2	971	Arundel	1	456
Whitby	2	919	Portsmouth	2	1,657
Scarborough	2	871			
Hull	2	753			
Whitehaven	1	514			
				118	56,143